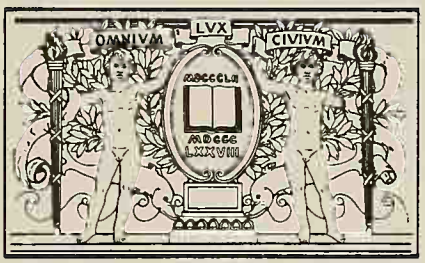
# AN IRISH RUDD FAMILY
# 1760 - 1988
## Rudd Origins and Other Irish Rudds

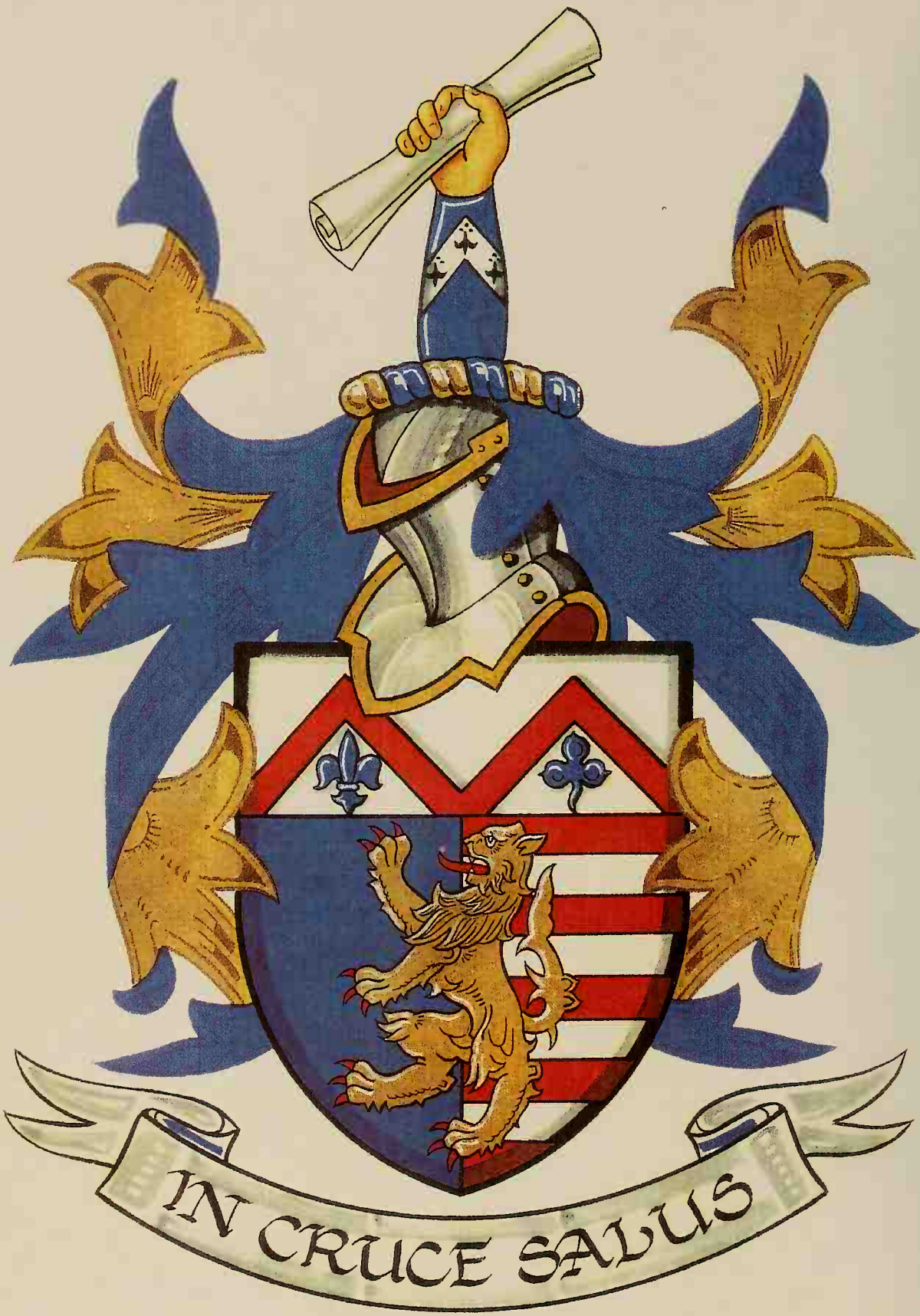



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

# AN IRISH RUDD FAMILY
# 1760 - 1988
## Rudd Origins and Other Irish Rudds

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/irishruddfamily100rudd




# RUDD

Copyright 1989 — Norman Rudd
see Appendix for Document of Entitlement

# AN IRISH RUDD FAMILY
# 1760 - 1988

Progeny of
Gordon Arthur Rudd and Alicia Wellwood
Rathsarn Parish, Queens County, Ireland

## Rudd Origins and Other Irish Rudds

by Norman N. Rudd

---

Mariam A. Rudd, Editor

Rudd Family Research Association

Copyright © 1992 by Norman N. Rudd

All rights reserved, including the right to reproduce
this book or portions thereof in any form.

Published by Rudd Family Research Association.
Norman N. Rudd
461 Emerson Street
Chula Vista, California 91911

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 92-81457

Printed in the United States of America
by Bay Port Press, Chula Vista, CA.

International Standard Book Number 0-9632992-0-4

For further information or to order additional copies, contact:

RUDD FAMILY RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
Norman N. Rudd
461 Emerson Street
Chula Vista, California 91911
(619) 422-4445

CS71
.R8874
1992

## DEDICATION

This study is dedicated to my great granddaughter,

**Susan Rudd Cooper**

and to all Rudd grandchildren and their descendants -
really, this is what it's all about.

N.N.R.

# CONTENTS


| | Pages |
|---|---|
| **Preface** | xiii |
| **Introduction** | xv |
| **PART I: Early Rudd Origins and Rudd General History** | 1 - 87 |
| Acknowledgments | 1 |
| What's in a name? | 2 |
| Earliest Rudds | 3 |
| The Danish Vikings | 3 |
| The Rudd Lords of Meath | 7 |
| The French Norman Invasion | 8 |
| Sir John Rudd and the Third Crusade | 9 |
| Early English Rudds | 15 |
| Anthony Rudd, Bishop of Saint David's Cathedral | 18 |
| Heraldry and Rudd Coats of Arms | 23 |
| A Family Coat of Arms for Current Rudd Descendants | 26 |
| English vs. Irish in the Middle Ages | 27 |
| Life in 17th Century Ireland | 32 |
| Rudds Return to Ireland | 37 |
| Irish Geography | 38 |
| Wexford Rudds | 39 |
| Anthony Rudds of Clone | 45 |
| Other Clone Rudds | 56 |
| Dublin Rudds | 57 |
| Templemore Rudds | 59 |
| Roscrea Rudds | 70 |
| Other Irish Rudds | 74 |
| Current English Rudds | 78 |
| Other American Rudds | 79 |
| Proliferation of the Rudd Name | 84 |
| **PART II: The Gordon Arthur and Alicia Wellwood Rudd Family** | 89 - 451 |
| Introduction | 90 |
| Acknowledgments | 93 |
| Queens County, Ireland | 93 |
| Gordon Arthur Rudd | 98 |
| Wall Family Connections | 98 |
| The Wellwoods | 99 |
| Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd | 100 |

| | | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| **Family One: William and Ann McClean Rudd** | | 103 - 233 |
| 1.1 | Mary Anne Rudd Montgomery | 107 |
| 1.2 | Alicia Rudd | 108 |
| 1.3 | Robert and Eliza White Rudd | 108 |
| 1.4 | Jane Rudd | 134 |
| 1.5 | Susan Rudd and Albert Blodgett and Henderson Johnson | 134 |
| 1.6 | Gordon and Mary Louise Wilson Rudd | 138 |
| 1.7 | Eliza Rudd and George Wilson | 211 |
| 1.8 | William Rudd | 232 |
| 1.9 | Katharine Rudd | 233 |
| **Family Two: Joseph and Mary Wall Rudd** | | 235 - 246 |
| 2.1 | Gordon Rudd, died in infancy | 236 |
| 2.2 | Joseph Jr. and Sarah Jane Pratt Rudd | 236 |
| 2.3 | Alicia Rudd and John Pratt | 246 |
| **Family Three: Jane Rudd and Matthew Gray** | | 247 - 264 |
| 3.1 | Alice Jane Gray and William Burch | 247 |
| 3.2 | Mary Anne Gray and William Bird | 248 |
| 3.3 | Elizabeth Victoria Gray and William Stobb | 262 |
| **Family Four: John and Mary Ford Rudd** | | 267 - 282 |
| 4.1 | Alicia Rudd and Percival Evans | 268 |
| 4.2 | Jane Elizabeth Rudd | 279 |
| 4.3 | Mary Emily Rudd, lived to age 5 | 279 |
| 4.4 | Emma Rudd and George Rumball | 279 |
| 4.5 | Mary Gertrude Rudd | 282 |
| **Family Five: Alicia Rudd and Robert Larke** | | 283 - 315 |
| 5.1 | Alicia Rebecca Larke and Richard Thompson | 283 |
| 5.11 | Dinah Jane Thompson | 284 |
| 5.12 | Alicia Thompson and William Walker | 284 |
| 5.13 | Jacob Thompson and Sarah Kilmartin | 295 |
| 5.14 | Richard Thompson and (1) Lydia Thompson (2) Isabella Akroid (3) Bertha Tyrell | 298 |
| 5.15 | Elizabeth Thompson and Robert Stanley | 298 |
| 5.16 | John Thompson and Margaret Winter | 305 |
| 5.17 | William Thompson and Olive Fairbrother | 309 |
| 5.18 | Susan Thompson and Richard Carter | 311 |
| **Family Six: George Welsdon and Charlotte Elizabeth Meares Rudd** | | 319 - 327 |
| 6.1 | Eliza Selena Rudd, lived to age 13 | 318 |
| 6.2 | Thomas Johnston and Margaret Adams Rudd | 318 |
| 6.3 | Charles Gordon and (1) Jemima Murray Rudd (2) Margaret Stewart Rudd | 318 |
| 6.4 | George Isaac Rudd | 322 |
| 6.5 | Alicia Rudd and (1) G. Granberg (2) William Gamble | 322 |
| 6.6 | Charlotte Rudd, died in infancy | 322 |
| 6.7 | Arthur Wesley Rudd | 325 |
| 6.8 | Robert Henry and Mary Moore Rudd | 325 |

| | | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| **Family Seven: Robert Francis and Anne Cobbe Rudd** | | 324 - 394 |
| 7.1 | William Albert and Eleanor Eden Rudd | 331 |
| 7.2 | Alice Louise Rudd and David Archibald | 347 |
| 7.3 | John Wellwood Rudd, died at birth | 364 |
| 7.4 | Elizabeth Jane Rudd and Richard Johnston | 367 |
| 7.5 | Mary Ann Rudd and John Thomas Harvey | 375 |
| 7.6 | Alfred Henry Rudd, died in infancy | 383 |
| 7.7 | Robert Francis II and Eva Norris Rudd | 383 |
| 7.8 | Matilda Rudd, lived to age 1 | 391 |
| 7.9 | Susannah Grace Rudd and John Henry Gilmore | 391 |
| **Family Eight: Gordon Arthur II and Mary Ann Jones Rudd** | | 395 - 434 |
| 8.1 | George Gordon and Mary Jane White Rudd and Elizabeth Glass | 395 |
| 8.2 | Francis William and Elizabeth Lount Rudd | 402 |
| 8.3 | Alice M. Rudd and James Livingston Dorward | 410 |
| 8.4 | Rachel Rudd Zimmerman | 414 |
| 8.5 | Mary Rudd Carrier | 414 |
| 8.6 | Susan Rudd and William Weaver | 414 |
| 8.7 | Frederick and Lucetta McNair Rudd | 433 |
| 8.8 | Gertrude Rudd and Adolph Youngs | 433 |
| **Family Nine: Eliza Ann Rudd and John Armstrong** | | 435 - 450 |
| 9.1 | Alice Victoria Armstrong and Charles Disney | 435 |
| 9.2 | Joseph Armstrong, died in infancy | 438 |
| 9.3 | Anne E. Armstrong and Reuben Cross | 438 |
| 9.4 | John and Martha Wiseman Armstrong | 438 |
| 9.5 | Mary Jane Armstrong and James Rooke | 443 |
| 9.6 | Emily Armstrong and John Tilsley | 449 |
| 9.7 | Florence Armstrong and John Riddell | 449 |
| 9.8 | Gordon and Maude Houston Armstrong | 450 |
| 9.9 | Bertha Armstrong and Hoskins | 450 |
| Rudd Roundup pictures | | 453 |
| **Appendix** | | 463 - 472 |
| General comments and explanations. | | 463 |
| Abbreviations used. | | 464 |
| Errata. | | 464 |
| Sample 1568 will of Leonard Rudd of Easby. | | 465 |
| Exerpts from Anthony Rudd's 1596 sermon before Queen Elizabeth I. | | 466 |
| Copy of Document of Entitlement for Rudd Coat of Arms. | | 467 |
| Review of Blazonry of Rudd Patent of Arms | | 468 |
| Relatively speaking - use of individual codes to determine family relationships by J. Alan Evans, Code 4.143 of Ottawa, Ontario. | | 469 |
| Copy - Alicia Rudd 1858 letter to son Robert Francis in Canada West. | | 471 |
| **Indices** | | |
| General Index - Places and Things | | 473 |
| Part I Index of People and Families | | 474 |
| Index of Family Membership Rolls as of November 1991 | | 475 |

# List of Family Charts and Summaries

## Family Charts

Charts from "Records of the Rudd Family" with notes added.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chart #1 | One Rudd line 1076 - 1623 (fold out) | 8a |
| Chart #2 | Rudd of Clone, Co Wexford (fold out) | 40a |
| Chart #6 | Rudd of Woolwich | 45a |


## Family Summaries


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Summary #3 | David Sutherland Rudds | 42a |
| Summary #4 | Ruary Rudds of County Kerry | 42a |
| Summary #5 | Rudd - Lett Connections | 43a |
| Summary #7 | Anthony Rudds of Clone | 46a |
| Summary #8 | Minchin Rudds of Templemore | 66a |
| Summary #9 | Louise and Samuel Rudds | 67a |
| Summary #10 | William Rudds of Roscrea | 74a |
| Summary #11 | Code 1.3 Robert Rudds | 134a |
| Summary #12 | Code 1.61 Will Rudds | 162a |
| Summary #13 | Code 1.62 Walter Rudds | 182a |
| Summary #14 | Code 1.63 Harvey Rudds | 194a |
| Summary #15 | Code 1.64 Robert Henry Rudds | 210a |
| Summary #16 | Code 1.7 Eliza Rudd Wilsons | 234a |
| Summary #17 | Code 2 Family Two | 246a |
| Summary #18 | Code 3 Family Three | 264a |
| Summary #19 | Code 4 Family Four | 282a |
| Summary #20 | Codes 5.12/14/17 Australian cousins | 310a |
| Summary #21 | Codes 5.13/15/16/18 Irish cousins | 314a |
| Summary #22 | Code 6 Family Six | 328a |
| Summary #23 | Code 7.1 William Albert Rudds | 346a |
| Summary #24 | Code 7.2 Alice Rudd Archibalds | 364a |
| Summary #25 | Code 7.4 Elizabeth Rudd Johnstons | 374a |
| Summary #26 | Code 7.5 Mary Anne Rudd Harveys | 375a |
| Summary #27 | Code 7.7 Robert Francis Rudds and Code 7.9 Susannah Rudd Gilmores | 394a |
| Summary #28 | Code 8.1 George Rudds and Code 8.2 Frank Rudds | 408a |
| Summary #29 | Code 8.3 Alice Rudd Dorwards; Code 8.6 Susan Rudd Weavers | 434a |
| Summary #30 | Code 9 Family Nine | 452a |

# Preface

Part I is concerned with Rudd origins and early Rudd history from the 10th through the 16th Centuries. It also includes comments on other Rudds besides the Irish Rudds in Part II. Part II is a record of one Irish Rudd family with nine children, covering roughly 238 years of family living history, from 1760 to 1988. We have used the first person and generally recount visits to areas of Rudd activity and our contacts with current descendants of the Rudd families. No attempt has been made to authenticate or document all information sources as many of the contacts have been just person to person. Some information is based on memory, incomplete records,and sometimes hearsay. Whenever possible we have tried to give proper credit for information gained from specific sources.

Since family records must consist of dated material, many references to current occupations, locations, marital status and general aspirations are outdated soon after they are recorded. Family photos used have the same dated limitations. There will be some errors in dates, middle names, spouse information, and spellings.

However, Part II is a rather complete history of the lines of descendants from the nine children of Gordon Arthur Rudd and his wife Alicia Wellwood Rudd. These children were born between 1800 and 1831 in Rathsarn parish in Queens County, Ireland, now County Laois. Part II recounts what is known of the nine children, their spouses, and families and traces the descendants in each line roughly to the year 1988.

In an overview of general Rudd characteristics dating back to William Rudd, Lord of Meath, Dublin area in Ireland in 1076, we borrow comments form the preface of Mary Amelia Rudd's book RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY published in 1920 after a lifetime of research into early English records. She sums up her findings on the Rudd family as: "a simple record of an ancient family of the lesser gentry.....Though the Rudds cannot be numbered with the great ones of the earth, there is much in their history as a family to inspire the members to keep fair an ancient and honorable name.....The purity of family life is maintained at a high level in all branches both north and south (England). Apparently with little ambition but with ample capabilities, most Rudds were content with their lot in life, especially if as landed proprietors that lot was cast in the remote dales of Yorkshire, Cumberland, or Westmoreland. Nevertheless if called upon to enter any sphere of society or work, they have invariably shown themselves capable of rising to the occasion. With few exceptions intensely loyal to Church, King, and family, there is a stability about them which many families might envy. With plenty of courage, they are well-fitted to defend themselves and their determination of character has been not infrequently called obstinacy. Marked by a high sense of justice and honor, their word is their bond."

It is hoped the history of the Rudd descendants continues to live up to these commendable Rudd standards.

# Introduction

Some may ask why we spend years researching family origins. It does take time; a lot of time, and a lot of patience. It also results in periodic frustration. But first of all genealogy is a fascinating and challenging hobby. It is a wonderful opportunity to meet many interesting people with mutual interests and to investigate many historical locations. Some are personally historical as family landmarks enriched by memories.

Anyone who has done much traveling has learned, surely, that travel just to be traveling from place to place for its own sake can become boring rather quickly. It seems empty without a special interest. There just must be a strong reason for meaningful, motivated travel. Genealogical research provides a definite objective and rewarding goal. Seriously, family records are links with the living past. A recent pamphlet on "roots" emphasized "If you don't take steps now to chronicle your own life and to preserve the history of your family, then be prepared to step quietly into the ranks of sleeping ancestors".

We are all links between what is past and what is to come. Carl Sandburg wrote: "People are what they are because they have come out of what was." The dust jacket of Hal Borland's Country Editor's Boy reads: "Memories should endure. Unless we know where we came from, something about the road we traveled as a people, how can we know who we are or where we are going?" This need is accentuated in our times by the nature of our lives. In the past, families lived in the same house for many years, perhaps hundreds of years, grew up and died in the same areas. We are becoming migrants. Most of us are only third or fourth generation members in the New World.

Shelly wrote: "History is a cyclic poem written by Time upon the memory of man." "He who knows no history is bound to repeat the error of the past."....Anon. Our families are frequently fragmented; scattered far and wide by frequent moves often due to school or job changes. As a result we have a growing national interest in our "roots", before the "trail" is lost. We experience a greater need for belonging to the larger clan and shared histories. We have read: "Families are forever, they pass from generation to generation through the years together."

In our Rudd records the nine original children of Gordon Arthur Rudd and Alicia Wellwood Rudd are coded from 1 to 9. All nine children established families; had children of their own (coded 1.1 to 9.9); and between the nine families all first generation descendants were first cousins with a common set of Rudd grandparents. A few children of these first cousins are still alive in 1988 and are designated by three digit code numbers; for example, 7.71. These grandchildren of the original nine, all share Gordon and Alicia as their great-grandparents and are all second cousins. There are many surviving third cousins across family lines with four digit codes, for example, 1.642, which is my personal code. These third cousins are generally the senior members of existing families. Their children are fourth cousins across family lines and are designated with five digit codes, for example,

1.6421, my first-born Robert. They are the present middle aged group. Their children are fifth cousins and are designated with six digit codes, for example, 1.64211 Robert's first child, Cathryn. These fifth cousins are getting their homes and businesses established and raising children of their own, who are sixth cousins with seven digit codes, for example, 1.642111, Cathryn's first child, Susan Rudd Cooper, to whom this study is dedicated.

The next generation, seventh cousins across the Rudd family lines with eight digit codes, are steadily joining our expanding extended family. In 1988 most of us are third, fourth, and fifth generation descendants, sharing significant interrelationship even among the most remote of us.

How significant you may well ask. Let's look at our genetic connections. Human cells contain 46 chromosomes. The germ cells, the sperm and the egg, are the only exceptions. They contain only 23 chromosomes. Every chromosome contains literally thousands of genes connected in a single file along the chromosome filament like buttons on a string.

Each of us started out as a single cell, a zygote, when the sperm fertilized an egg. With their genes, the 23 chromosomes in the egg from the mother combined with the 23 chromosomes containing their genes in the father's sperm to form a normal cell containing 46 chromosomes (23 pairs). Before that cell divided, each chromosome filament doubled and reproduced every gene within its structure. The two identical filaments pulled apart in cell division and both resulting cells contained all the chromosomes and genes the original cell possessed. This process repeated itself until some 50 trillion cells which make up the human body were produced, all duplicates of those original 23 chromosome pairs and the genes they contained. The chromosomes in our bodies are roughly identical, the product of long lines of descent. However, we are far from being clones. Our anatomical features, our physical characteristics, our personalities, may show wide variations as a result of the myriad gene combinations possible. Closely related sets of genes may produce some remarkably similar results, varied by the contributions of the various and colorful partners chosen as spouses by our Rudd family forebears.

Tracing only the Rudd element of heredity, let us assume 100,000 diverse genes are in a human cell. These are in addition to the many identical genes that all human cells contain characteristic of the human species. Brothers and sisters would inherit 50,000 genes from their Rudd parent. First cousins sharing a Rudd grandparent would inherit 25,000 genes from the Rudd line. Rudd second cousins would fall heir to 12,500 genes from their Rudd great-grandparent. Third cousins share one Rudd great-great-grandparent, and receive 6,250 genes from the Rudd line. Similarly fourth cousins retain 3,125 genes from their Rudd ancestor, and fifth cousins inherit 1,562 Rudd genes. Sixth cousins, seven generations from their common ancestor would still retain 781 Rudd genes in each cell of their bodies. So, all of us are significantly related, with a substantial number of common genes, and many repetitive physical and other similar characteristics. This is our common genetic heritage.

# PART I

# Early Rudd Origins and Rudd General History

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

In terms of early Rudd history, much credit must be given to the extensive research of Mary Amelia Rudd of Stroud, England. She was born in 1863 in Ballincoleg, County Cork, Ireland, where her father was manager of the Royal Gunpowder Mills for the Queen of England. Mary Amelia grew up in Dovenby, Cumberland County, in northern England. She became interested in early family records after a great uncle gave her research notes on the Rudd family.

He was William Frederick John Rudd, 1780-1876, Colonel, First Royal Scots. She spent years researching old records particularly in northern England where most early known Rudds were located. Mary Amelia Rudd published her incomplete findings in 1920; 280 pages, as Records of the Rudd Family. There is a chapter on Irish Rudds, the chief coverage being the Rudds of Clone, County Wexford, southeast Ireland. There is also a chapter on American Rudds compiled by Malcolm Day Rudd of Connecticut. He was a descendant of Jonathon Rudd of Saybrook, Conn., an English Rudd immigrant, historically the first known Rudd in America, in 1639. Both chapters are limited in their coverage and include no information on the Gordon Rudds of Queens County, Ireland, or their descendants. Mari Rudd, my wife, descends from Jonathon Rudd of Saybrook records.

We have drawn heavily on Records of the Rudd Family in our coverage of Rudd origins and early Rudd history. In 1980 and 1985 Mari and I visited several of the historical areas of Rudd history described in the 1920 book. Upon contacting the publishers, J.W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., of Bristol, England, for further information on the book;, they had no record of the printing. They commented that this was no doubt a privately printed book with costs of production covered by family subscription; which it was. There are 54 subscribers listed including the Oxford Bodleian Library, the National Library of Wales, the New York State Library, and the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. It is through these sources that the very limited number of copies are still available. While there are other books on specific Rudd families, this is the only known reference attempting to review Rudd origins.

## WHAT IS IN A NAME?

Surnames as such are of fairly recent origin except for nobility. The ordinary person in times past took the name of his overlord or a nickname that emphasized some physical characteristic or the type of work or trade he was involved in or the location of his home area. The Celts, Anglo Saxons, and Scandinavians all used a single name for each individual. There were few surnames before the 12th Century. Names were changed frequently, some by direct order. As late as 1465 every Irishman in Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Kildare Counties was ordered to take the name of "a town, a colour, an art such as smith, an office such as cook".

Rudd is apparently a Danish name originally meaning red or ruddy, and could have applied to either hair or complexion. It has been spelled in many ways: Rud, Rhud, Rudd, Ruud, Rhude.

There are currently many Ruds in the Copenhagen telephone directory, but only one Rudd in 1985. In checking the Royal Library of Copenhagen for Rudd origins, Mary Amelia Rudd was told that Rudd sounded definitely Scandinavian and would be spelled Rutr in Icelandic. In the later part of the 10th Century there was a famous Icelandic chief by that name, one of the principal persons in the Laxadala Saga. His brother was married to the daughter of an Irish king. Also most people have heard of Eric the Red who left Iceland to found the first Scandinavian settlement in Greenland in 985. He was father of Leif Ericson, the first known European discoverer of North America, perhaps in Labrador.

In the 1970s Ireland's first Chief Herald, Edward MacLysaght, published Surnames of Ireland. Dr. MacLysaght listed Rudd as "an English name, derived from the Anglo Saxon "rud" meaning "red", which came to Ireland in the first half of the 17th Century and has since been closely identified with County Wexford." In Eldon C. Smith's New Dictionary of American Family Names, 1973, Rudd is listed as English and Norwegian, as a descendant of Rud, a pet form of Rudolf, meaning wolf. It is also listed as a variant of Rood, a dweller in or near the clearing in the forest.

In the 1920 Records of the Rudd Family, Mary Amelia Rudd states she found no traces of Rudds in southern Anglo Saxon England. She said Rudds, in fact, have generally settled in the north of England, and Yorkshire was the home of the family after they had left Ireland, and after the short Welsh episode. There is considerable indication that Rudds were originally Danish Vikings.

Smith's American Surnames lists the 2,000 most common names in America in 1969, headed by 2,250,000 Smiths, 700,000 Wilsons, and 50,000 Walls, Gordon Arthur Rudd's mother Rachael's name. Neither Rudd nor Wellwood made the list. The fact that the name Rudd officially dates back to 1076 and earlier establishes Rudd as one of the older family names in history.

## EARLIEST RUDDS

On the northeast English coast there is a village of Rudston about twenty miles south of

Scarborough and five miles west of Bridlington that offers impressive evidence of early Rudds There is a large monolithic stone on the grounds of the Church of England's Church of All Saints that is difficult for scholars and historians to explain. The massive stone stands about 25 feet above the ground, with as much footage below ground, and is estimated to weigh 44 tons. The stone itself is unique in the area as it is unlike any local stone. It had to be brought in from some distance. The favorite story on its origin is quoted by Mary Amelia Rudd in her book from an article published in Notes and Queries on 4 Nov., 1871: "The Scandinavians planted near the graves of their great men and warriors large upright stones called Beanta stones. It seems probable that the huge monolith in Rudston Churchyard may be one of these. An ancient saga still preserved at Copenhagen states that a Viking called Rudd died and was buried in the Yorkshire wolds; and that afterwards his Beanta stone was sent over from Denmark and erected at his place of sepulture, which ever after was called Rudston having before borne another name."

When we visited the Rudston area in 1980, I talked with an archeologist in York. He said it was a good story but the prevailing theory is that the monolith predated the Vikings and could have been of the same vintage as Stonehenge in southern England. The Rudston church bulletin on the monolith states it was probably erected during the late Neolithic period or the Bronze Age; that the name Rudston may have been formed from the Old English words "rood" (or cross) and "stan", meaning stone. The Church of All Saints stands alongside the stone. The popular explanation is that the Devil, angered at the building of a monument to his adversary, hurled a huge stone javelin at the church to destroy it, but by divine intervention his arm was deflected and the stone landed in its present position. We still prefer the saga of the sepulcher in honor of the Danish chief, Rudd.

## THE DANISH VIKINGS

The earliest Rudds on record in Ireland were Danish Vikings. We need a brief summary of early Irish history to appreciate this information.

The Celts, or Gauls, descended from the Spanish Milesians, came into Ireland as early as 300-500 BC; some think as early as 1000 BC. They and the earlier inhabitants over whom they prevailed were generally undisturbed by major invasions over a thousand years and became the Gaelic Irish people. Around 500 AD the Irish were Christianized supposedly under the evangelical influence of St. Patrick. He was born in Brittany, France, or possibly Britain, about 373. He was captured at 16 and held as a slave for 7 years in Ireland serving as a shepherd. After his release and escape to his homeland, he trained as a monk and was ordained a bishop at age 60 by Pope Celestine who named him Patricius, a noble Roman name. St. Patrick was sent to convert Ireland as a missionary with twenty priests and deacons in 432. They traveled widely and converted rulers and their courts and the common people as well until St. Patrick's death in 460. The monasteries of Ireland grew and flourished as centers of culture and knowledge for some 300 years. There were Irish seminaries of Christian and classical learning during the Dark Ages (500-1000 AD). Latin and Greek were brought to Ireland by Europeans fleeing the tides of barbarism which followed the fall of the Roman Empire in the fifth century. These languages were preserved in Ireland which became the center of learning for classical literature also. In the fifth century scholars traveled to be educated in St. Patrick's monastery, church, and school in

Armagh. Educational and ecclesiastical missionaries went out from Ireland to all parts of the then known world from these centers of wealth and literary treasures.

During this extended period, Norsemen had revolutionized ship building with the development of the keel, a stabilizing main timber extending the full length of a ship. This made open sea travel possible over long distances. The Age of the Vikings was 800-1050 AD. They used the combined powers of the wind and oars to travel the far reaches of the known world. They were scourging the European and Russian coasts and conducting hit and run raids up navigable rivers well before 800 AD. Soon fleets of vessels took over entire areas and established colonies.

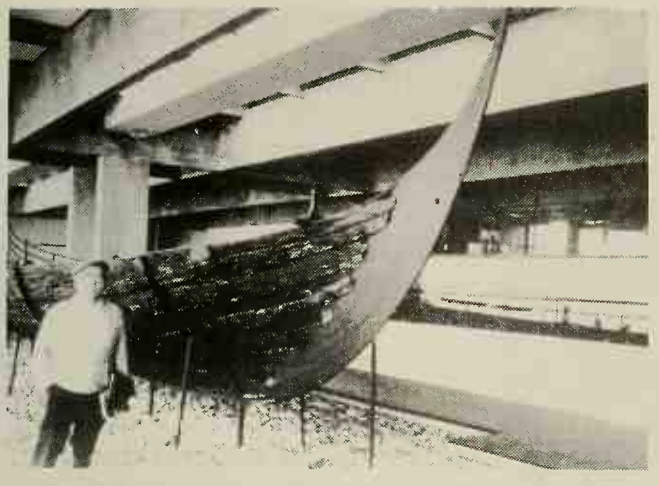
Northern England was an early target located across the North Sea to the south. York was captured in 886 and renamed Jorvek. It became first the Norwegian and later the Danish capital of Northumbria which covered a large part of northern England and remained Viking territory for 100 years. Late in the 800's the Danes actually divided the rest of England with Alfred the Great, the Anglo-Saxon king. Viking raids had started around 786. Three Danish Viking brothers, sons of Ragnar, took most of England except Alfred's Wessex. There was a treaty with Alfred in 886. The Saxons fought back and gradually recovered Danish controlled territory. By 954, Alfred's grandson, Edred, took back Northumbria and pushed the Vikings out. In 980 Vikings renewed their raids and England ultimately became Viking territory again. King Canute I (Sven I) was King of Denmark and England. His son Harold I, became King of England and ruled till 1040. By 1042 the Vikings were again losing power.

The early Vikings had control of the islands along the Scottish and Irish coasts: the Orkneys, the Isle of Man, the Hebrides, and the Shetlands. Vikings settled Iceland around 900. Stories tell of Vikings stealing or marrying wives in Northern Ireland to take to Iceland. Two-thirds of the present Icelandic population have Scandinavian roots; the other one-third have Irish and Scot roots.

In Ireland the monasteries were prime targets for early raiders. Colonies were planted at major river mouths. Dublin was a fortified Viking stockade by 841. Similar colonies were planted in Limerick, Cork and Waterford. The River Shannon became a Viking waterway. Whole territories were invaded. Eventually these colonies became powerful independent states headed by the foreign kings. These were centers of trade with both the Irish and the outside world beyond Ireland. All of this developed through times on in-fighting with Irish chiefs for territorial rights; Vikings allied with Irish chiefs against the chiefs' enemies. Ireland was fragmented and weakened by tribal rivalries.

Earliest Vikings in Ireland were mostly Norwegians called "White Heathen" by the Irish for their tunics of cloth and leather. The Danes were better organized and were the first to use body armor. They were called "Black Heathen" by the Irish for their dark metal coats of mail, helmets, and visors, and their black long ships. As early as 847 a Danish armada of "seven score" (140) ships descended on the east coast of Ireland, not to fight the Irish but to challenge their Norwegian "cousins" in their Irish coastal settlements. They plundered and burned the libraries at St. Patrick's school in Armagh eight times. The Danes defeated the Norwegians at the battle of Carlingford Lough in 851 after plundering Dublin. However in 857 Amhlaobh, son of the Norwegian king, was king of Dublin. From 911 to 934

# Early Rudds



Viking Museum
Roskilde Denmark

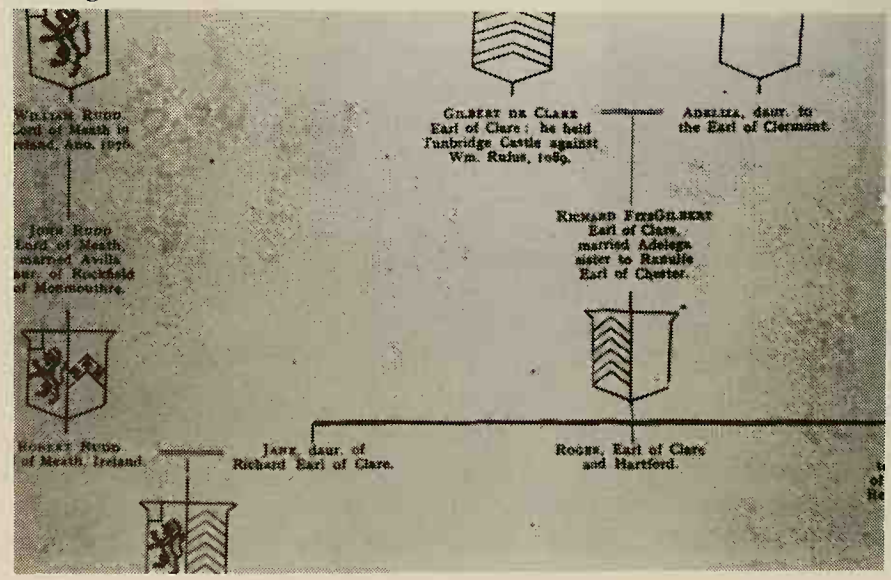
Rudston - Yorkshire England

Rudston Monolith

Rudston Churchyard

# Early Ireland

Reprinted with permission of the Augustan Society ©1976




Earliest known Rudd Coat of Arms

Murtough, son of the Irish king of Meath, Mor-the-Great, was victorious over the Danes at Tara, seat of the Irish high kings. Mor was Emperor of Ireland, while Brian Boru was king of Munster and southern Ireland 976-979. In 1014 at age 73 Brian Boru and his son led a victorious army and broke the power of the Danes at the Battle of Clontarf, near Dublin in which both father and son lost their lives. The Danes had allied with supporting fighting men from the northern islands and with the King of Leinster in Ireland, with some 20,000 men on each side of the great decisive confrontation.

After Clontarf, the Danes who were still in Ireland settled down and became as Irish as the Irish natives. Long before this time there had been general mixing and intermarriage. The custom of "fosterizing" children was common in Ireland. The children were adopted out even to enemy families like pawns and prisoners thus exchanging hostages to insure peace and improve relations. Many of the Norsemen had been converted to Christianity. Dublin was a Christian city by 1100 despite foreign kings.

## THE RUDD LORDS OF MEATH

There were three generations on record of Rudds, Lords of Meath, starting with William Rudd in 1076. We have no information on the significance of this title or whether there were several Lords of Meath. The only reference is the pedigree of the Northhamptonshire Rudds taken from British Museum records. This resulted from a heraldic visitation in 1623 by the Chief Herald. Family chart #1 is a reproduction from RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY. The heading, THE PEDIGREE OF THE ANCIENT FAMILY OF THE RUDDS, LORDS AND OWNERS OF DIVERS LANDS WITHIN THE COUNTY OF MEATH IN IRELAND.

Presently Meath is a county northwest of Dublin; however as early as the first century Meath was a fifth province of Ireland, created by Tuathal the Desired. Meath had been a small district. Tuathal, the ruling king, enlarged it 18 times from one tuath to eighteen tuaths by cutting off portions from each of the four traditional provinces: Ulster in the north, Connaught in the west, Munster in the southwest, and Leinster in the southeast. The new Meath became the province of the Ard Righ or High King of all Ireland, centered at Tara, ancient ritual site.

Regarding the heraldic visitations, coats of arms were originally developed to identify knights in battle to distinguish friend from foe. As the number of coats of arms multiplied some control became necessary. Royal Heralds in the Court were assigned the regulation and issuance of coats of arms and the determination of their authenticity. King Richard III formalized the function in the establishment of the College of Arms in 1484. Visitations were tours of inspection by Heralds and were conducted roughly once each generation county by county. This was continued for only 150 years beginning in 1529 through 1686. The Heralds reviewed and developed family pedigrees, settled disputes of validity, and authenticated family records. Chart 1 is the pedigree of a Rudd family from 1076 to 1623.

William Rudd, Lord of Meath, 1076, heads the pedigree. Nothing further is known of him except the name of one son, John, who apparently succeeded him and inherited his title. John Rudd, Lord of Meath, c.1105, married Avilla, daughter of Rockfield of Monmouth,

located in the southeast area of Wales on the English border. Only one son, Robert Rudd, is listed. This begins the Rudd connection with the French-Norman Welsh. Wales proved to be a much tougher obstacle to the Normans than the invasion of England by William the Conqueror in the 1066 Battle of Hastings.

The Normans were in Chester and Shrewsbury and Hereford early. These towns are along the border of Wales and England. William assigned three of his strongest Earls and their armies to these areas immediately after the capitulation of the English at Hastings. North Wales was temporarily overrun but the first permanent conquests were in the south along the western coast. It was here that the Norman adventurers took over the status and power of displaced resistant native Welsh dynasties.

The Anglo-Norman families became the ruling classes, including the Rockfields in Monmouth, the **Clares** in Glamorgan, and the Marshalls of Pembroke on the southwest coast of Wales. The **Earls of Clare** were cousins of William the Conqueror. His cousin, Richard, Earl of Brionie, in Normandy, France, came into England with William. Among several grants he was given the town and Castle of **Clare**, in Suffolk, England. Later the family was in Wales where they owned much property in the state of Monmouth near Tintern and Chepstow close to the River Severn. The eldest son, **Gilbert de Clare**, carried the title of **Earl of Clare**. He married Adeliza, daughter of the Earl of Clermont, which indicates the family was established on the Welsh frontier with England already. Their son, Richard Fitz Gilbert, inherited the **Earldom of Clare** and married Adelega, sister of the Earl of Chester. They produced five daughters and migrated into the Dublin area, apparently, as Robert Rudd, still Lord of Meath, c1130 married Jane, one of **Richard, Earl of Clare**'s daughters. This **Richard, Earl of Clare,** is not **Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, known as Strongbow** who invaded Ireland and became King of Leinster.

Robert Rudd is the last listed Lord of Meath, the end of this Irish Rudd line perhaps. We have no history on the disposition of Rudd lands or what precipitated the general move to Wales, but the marriage into the **Clare** family must have been a factor for change in the turbulent years.

## THE FRENCH NORMAN INVASION

As perspective, we make a brief comment on the French Norman invasion of Ireland which began in 1169. Dearmuid MacMurrough, King of Leinster, is credited with inviting the Norman English into Ireland. As early as 1152, he was in trouble when he abducted Dervorgilla, the wife of O'Rourke, Prince of Breffni. O'Rourke recovered his wife with a vengeance. Thirteen years later together with the Ard-Righ Roderick, the High King, the King of the Danes of Dublin, and many Leinster chiefs who hated MacMurrough for his tyranny, defeated his army and banished him from Ireland. MacMurrough sought help from Henry II of England and received permission to recruit any of Henry's subjects willing to go to Ireland. Richard de Clare, Norman Welsh Earl of Pembroke, known as Strongbow, was the hoped for leader for the army. Strongbow was a bold and daring warrior, but also a spendthrift and deeply in debt. He was interested in repairing his fortunes in Ireland. Strongbow first sent his half brothers, Knights Robert Fitzstephen and Maurice Fitzgerald, in the spring of 1169, with a small force including mercenary Flemings from Flanders.

The Visitation of Northamptonshire made and taken by Augustine Vincent, Rouge Croix, Marshall and deputy to Wm. Camden Esqre. Clarenceux King of Arms of the South East and West parts of the Realm of England from the River of Trent, Anno Domini 1618 and 1619
With
the Visitation made Ao Dni. 15 JOHN WITHICE

Richard Earl of Brionne in Normandie (father of Gilbert Earl of Clare here under-written) came into England with William the Conqueror who gave him the Towns and Castles of Clare in Suffolk and Tunbridge in Kent with divers other great Seignories in England. he was son of Gilbert, son of Ogbert, natural son of Richard Duke of Normandie, sixth of that name, cousin to William the Conqueror.

Rees ap Tewdwr King of South Wales was slain at Brecknock by Harnard-Newmarch and other Frenchmen that conquered Brecknock Ao 1090, and was buried at Ystradelw; he was son of Tewdwr, son of Enyon, son of Owen, son of Howelldha, son of Cadelk, son of Rhodenck the Great, King of Wales, who was paternally descended from Isela Mawr, or the great Emperor of Brittaigne.

# THE PEDIGREE OF THE ANCIENT FAMILY OF THE LORDS AND OWNERS OF DIVERS LANDS WITHIN THE COUNTY OF MEATH IN IRELAND, LINEALLY DRAWN DOWN TO THE PERSON OF THOMAS RUDD OF HIGHAM FERRERS IN THE CO. OF NORTHAMPTON ESQUIRE, THE ONLY HEIR MAYLE OF THAT FAMILY NOW LIVING IN Ao. 1623. RUDD OF HIGHAM FERRERS FROM COUNTIES BEDS AND YORKS.

RUDD'S

William Rudd
Lord of Maath in Ireland, Ano. 1071.

John Rudd
Lord of Meath, married Avila daur. of Rockfald of Monmouthre

Robert Rudd
Lord of Maath, Ireland.

Sr John Rudd Knt. Captain of ye Castle of Ystradmenak and Lord of that Baronwak, which he had by the gift of his uncle Roger Earl of Clare and Hartford that conquered the County of Cardigan Ao. 1100. He went with King Richard the 1st to the conquest of Jerusalem where he was made Knt. of the Sepulchre: he gave his lands in Wales to maintain the House of Saint John of Jerusalem, and on his return home from the Holy Land with Richard Cœur de Lion, he was mortally wounded in Austria when his King was taken prisoner by the Arch Duke Leopold Anno 1192.

Gilbert de Clare
Earl of Clare; he laid Tunbridge Castle against Wm. Rufus 1089.

Richard FitzGilbert
Earl of Clare, married Adelaga sister to Randle Earl of Chester.

Jane, daur. of Richard Earl of Clare.

Agalisa, daur. to the Earl of Clermont.

Rogas, Earl of Clare and Hartford

Juan, married to Rees Greg Prince of Ystradffia, son to Rees, Prince of S. Wales

Sir John Rudd
Knt. of the Sepulchre was killed Ano. Dom. 1198

John Rudd
and son

Ann, md. to David ap Llewallin of Cardigania Esq

Rees ap Tewdwr
King of S.th. Wales

Griffith ap Rees
Prince of South Wales
Died in ye year 1137.

Rees, Prince of S. Wales died 1189 and was buried at St. David's, married Gwenthian daur. of Madoke ap Maredith Prince of Powis.

Tanglwest
afterwards marr. to Maredith ap Rudd ap Bladri Lord of Hwoway

Rose. Rudd Esqre.
son and hair, married Elanor daur. and Hair to Ithall Lord of the Broona, Lacerir.

Richd. Rudd
3rd son
died sans issue.

Gwaithvoed
wife to Edmond Vichan, afterwards Earl of Kent

Griffith ap Conan
Prince of North Wales.

Gwenllian daur. of Griffith ap Conan Prince of North Wales

Griffith,
King of Cardigan
Father to Owen
" " Maredith
" " Llewellin
" " Thomas.
| |

Wm Rudd
Lord of Briane

Rose. Rudd
md into Devonsh. from whom Andrew Rudd is descended whose daur. married Sr. Walter Storey.

Anthony Rudd
married Jane daur. to Anthony Lord Lucy, and widow of Sr. Wm. Middleton of Yorkshire

Humphrey Rudd
of Haxell in the County of Yorkshire Esq

John Rudd.

This last was copied out of a pedigree set forth by Thos. Jones of Fountain Gate, 7th May. 1601

John Rudd.
Lord of Briana had issue Margt. md. to Sir Gilbert Garrard, Knt

Rose. Rudd Esqre
of Yorkshire
and Margaret wife to Warren of Highfield.

Thos Rudd of Upper Deane in the Co. of Bedford.

Wm Rudd.
eldest son and hair died sans issue

Thos Rudd Esq.
of Higham Ferrers in the Co. Northampton married Katharine daur. of Parre of Linton Co. Cambridge Esquire.

Richd Rudd
died sans issue

Thos. Rudd Esq.
of Higham Ferrers Co. Northampton married Alice daur. of Reld Pemberton of Burnham Co. Northton Esq

Jane married
Hanis Inchestar,
Freeman of Inchestar
Co. Northton

Thos. Rudd Esq. of Higham Ferrers Co. Northampton married Ann daur. to Corbax of Essex

2nd son.
Anthony Rudd of the Inner Temple, London

3rd son
Barnabas Rudd
of Catlaton in the Co Bedford md Alice daur. and sohor of John Cox of Higham Ferrers.

Horsey Rudd. Christopher Rudd. Eliza md to Henry Tuke of Higham Ano mo to Wright of Liverpool

4th son
Augustine Rudd of Higham Ferrers md dr. of John Kalis of Adlestrop in Co. Warwick

Barnabas Rudd of London 1615 md Susan daur. of Robt. Hopkins of London

Thos Rudd of London 1615.

Frances md. to Thos Wright of Higham.

Wm Rudd Esq. of Higham Ferrers Co. Northampton married Cecill daur. of Cooper of . . . .

Thos Rudd of Higham Ferrers, Co. Northampton 1613.

5th son.
Thomas Rudd of London.

Isabell
md Francis Dia of Higham

Sybill
md Thos Boughton.

1 This Thos Rudd md Jane daur. of George Hughlod of Barbell Park in Co. Warwick widow of John Digbi of Luffinham Co Rutland.

Wm Rudd of New Yorke died sans issue.

Anthony Rudd

Frances Rudd

John Rudd.

Thos Rudd Esq. of Higham Ferrers Co. Northampton md. Jane relict to Mathew Hobleson of Mavay Castle Co. Northampton. Esq

George Rudd.

Edmund Rudd.

Ann md to John Chambers of Bedford.

Katherine md. to . . . Copull of Bedford.

Mary md to Jas Best of Hoxton Co. Yorke.

Mathew Rudd
1st son, died young

Wm Rudd
of London,
3rd son.

Barnabas Rudd
of London.
7th son

Lawrence 4th
John 5th
John 6th
all died sans issue

Anno 1623
Thos Rudd Esq
of Higham Ferrars Co. Northampton md. 1st Eliz. daur of Robt. Cassell of Glatton Co. North. sans issue.

1st.
Susan md to George Thyne of Somerby, Co Leicestar

2nd
Joane md. Wm. Walter of Thingdon Co. Northampo.

3rd
Margarett md. Wm Pill of London.

4th
Alice

5th
Elizabeth
6th
Jane
7th
Francis.
8th
Mary
9th
Theodosia

Thos Rudd md 2nd Margaret daur of Edward Doyley of Obelbury in Lavham Co. Suffolk and had issue 1 son Thomas who died young

Thos Rudd married 3rd Sarah daur. of John Holte of Milton Leamys Co. Bedford Esq. and had issue one daur. Judith his hair.

Thos Rudd
died young

Judith Rudd
sole surviving child and hair.

Quod convenit cum originale testatur qui hic in scice sub scribjut.
Ano. Vicesimo.
Rouge Croix
Wm. Camden Clar.

Serpit humilitas nisus.

MacMurrough joined them with a force of 500 Leinstermen. They besieged and took the Danish city of Wexford in the southeast. With further recruits they defeated a Waterford army nearby. In 1170 Strongbow arrived with more troops, after a promise of MacMurrough's daughter, Aoife, in marriage along with the heirship of the Irish kingdom of Leinster. Their combined forces took Waterford. Two Danish rulers were killed.

After Strongbow's marriage to Aoife, they moved their forces north and punished O'Rourke by laying waste Meath and Breffni. It was MacMurrough's death that same winter which terminated the action. Perhaps this was when the Rudds left Meath. Strongbow was now eligible to become King of Leinster. King John granted him this right over the objections of many Leinster chiefs. Robert Rudd's father-in-law, Richard, Earl of Clare, must have been involved in these activities since he and his family had appeared in Dublin where Robert, Lord of Meath, had married Richard's daughter, Jane, c.1130.

## SIR JOHN RUDD, KNIGHT OF THE SEPULCHRE, CAPTAIN OF YSTRAD MEURIG, LORD OF THE BARONWICH

John Rudd is the only son of record from the union of Robert Rudd and Jane, daughter of Richard, Earl of Clare. He was no doubt born in Ireland, c.1155, but probably grew up in Wales where the Clares became a dominant family in the south and on the west coast. Uncle Roger, the then current Earl of Clare and Hartford, had led an army of conquest into the province of Cardigan, south central Welsh coastal area, in 1106. His grandfather, Gilbert, first Earl of Clare, built the Norman castle at Ystrad Meurig which was a mountain pass outpost to protect the larger coastal castle at Aberystwith 13 miles northwest. John Rudd was deeply involved with the Clares. He was also a bridge to the Welsh lords through his wife, Tanglwist. She was the daughter of Rees, Prince of South Wales, and Gwenlhain, daughter of Modoke ap Meredith, Prince of Powis. Her paternal grandmother was Gwenlhain, daughter of Griffith ap Conan, Prince of North Wales. Her grandfather was Griffith ap Rees, Prince of South Wales. Her paternal great-grandfather was **Rhys ap Tewdwr, King of South Wales,** who married Glwadis, daughter and heir of Rhywallon ap Kynnyn, Prince of Powis (S. Wales). (Note: **Tewdwr** as in **Tudor,** as in Henry VIII, born on the Isle of Anglesey, N. Wales, 1491).

John Rudd was made Captain of the Castle of Ystrad Meurig and Lord of the Baronwich by a gift of his uncle, Roger **Earl of Clare.** This was anything but a peaceful frontier post. The Welsh lords were far from subdued. They staged periodic counter attacks against the Normans. The native Welsh still controlled the highlands and inaccessible valleys. Further south, Carmarthen was the chief town and fort of the Normans in southwest Wales and was a prime target. In 1136-37 the Welsh took Carmarthen, burned the castle at Aberystwith on the coast, and destroyed the Ystrad Meurig castle. Cardigan was again captured by the Welsh in 1167 and the Clares and Cliffords were driven out. The castle at Ystrad Meurig, during John Rudd's custody, was destroyed at least twice: in 1187 by Clwen Gwynedd and his brother Cadwalader and in 1189 by Maelgyn ap Rhys. In 1980 we investigated both Aberystwith castle ruins and the remains of the destroyed Ystrad Meurig walls at the mountain pass site.

Substantial high walls and turreted towers of the Aberystwith castle still stand by the sea.

We also located a copy of RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY by Mary A. Rudd in Wales National Library in Aberystwith where the University of Wales is also located. There is much less to view on the barren knoll some distance behind the present post office at the village of Ystrad Meurig which straddles a small but strategic pass between the coast and the mountains. We toured the site with the present owner, Mr. Mansel Osbourne-Jones and saw part of an ancient "keep" and remnants of old stone walls in rubble. The ruins are on the present Hewblas farm which Mr. Osbourne-Jones owns. Through the centuries most of the original stones of the castle and its battlements have been incorporated into the structures of the surrounding farm houses in the small village. The area has been classified as a Historical Monument in recent times and no stone may be moved without a permit.

In 1188 the Third Crusade was being preached in Britain and France. Saladin, the Chief Saracen, and the Muslims had retaken Jerusalem, 1187. Pope Gregory VIII and his successor, Pope Clement III, issued a fervent call for a renewal of the Holy War against the Infidel. The Welsh bishops, including Bishop Gerald of St. David's Cathedral on the coast of southwest Wales, were preaching the Cause in the Cardigan area. Prince Rees ap Grufydd, John's father-in-law, and the Prince's sons, Maelgwn and Griffith, and John Rudd were among those who joined the Third Crusade. (The Welsh word "ap" means "of".)

The actual crusade did not start until 1190, after a two year delay. Prince Rees had died in 1189 and was buried at St. David's Cathedral in Wales. Built in 1151, this cathedral is located on the southwest coast of Wales. It was the center of Welsh religious life. Before Henry VIII separated England from the Roman Catholic Church, two pilgrimages to St. David's were equivalent to one to Rome. Under Henry VIII it became the Welsh center of the Anglican Church. In 1980 we located the sarcophagus of Prince Rhys (Rees) on the right aisle, with a full figure effigy in a knight's full armor atop the stone coffin, with the lion-rampant crests on the tunic and a reclining lion at the figure's head and at the feet.

King Richard I of England (1157-1199), known as Richard, Couer de Leon (the Lion-hearted), was programmed to lead the Third Crusade along with Philip II Augustus of France and Frederick I Barbarosa, King of Germany. Several lesser leaders were also involved including Archduke Leopold of Austria. Richard was not only King of England but also head of Normandy and Anjou provinces in France. He had proven himself a brilliant soldier in defending his duchy in France against baronial revolts. His primary ambition was not to rule England, but to lead the Crusade. His policy in 1189 was to put everything up for sale to buy allies, troops, ships, and munitions regardless of the consequences. He raised a formidable army and navy before departing for the Holy Land in the summer of 1190. He stopped in Sicily and overran it, taking Messina by storm, and conquered Cypress. While in Cypress he married Berengeria, daughter of the Spanish King, Sancho VI of Navarra. Richard joined the other crusaders at Acre in June 1191. Acre fell in July; Joppa in September; but beyond that the Third Crusade had little positive results after reaching the Valley of Hebron.

There was serious quarreling among the crusade leaders. King Richard antagonized most of them. He had been betrothed to Anne, the sister of Philip of France. Richard repudiated this betrothal by marrying Berengeria in Sicily and quarreled with Philip who withdrew his forces and returned to France after the capture of Acre. By the Treaty of Messina Richard set up a local government in Sicily in opposition to Frederick Barbarosa

(red-beard). This infuriated the Germans and incited his brother, John, in England to treachery and rebellion during this Robinhood period. The German candidate to receive the crown of Jerusalem was mysteriously killed and Richard was blamed. He insulted Leopold of Austria and challenged him by pulling down Leopold's banner. A 1980's television drama portrayed Richard as being shot mysteriously by one of his fellow crusaders but with a Saracen arrow to throw the blame on the Muslims while negotiating with them. Consequently the Third Crusade as such did not reach Jerusalem, but after a year of skirmishing arranged a truce in September 1192 through Hubert Waller (later to become Archbishop of Canterbury in England), with Saladin, head of the Saracens. The truce was to be for 3 years, 3 months, 3 weeks, and 3 days to permit the crusaders to hold Acre and some coastal areas and give Christian pilgrims free access to the shrines of Jerusalem.

Sir John Rudd of Wales was part of all this Third Crusade. He had left his wife and three sons in Wales and set forth for the Holy Land either overland to Marseille on the Mediterranean Sea or by sailing from Wales to join Richard at Messina, Sicily. In the adventure with Richard, John Rudd was knighted by King Richard in the field. An additional distinction, John was dubbed a Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, a very significant title indicating he and Rhydderch ap Cawdor, Grufydd ap Elidyr Goch, and Harry Dhu, also bearing the title, actually entered Jerusalem. While in Jerusalem Sir John Rudd donated his lands in Wales to maintain the House of Saint John in Jerusalem.

Sir John Rudd accompanied King Richard on the homeward journey. To avoid Philip's hostility in France, they sailed through the Adriatic Sea. They repulsed Greek pirate attacks and their ship was driven ashore near Venice in a storm. The Germans were provoked with Richard after the politics in Messina. In Austria itself, Leopold was to be avoided. Richard disguised himself as a pilgrim and headed north through the mountains with a very small party toward Vienna. Sir John Rudd was reported to be the only knight in the party along with at least one pageboy. After several days of strenuous mountain climbing with three days without food, they reached the Austrian village of Gynacia. Locals claim this is now Erdberg inside the city limits of present-day Vienna. They risked sending the disguised pageboy in search of food. Tragically, his too-rich-looking gloves and rather lavish purchases aroused local suspicions. Archduke Leopold's men were alerted. They tortured the boy who soon revealed where King Richard was. In the resulting attack, ill-fated defense, and capture of King Richard, Sir John was mortally wounded. He is said to be buried in the Vienna suburb. Richard was first held in Leopold's castle high above the town of Durnstein on the Danube River some 20 miles west of Vienna, between Melk and Krem. As to Richard's ransom and rescue, the Archbishop of Canterbury in England offered a reward when Richard's captivity was known; however the place of his imprisonment was a secret. Richard's faithful blonde minstrel boy, called Sanger Blondel in legend, may have been part of the kingly party who survived. He played and sang Richard's favorite songs while searching for the prison. One moonlit night at the mountainside castle he sang his usual songs, and heard the next verse sung by King Richard in response. Archbishop Hubert Waller intervened for Richard again as he had with the Saracen truce. He led the effort to raise the unheard-of ransom monies for the release of Richard 14 months later, a total of a half million dollars or 100,000 English pounds, by levying 1 pound on each knight's annual fee and a general tax on rents and goods.

In 1980 we approached Durnstein area on a local train from Salzburg by way of Linz. At

the small Pochlarm village rail station, only German was used locally. We were rescued by two sisters also going to Durnstein. Dr. Ann and Marianne Neuhaus from Munster guided us through the heavy rain to the obscure bus stop and then onto the small open ferryboat to cross the Danube to Melk. We took a tiny train together for the few miles up-river to the very small station. Walking through old vineyards along the single road uphill along the riverbank, we entered Durnstein on foot reflecting on its ancient history.

We were welcomed into the Sanger Blondel hostel in the small village set precariously along the high cliffs. The Johann Schendls, hostel-inn owners, have been in the Durnstein area since 1400. The craggy ruins of Leopold's 12th Century castle loom over the village and the river from an impressive height. We climbed the 1,000 feet up the steep path to the ruins dominating the curve of the Danube River and tried to imagine the times and the plight of Richard and his imprisonment. Was he permitted to enjoy the grand, commanding view with the fall's colorful steep slopes covered in lush vineyard? Was he alone after the loss of his only knight, Sir John Rudd? The anguish he knew was not tempered by the exquisite beauty of Leopold's Austria.

Durstein is an historical and unique village and well-steeped in the romantic legend of King Richard and his Sanger Blondel. The actual land area of Durnstein is merely a few blocks in length on the riverbank and a shallow block wide each side of the single street between the river and the towering cliffs. Living space is at a premium; homes attach to the city wall as their rear wall. The scarce space is crucial in the tiny cemetery. The zealously tended graves are adorned with live flowering plants, parklike, in the 100-foot square. There is a yearly fee; if delinquent or the family extinguishes, the plot is vacated. Behind the iron grill door of a small alcove beneath the tiny chapel collections of ancient bones are neatly stacked with the skulls lining the top level; a grim solution the villagers live by.

As authentication, we quote Burke's HISTORY OF THE COMMONERS, Vol. IV, p.382, published in London, 1838: "During the Crusades and after, Wales seems to have supplied its quota of knights to the Order of the Grand Cross. Their names occur occasionally in MS. pedigrees; Sir John Rudd of the family of Rudds of Aberglasney, in the vale of Towy, who had been governor of Ystrad Meurig Castle, on his return trip from the Holy Land with Richard I was mortally wounded in Austria when his king was taken prisoner by Archduke Leopold in 1192."

Sir John Rudd left three sons in Wales: Robert, John, and Richard. As he had donated his Welsh lands to charity in Jerusalem, his family had to vacate their homes. This is an end of the Rudd family Welsh connection as far as the pedigree of the William Rudd family is concerned but not the end of the Welsh Rudds. Sir John's widow, Tanglwist, remarried Meredith ap Rudd ap Bladri, Lord of Hwnwway. Sir John's second son, John, married and remained in Wales. John II's daughter, Ann, married David ap Llewellin of Cardiganshire, Esq.. The third son, Richard died without offspring. There were no doubt brothers and sisters in each generation of the pedigree who formed other Rudd lines. However, pedigree records in general followed the coats of arms which only the eldest son inherited.

In RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY, Miss Rudd states the line from the eldest son, Robert, was a major source of Rudd descendants in Northern England. Robert Rudd married Elenor, daughter and heir to Ithall, Lord of Brinne, Lancashire on the west coast

# The Welsh Connection

1 MONMOUTH
2 GLAMORGAN
3 BRECKNOCK
4 CARMARTHEN
5 PEMBROKE
6 CARDIGAN
7 RADNOR
8 MONTGOMERY
9 Merioneth
10 CAERNARVON
11 ANGLESEY
12 DENBIGH
13 FLINT

Counties of Wales

**Reproduced with permission from "Wales" in Encyclopaedia Britannica 14th edition**
**© 1973 by Encyclopaedia Britannica Inc.**

Aberystwith Castle & National Library

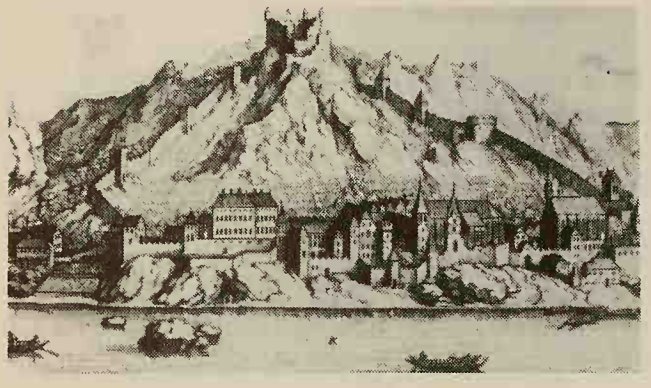
Remains of Aberystwith Castle

Ystreg Meurig Post Office

St Davids Cathedral - southwest Wales

Remnants of Norman Castle
**(Mansel Osbourne Jones - present owner)**

# Dürnstein Austria



Dürnstein 1649
**Matthaus Merian, Kupferstich**
**Topographia Austriae**

Castle over the roofs 1980

At the top - Danupe below

On the way up

Sanger Blondel - guest hotel
(Johann Schendle Jr. owner)

Main St. Durnstein 1980

of England. This marked the transition of a major Rudd line from Ireland and Wales to Northern England.

## THE EARLY ENGLISH RUDDS

RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY by Miss Rudd is chiefly concerned with English Rudds and their proliferation. She researched the records shire by shire and found Rudds generally throughout the northern counties of England. Some of them were of earlier dates than the Sir John Rudds of Wales. This is a period of very few records and general illiteracy outside the Church. It was also the era of the Black Plague when nearly one-third of the population was wiped out by bubonic plague. It had been said a person makes his mark in the record books only three times in a lifetime; at birth, at marriage, and at death; however only royalty and the nobility received that recognition in the Middle Ages. Most of the early records were Chancery records where some Rudd was in legal complications. Later the wills left by property owners and the upper gentry were the largest source of Rudd information. Miss Rudd found no instances of early Rudds of Anglo-Saxon origin, but all were from the northern Danish areas.

In general Rudds were found early in Yorkshire, the original center of Danish control in England. Some of them may have been located there for a long period of time. Others, including our William Rudd pedigree line came in from Ireland and Wales according to Miss Rudd's research. They spread from Yorkshire to the most northern English counties along the Scottish border in Cumberland on the west coast, Westmorland and Durham north of Yorkshire, and Northumberland in the northeast area of England. Rudds also spread south to Bedfordshire, Hertfordshire, Buckingham, and Essex, northeast of London, and to Middlesex, Berkshire, and Warwickshire which are nearly suburbs of west London. One of Sir John Rudd's grandsons, Robert II, son of Robert, married into Devonshire in southwest England.

Many Rudds were yeomen owning a small piece of property which they farmed personally. Some were landed gentry with titles through their marriages. Many were well educated, particularly in the 16th and 17th centuries, and many were Church-connected. RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY lists 74 Rudds in Holy Orders and 22 in the Services ranging from Sergeant to Rear Admiral. The English Rudd records are spread over 200 pages. A person with English Rudd ancestry might find early family information in Miss Rudd's research.

For general information, a few representative samples of early English Rudd families are listed. To begin, a bit of England's basic geography will help orient events. England is roughly a triangle with 360 miles on a side. The land area is 50,000 square miles, a bit larger than the combined provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia or of the State of New York and somewhat smaller than the State of Washington on the U.S. west coast. In the era of the horse and buggy transportation, when I was a young boy in Alberta, Canada, our range of travel and activities was within ten miles. Twenty miles was a long distance. England is divided into 42 counties called shires, ranging in size from Yorkshire, the largest at 6,000 square miles, to Bedfordshire at 473 square miles, and the Isle of Wight at 147 square miles. As we mention a county in regard to the Rudds, we will attempt to include

the approximate location and distance from London.

Robert Rudd, first son and heir of Sir John Rudd and Tanglwist, inherited the Lordship of Brinne in Lancashire with his marriage to Elenor, the heiress and daughter of Ithall, Lord of Brinne. Lancashire faces the west coast north of Liverpool, some 200 miles northwest of London. The title remained in the Rudd family for at least three generations descending first to Robert and Elenor's eldest son, William Rudd, and then to William's son, John. John's only child was a daughter, Margaret, who conveyed the title to her husband, Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Knight. Robert and Elenor's second son, Anthony, is the first Rudd of this pedigree to be connected with Yorkshire which is due east of Lancashire and stretches to the east coast of England. Anthony Rudd married Jane, daughter of Anthony Lord Lucy and widow of Sir William Middleton of Yorkshire. Their son was Robert Rudd, Esq., of Yorkshire, and a daughter, Margaret, wife to Warren of Highfield. The Lucy family was an historic family involved with early history in England. The Rudds maintained Lucy connections over an extended period of time.

There were many Rudds in Yorkshire. The earliest record found and listed by M.A. Rudd was of Willelmus Rud who fled from Justice in 1175. Gerard Rudd of Moreby was listed in the GREAT ROLLS OF THE PIPE in 1189. These predate Sir John Rudd's death in the Third Crusade. In 1290 at Clipstow a Henry Rudd was accused of carrying away goods, abducting a bondsman, and assaulting the men of a Walter de Stirkland. In Leeds area, in Yorkshire, an Alexander Rud was listed as returning a bovate of land to a de Lascy in 1257. Rudds are in the POLL TAX RETURNS OF SNAITH in 1379: a Laurence Rudd and wife Alice; an Alexander Rudd and wife Joanna; and a Robert Rudd. A John Rudde is listed as holding land at Burton in 1278.

In western Yorkshire's Killinghall area there is continuous evidence of Rudd families from 1379 to modern times. The Rudds of Slaidburn were traced back to 1572. There is a continuous line from Thomas Rudd of Batterix from c.1640. Also Rudd families were in Allerton area of northern Yorkshire as early as 1457. A William Rudd received a writ from the Sheriff of York in 1285. For an insight into the times, a copy of one will is included in the Appendix from Leonard Rudd of Easby, northern Yorkshire, in 1568. This will is of special interest as Leonard's eldest son, Anthony Rudd, became Bishop of Saint David's Cathedral in southwest Wales where he preached to Queen Elizabeth I.

Much information in RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY was obtained from recorded wills. Ordinary people seldom made a will and many of the landed gentry died intestate as well. Miss Rudd's records show the Rudds moved north from Lancashire and Yorkshire to the four counties fronting on the Scottish border. Rudds were in Cumberland on the west coast by 1278. Rudds were in Cockermouth area for centuries where many were connected with the manors of Lord Lucy. At least two Rudds were in Lord Lucy's army c.1300 in the war with the Scots. Mary Amelia Rudd's family was among the Dovenby Rudds dating back to Robert Rudd in the Parish of Bridekirk in the early 1600s. A Benjamin Rudd of Cumberland, c.1700, emigrated to Dublin. He started a brief line of Dublin Rudds which lasted three generations.

The first recorded Westmorland County Rudd, northwest of Yorkshire, was John Rudd who sought sanctuary in Durham Cathedral in 1503 after killing an Xtopher Kirke in self

defense. There were at least six branches of Rudds in Westmorland dating back to 1500's.

George Rudd was a distinguished member of the University of Oxford as attested to in his will dated 1584. In Durham, the county due north of Yorkshire, Ranulphus Rud was in the Halmote Rolls in 1296.

John Rude was Dean of Lanchester in 1483. At least six generations of Durham Rudds descended from John Rudd, born c.1610, in Stanford, Westmorland County. This family line included a vicar in 1689, a Lawyer to the Bishop in 1721, and a Fellow of Trinity College in 1701 among other notables. The County of Northumberland on the northeastern boundary of England with Scotland also contributed early Rudds where the Assize Rolls listed a John Rudd in 1269.

Scions of the Rudd family had drifted south from Yorkshire along the east coast to Lincolnshire about 120 miles north of London. The first notation of a Rudd in Lincolnshire was found in a Charter of King John in 1201 listing certain gifts to the Church by Nicol Rudde and Wilmus Rudde. In 1336 William Rudde was among those pardoned for their outlawry in the County of Lincolnshire. In July, 1523, the King's assent was granted to the election of John Rudd as Mayor of Boston. Many Rudds were located at Winterton and Quadring. Henry Rudd of Winterton had a distinguished career at Cambridge University. His first degree was granted in 1477. There were at least five generations of Rudds at Quadring. Also on the east coast, Norfolk is 90 miles northeast of London. The earliest record found of Rudds in Norfolk was in 1324 when John Rudde and his wife were listed in land records. Another John Rudd was a Priest of the Parish School of Kirksted in 1560. The Brandenham area records showed many Rudd entries from 1539 to 1760.

Northamptonshire is roughly in the center of England east of Birmingham and 60 miles northwest of London. It is the final English home of the William Rudd descendants from Ireland. These are the Rudds of Higham Ferrers where six generations of Rudds lived from c.1500 to 1630. This family comprises the second half of Chart 1 which resulted from the Official Visitation of Northamptonshire in 1618-1619. Actually they descended from Thomas Rudd of Upper Dean in Bedfordshire who descended from John Rudd who was the youngest son of Elenor and Robert Rudd, Lord of Brinne, in Lancashire. Thomas Rudd's grandson, Thomas, married Alice Pemberton, daughter of Robert Pemberton of Rushdon, making the first recorded Rudd connection with the ancient Pemberton family. At least three later Rudd-Pemberton marriages followed.

There were earlier Rudds in Northamptonshire: a Clergyman, John Rudde, Pbr. (Presbyter) was recorded December, 1392. A plate in the Chancel of Higham Ferrers dated 1436 commemorates a Thomas Rudd.

Some 30 miles north of London and southeast of Northampton, Bedfordshire also had its quota of early Rudds. Thomas Rudd, the ancestor of the Higham Ferrers Rudds, settled in Upper Dean where one Thomas Rudd was mayor. The will of another Thomas Rudd, a wealthy haberdasher, was recorded in 1597. In the late 1500s the family of Edmond Rudd showed at least eight generations in the Bedfordshire area. Miss Rudd's record of Rudds who moved into London was brief: "Thomas Rudd to London".

Closer to London's northern and northeastern suburbs are the counties of Hertfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Essex; all were home areas of early Rudds. In Hertford in 1590 a Clement Rudd was appointed Rector in Preston in succession to his father. The will of Richard Rudd at Lilley, 1534, showed the family ownership of Walden End in King's Walden. Some Hertfordshire Rudds became early Quakers when it was not then a popular religion. Samuel Rudd was reported as "suffering much persecution for his adherence to that faith". The family of Thomas Rudde, c.1575; which included his son, Thomas, and three grandsons, Thomas, William, and John; was labeled "The Rudds of Buckinghamshire", the only Rudd or Rudde family recorded there in the Oxford area northwest of London.

In 1634 the Official Visitation of Essex showed a John Rudd family in Pitling consisting of two sons and four grandchildren. Mathew Rudd, the younger son born 1555, entered the Law. Humphrey Rudd, son of a William Rudd, headed the Rudd family at Orsett in County Essex. He was a sea-merchant who died in Galway, Ireland, returning from the East Indies where he had purchased large amounts of merchandise.

In areas west and northwest of London, Rudds survived in the counties of Middlesex, Berkshire, and Warwickshire. The 1566 will of a Thomas Rudd was the earliest Rudd will found recorded in Middlesex. Another Thomas Rudd, yeoman, left his body to be decently buried in the Parish churchyard in Enfield. In 1625, Anthonie Rudd, citizen and "milliner" of London, made a petition concerning money matters against Dorothy Carnabie. The deaths of several Rudds were recorded in London Quaker records: Martha, 1663; Mary, 1665; Elizabeth 1666; Solomon, 1669; and Samuel Rudd, 1675. Research indicated these Rudds originated in Hertfordshire. Records in 29 parishes in London yielded 76 Rudd entries. In Berkshire, a short line of Rudds was headed by a William Rudd of Childray who recorded his will in 1546 listing four sons and two daughters. Another Robert Rudd made his will in 1558, listing five sons and a daughter. A small colony of Rudds resided in Warwickshire, some 60 miles northwest of London, including the famed Coventry and Stratford-Upon-Avon areas. An Edward Rudd of Kyngton made his will in 1560. John Rudd of Idlicott left his estate to Maria Rudd in 1695.

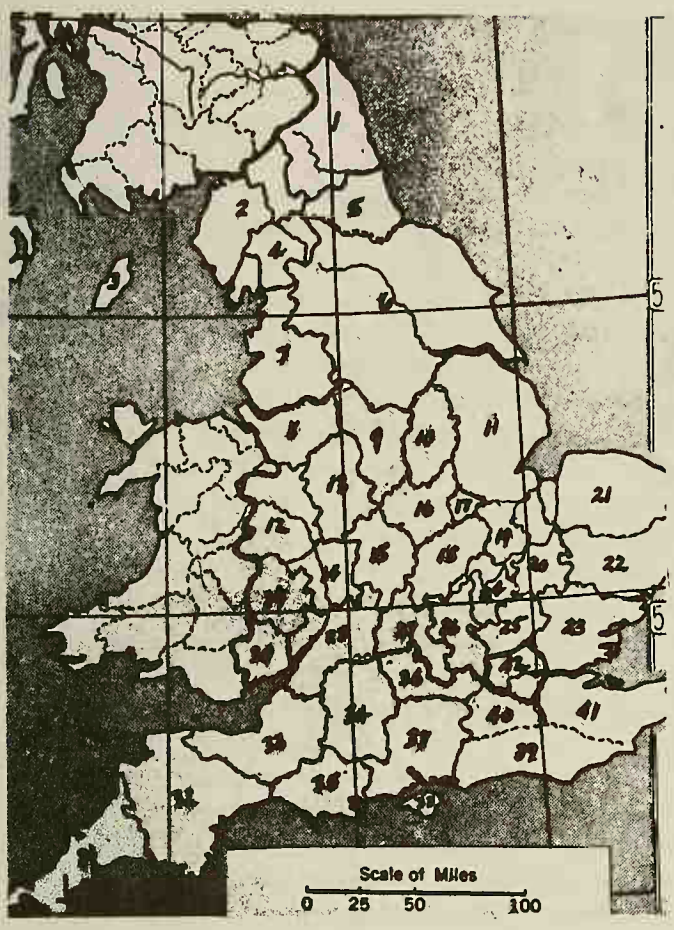
Even though the William Rudd, Lord of Meath, 1066, Dublin, pedigree ended with one daughter, Judith of Higham Ferrers, England, who died childless in 1681, Rudds were flourishing through other Rudd family lines.

## ANTHONY RUDD, BISHOP OF ST. DAVID'S CATHEDRAL, WALES

The remarkable career of an outstanding Yorkshire Rudd who served the Church in Wales in the era of Queen Elizabeth I needs to be studied as he provoked sensational Rudd history. Anthony Rudd was the eldest son of Leonard Rudd of Easby, northern Yorkshire. Leonard Rudd's Will is printed in detail in the Appendix as a commentary on the life and times. Anthony was born in 1548. He entered Trinity College at Cambridge University, receiving his Bachelor of Arts degree in 1566; his Masters degree in 1570, and his B.D. in 1577. He later became Dean of Gloucester Cathedral in 1584 for 10 years.

During this time he married Anne Dalton who was from the ancient family of Daltons of Lancashire. In 1594 Dr. Rudd became Bishop Rudd, head of St. Davids Cathedral near the

# Rudds in England




English Outline Map by County

COUNTIES OF ENGLAND

1. Northumberland
2. Cumberland
3. Isle of Man
4. Westmorland
5. Durham
6. York; N.E.&W. Riding
7. Lancashire
8. Cheshire
9. Derby
10. Nottingham
11. Lincoln
12. Shorpshire
13. Stafford
14. Worcester
15. Warwick
16. Leicester
17. Rutland
18. Northampton
19. Huntingdon-Peterborough
20. Isle of Ely & Cambridge
21. Norfolk
22. Suffolk
23. Essex
24. Bedford
25. Hertford
26. Buckingham
27. Oxford
28. Gloucester
29. Herefored
30. Monmouth
31. Cornwall
32. Devon
33. Somerset
34. Wilts
35. Dorset
36. Berks
37. Hampshire
38. Isle of Wight
39. E&W Sussex
40. Surrey
41. Kent
42. London

Vicar Lewis
Llangathen Parish

Anthony Rudd Sarcophagus

Anthony's Coat of Arms

# Rudds in Ireland

Reprinted from Texaco road map with permission
Issued by Irish Tourist Board 1967

Rudd territories
Co's Laois,Kilkenny,Tipperary

Rudd towns -
Rathdowney,Templemore,Freshford

1740 Rudd house
Ferns, Co Wexford 1980

Gun slots in outbuildings

southwest tip of Wales. We have described St. David's as the 1189 burial place of Prince Rees, Prince of South Wales, who was Sir John Rudd's father-in-law. Bishop Rudd moved with his wife and two sons to the Parish of Llangathen, some twelve miles from Carmarthen where he had purchased the Aberglasney estate in the vale of Towy. This property was nearly 45 miles from St. David's Cathedral where he must have spent much of his time. This was where he lived out his life. He was Bishop from 1595 until his death in 1614. Two significant incidents in his life are recorded in English and Church history.

As a leading bishop, Anthony was in line for serious consideration as religious head of the Church of England as the Archbishop of Canterbury Cathedral. On 28 March, 1596, Bishop Rudd endangered his prospects for such an appointment in a sermon he preached before Queen Elizabeth I during the observance of Lent. His text was the 12th verse of the 90th Psalm: "Teach us to number our days, that we may applie our hearts unto wisdome."

A quote from Aikin's Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth indicates the precarious position in which the Bishop was placing himself in raising the point of Queen Elizabeth's mortality: "The further Elizabeth descended into the vale of years the stronger were her efforts to make ostentation of a youthful gaiety of spirits and an unfailing alacrity in the pursuit of pleasure; though avarice, the vice of age, mingled strangely with these her juvenile affections. To remark to her the progress of time was to wound her in the tenderest part, and not even from her ghostly counsellers would she endure a topic so offensive as the mention of her age."

It was in such an atmosphere that Bishop Rudd delivered his sermon admonishing the Queen to remember her years. In those times it was the custom for the Queen to be enclosed apart from the congregation but close to the pulpit. "At the conclusion of the sermon the Queen, as the manner was, opened the window (of her enclosure) but she was so far from giving thanks or good countenance that she said plainly he should have kept his arithmetic to himself. 'But I see,' said she, 'the greatest clerks are not the wisest men.' and so went away for the time discontented." Recent British television documentaries entitled ELIZABETH R. depicted the Queen's walkout but Bishop Rudd was not credited in the film. This incident may explain why Bishop Anthony Rudd was not buried in 1614 at St. David's Cathedral but in the private Rudd vault in his local parish church at Llangathen near his Aberglasney home. (See Appendix for excerpts from the sermon.)

In 1980 Mari and I visited St. David's Cathedral on its lonely point of land above the sea. We also visited Aberglasney and Llangathen and talked with the current vicar, Reverend Edward Lewis. Earlier Rev. Lewis actually had begun preparing his Master's Degree thesis on Anthony Rudd, Bishop of St. David's. He had done quite a bit of research. He described Anthony Rudd as a sort of rebel who was "ahead of his time". Bishop Rudd did not approve of the ostentatious trappings and formality of the Church. He did not wish any ornate monuments in his memory. It was two years after his 1614 death that his wife directed the very handsome monument erected which is presently the Bishop Rudd family vault with full-sized recumbent effigies of Anthony and his wife, Anne Dalton, with replicas of their two sons kneeling at the head and two female figures at the foot. Vicar Lewis said the two females were figurative mourners rather than daughters. The Vicar pointed out evidence of the Bishop's desire to avoid public display. In effigy his hands are crossed, the left over the right, concealing his Bishop's ring.

The sermon itself was held out of print for seven years until after Queen Elizabeth's death in 1603. It was reprinted and published in 1604. Excerpts should be of some interest:

"A Sermon preached at Richmond before Queen Elizabeth of famous memory, upon the 28 of March 1596 By the Reverend Father in God, Anthony Rudd, Doctor of Divinity and Lord Bishop of St. David's. Printed for Thomas Man, 1603."

"To all that feare God. This sermon had much speech long ago, and the sight of it was greatly desired by many. But it hath been concealed these seven years and more by him that had the copy thereof. Howbeit, now at the last it is published upon hope that it may with as good meaning be construed by the reader as it was formerly uttered by the author."

A significant historical fact: While the Queen may have been unhappy with Bishop Anthony Rudd's 1596 sermon, he still obtained a Grant of Arms in 1597 which was totally different from earlier Rudd Coats of Arms: a chevron between three bells under his doctor's cappe; his crest shows an arm holding a scroll in deference to his position as a spiritual leader. The Grant of Arms was a matter of considerable importance to his family, and the ancient Rudd Coat of Arms was relinquished. The new grant of Arms is worded:

"To all persons Noble and Gentle to whome theis presents shall come Richard Lea alias Clarencieulx King of Armes of the Southe East and West pts of England from the Ryver of Trent, Southward, sendeth greeting in or. Lord God everlasting. Know yee That whereas annciently it hath byn a custm. and to this daye is contynued that all estates and degrees have byn and are distinguished eche from other by sondrye marks or signes called Armes, being outward demonstracons and remembraunces of inwarde worthynes of the Bearers, atchyved either by their valior in the field in tymes of warre or by theire vertuous endeavours in the comonwealthe in the tyme of peace.

"And forasmuch as Anthony Rudd, Doctr. of Dyvinitye and Bisshoppe of St. Davyds wthin her Mats. Principalitye of Wales is a man (for his Learning, godly life, and conversaconn) reputed a father of his countrye, and advannced to be one of her Mats. Lord Spirituall: I the said Clarencieulx could doe no lesse (being insantlye required by his Lp) then to appoint, invest and arme hym, wth suche a coat of Armes as I fynde to be convenient unto his degree and callinge, wthoute doing wronge or preiudice to others: That is to saye, Azure, a chevron between three Bells argent, under his Pillian or doctorall cappe sables. And the same to use, beare, shewe and sett forthe at all tymes, and in all places, by itself or ympayled with the armes of his See at his Lps. free Lybertye and pleasure according to the Law at Armes."

"And for that by custom no Spirituall man can carrye any healme or Creast over his Armes I am furder entreated by his Lp. for the future benefitt, and better notice of his issue and posteritye for evr. to annex and add, give, graunt, and assigne to them and evr.y of them, the aforesaid coat of Armes, only wth this difference, the chevron ermyn, together with this Creast of Cognisannce following, viz: oute of a wreathe of the coullors. On an Arme Azure a chevron ermyn houlding a scrole in the hand propr. mantled of the first, dubled of the second, as in the margent more playnlie is discribed.

"And the same also to use, beare, shewe, and sett forthe in signett, sheild, ensigne, coat Armor. or otherwise with theyr due differences, withoute Lett or molestation of any pson or psons whatsoevr. In witness whereof I that said Clarencieulx have hereunto sett my hand and Seale of Office, wth the Seale of myyne Armes. Dated the daye of in the XXXIXth yeare of the reigne of Or. Soveraigne Ladye Elizabeth, by the Grace of God, Queen of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith etc. Ano 1597. "Quo magis, eo minus."

This Bishop Anthony Rudd Coat of Arms we most commonly find in connection with the Rudd name. It was granted during the period when Arms were actively regulated and recorded by the College of Arms. The earlier Rudd Coat of Arms predate the Heraldic College and are not officially recorded.

Bishop Anthony Rudd left two sons, Anthony Jr. and Rice (Richard). Sir Rice Rudd was created a Baronet by King Charles I on 8 Dec., 1628. A Baronet is ranked below a Baron and above a Knight. The bearer does not belong to nobility but the title is hereditary and was carried for four Rudd generations but ceased with the Fourth Baronet, Sir John Rudd, Bar't., born c.1704, due to lack of male heirs. As a youth of 16, John contracted a marriage "with an unworthy person" whom he eventually divorced in 1730. He remarried but produced no surviving male heir. His story is a tragic misadventure as recounted in RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY.

"Sir John Rudd on or about the 7th October, 1720, being then little more than 16 years old was by the wicked contrivance of ill-disposed persons married to one Lettice Vaughn.....a mean person and of bad fame without the knowledge of the said Dame Beatrice his mother or any other of his relations; that the said Lettice has for several years since the said marriage lived in adultery with one John Balckham alias Smith and hath brought forth spurious issue for which she hath been prosecuted in the Consistory Court of the Lord Bishop of London, which cause was appealed from a grievance to the Court of Arches of his Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. Sir John obtained a sentence of Divorce, or separation from Bed and Board against the said Lettice. The marriage was duly annulled and dissolved and Sir John was allowed to marry again. Children born after 25th March, 1721, of the body of Lettice, wife of Sir John, were declared bastard. The said Lettice was excluded from all right and title of dower out of any manors and lands of Sir John Rudd of the Carmarthen Rudd family in Southern Wales."

## HERALDRY AND RUDD COAT OF ARMS

## HERALDRY IN ENGLAND

At least in part, heraldry or armory grew out of the need for identification of Knights in battle in full armor with visors closed. At first there were no laws and no rules. Individual Knights undoubtedly selected their own insignia with which they adorned their shields. At a time when only clerks could write, a personal seal duplicating a coat of arms became very significant. A banner carrying the colors and design of the coat of arms flying from a Nobleman's castle indicated his presence. Since the use of such insignia was originally limited to mounted Knights who were in service to a Lord or a Sovereign, the control of the system and the granting of Arms became an early function of the ruling Monarch. The early Heralds who were assigned the responsibility of controlling the system, were part of the Royal Family. Heraldry is the resulting systematic use of hereditary symbols called charges in developing and designing the Coat of Arms. At first they were individual but soon certain combinations became associated with particular families. A very elaborate set of rules developed for control of the designations. Since this was the language of chivalry, many of the descriptive terms used are in French.

The first British coat of arms date back to the time of the Norman invasion of England in 1066 by William the Conqueror. The famous French Bayeux Tapestry, a 120-foot linen strip picturing 72 scenes of the Norman invasion embroidered in eight colors, shows no designs on the shields of Knights. This tapestry was said to be done by the wife of William the Conqueror for her brother Odo who was Bishop of Bayeux in Northern France. The first actual English record of an official insignia is an enamel of Henry I arming his son-in-law, the Count of Anjou, with a shield of golden lions at the time of his knighting in 1127. The Earl of Hertford, Gilbert de Clare, uncle of Strongbow of Irish fame, showed three chevrons on his shield by 1138. and these became the trademark of his descendants. At the time of the Third Crusade, Richard Coeur de Leon bore three golden lions "passant" (walking and looking to the right) on his shield which was the beginning of Royal Arms of England. In 1484 Richard III formalized the system by establishing the College of Arms headed by the Duke of Norfolk who is the hereditary Earl Marshall in England responsible for all ceremonial affairs.

He was assigned a group of thirteen assistants: three Kings of Arms (Garter, Clarenceau, and Norroy); six Heralds from different geographic areas (Windsor, Somerset, York, Lancaster, Chester, and Richmond); and four Pursuivants (junior heralds). This body was charged with control of the system in two ways: visitation or actual tours of inspection by the Heralds and/or establishment of a Court of Chivalry to settle disputes. Henry VIII (1491-1547) issued the first commission which sent out the Heralds on inspection tours one county at a time. The Herald or Deputy assigned to a county would stay at the home of the chief nobleman in the area and issue a proclamation to one and all to come in and register their arms and have their legality reviewed. The end result was approval of an existing coat of arms and the development of a pedigree or a disclaimer that a given coat of arms was being used illegally. A visitation to Northamptonshire in 1623 approved Rudd Pedigree, Chart 1. The visitations continued for 160 years, 1529 to 1686. The inspection procedure was discontinued when James II left the throne in 1688 and has never been resumed. The Court of Chivalry still exists but is inactive. Long after the days of armor, coats of arms had become as much honored as titles and considered a symbol of gentility. A grant of Arms from the Sovereign or his Commissioners, the King of Arms, was a patent of admission into the rank of minor nobility. Originally a coat of arms was approved for or assigned to an individual. It was inheritable but only by the eldest son, the heir. Later the inheritance was extended to all sons with special markings for each. A daughter could inherit a coat of arms only if there were no male heirs, in which case her husband could share her coat of arms with his own by dividing the shield in half. His arms were displayed on the right and hers on the left. If he did not have arms in his own right he could not display the inherited coat of arms of his wife. Positions on a shield are taken from the position of the bearer; the dexter (right) appears on the sinister (left) to viewers. It was a "man's world" and ladies, with the possible exception of Joan of Arc, were not carrying arms into battle.

## HERALDRY IN IRELAND

Until 1943, the Office of Arms in Dublin Castle was a branch of the College of Arms in London. The Ulster King of Arms and his Deputy Ulsters operating out of this office had wide powers of search and entry. They could enter any castle, church, or house and deface, burn, or pull down any representation of illegal arms. April 1, 1943, Mr. Eamon de Valera,

Prime Minister of the Free State of Ireland, authorized the creation of the Office of Chief Herald. Renowned scholar Dr. Edward MacLysaght was appointed as the first Chief Herald. The office includes all the old rights, powers, and privileges of the Ulster King of Arms. As a result, the Chief Herald claims heraldic authority over all persons of Irish descent irrespective of their country of domicile. The only persons who enjoy an automatic and legal right to bear arms are those who have obtained a grant from the Chief Herald or who descend in a proven and unbroken male line from an ancestor who had a legal coat of arms.

The resulting coats of arms can be divided into three categories:

Major Nobility; persons with titles of honor; Knights and above.

Minor Nobility; persons ranked as Esquire or Gentleman, in Ireland, the outward manifestation of gentility. Heraldically, a gentleman must be an armiger descended from a family which had enjoyed arms for at least three generations.

Burger Arms: do not convey gentry status; in effect are similar to familial "trademarks". This is the coat of arms today's families generally aspire to. Too often such coats of arms are used without authorization (illegally), issued to someone previously with the same family surname but with no common ancestor. In Ireland the legal use of coats of arms as family trademarks was further enhanced by Dr. MacLysaght in 1957. He stated the English rules of heraldry did not necessarily apply to findings of the Chief Herald of Ireland. He contended that all persons descended from a common ancestor, a sept, or Irish clan, could display a family coat of arms without any impropriety. Such Burger arms could never be used in the personal sense as legal proof of birth or a personal form of feudal property which pertains to armigers alone.

## RUDD COATS OF ARMS

RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY (on page 3) lists 10 different coats of arms borne by various Rudd family branches apparently on record in BURKE'S GENERAL ARMOURY. The oldest and most widely used is the ancient arms of the Rudds of Yorkshire as authenticated in the pedigree of the Rudds of Northamptonshire made during the Herald's Visitation of 1623. "Azure, a lion rampant or; a canton of the second" (a blue shield with a golden lion rearing on the hind legs, with a small square in the upper right corner which also contains a rearing golden lion). The Crest, which is also part of the coat of arms, is "A lion rampant or, holding an escutcheon (shield) azure, charged with a canton or." These date from 1076 when William Rudd was Lord of Meath in Ireland. This is earlier than the first shield insignias noted in England. These three generations of Rudd Lords of Meath were undoubtedly Irish Barons owning and protecting an area under the general jurisdiction of the King of Dublin who was Danish. If there was any granting of arms at that time, it would have been done through the Danish hierarchy. When the existing Herald's College records were searched, there was no entry of these arms as they existed long before the Herald's College was created. However, they are authentic and are shown in the 1623 Heraldic Visitation records as reproduced in Chart 1. The source of the insignia may never be known but the lion was used as a regal symbol in many royal and titled coats of arms in England, Wales, and Denmark.

Many variations of this basic insignia resulted from marriages with wives holding heraldic rights. Chart 1 shows the first variations when John Rudd, Lord of Meath, married Avilla,

heir of Rockfield of Monmouth. The Rudd arms are on the dexter side of the shield (on the bearer's right). Avilla's coat of arms is on the sinister side; (on the bearer's left) according to rules. This is called impaling.

In the next generation John and Avilla's son Robert Rudd's arms are impaled with the chevrons of Richard Fitzgilbert, Earl of Clare, which were then assumed with his marriage to Jane, daughter of the Earl. Sir John Rudd, son of Robert and Jane, then impaled his Arms with those of his wife, Tanglwist, a coat of arms very similar except for the bordure and no canton. The last coat of arms illustrated in Chart 1 shows the Rudd crest; a lion of gold, rampant, holding a blue shield carrying a gold canton in the upper dexter corner that is not visible in the small sketch. This coat of arms also demonstrated quartering; when the man's Arms are in the first and fourth quarters and the woman's Arms are in the second and third: thus additional Arms are added by submission of the shield. (or indicates gold)

The coat of arms granted to Bishop Anthony Rudd by Queen Elizabeth in 1597 was completely different from the traditional Rudd coats of arms, although he was a Yorkshire Rudd: a blue shield carrying an ermine chevron between three silver bells; the crest an arm holding a scroll.

Another coat of arms of interest is that of Rev. Eric Rudd, Vicar of Thorn and Appleby, Lincolnshire, in 1773. His father's and his arms were combinations of earlier grantings. The traditional Yorkshire arms with a lion rampant were quartered with his mother's, the Sutherland arms. The crest he used was Bishop Anthony Rudd's arm holding a scroll. A further addition was the first noted use of a motto on Rudd arms: "Pro rege et grege" (For King and Country) above the arms; under the shield: "In cruce salus" (In The Cross Salvation). A motto is not considered as part of an official coat of arms. It can be changed without a formal granting. There were other Rudd coats of arms but these are the major examples.

## A FAMILY COAT OF ARMS FOR CURRENT RUDD DESCENDANTS

The 1957 proviso by the Chief Herald of the Republic of Ireland encourages granting of modern coats of arms to cover families with a common ancestor, and to be used as family trademarks in general. The recently granted Rudd Coat of Arms appears as a frontispiece in this volume. The approval by Mr. Donal Begley, as Chief Herald of Ireland, recognizes his heraldic authority over all persons of Irish descent regardless of their country of domicile. The use of such a trademark is a link with history; to our ancestral heritage. In no way is it a reflection on our citizenship in our respective countries. Since there is no official policy on the use of heraldic Arms in most countries, it makes the matter of heraldic etiquette more important. The very proper use of one's Arms and respect for the Arms of others is a matter of manners. Etiquette is a matter of social practice, not legal restraint. The formal rules developed in use of a coat of arms are many. Suffice to say, a degree of respect should be shown in the use of arms. When used on articles, quality is a major factor; valued and cherished family articles are considered appropriate. Use of arms as decorative motifs on plaques, rings, good stationary, and paintings is perfectly acceptable.

The actual approved Rudd coat of arms for all descendants of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood

Rudd is a composite of several arms borne by and granted to Rudd ancestors. The azure shield is in part retained along with the lion rampant of the old Yorkshire Rudds. The chevrons of the Earl of Clare, the crest with arm erect holding a scroll from Bishop Anthony Rudd, and the motto from Reverend Eric Rudd, Vicar of Thorn, are all taken in part from existing coats of arms. The more recent symbolism added includes the fleur-de-lis for our French Huguenot connections and the shamrock, or trefoil, for our Irish roots. The nine red and white stripes represent the nine Rudd family branches descending from Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd. The red, white, and blue colors are for our Canadian, English, American, and Southern Hemisphere connections. In its entirety, the new Rudd coat of arms includes many facets of Rudd family history and it is a very proper trademark for the Gordon Arthur Rudd descendants. (See Appendix for a copy of the Document of Entitlement and a review of the blazoning of the Rudd Patent of Arms.)

## HISTORY: ENGLISH VS. IRISH, 1100-1850

Perhaps most of our Rudd family members are not too familiar with Irish history of the Middle Ages and the interaction with the English. Some background material will give perspective, understanding, and appreciation of our Irish origins. With our apologies to the scholars, we offer a sketch of Irish-English history.

An historic 1171 invasion of Ireland was led by Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, called Strongbow, and the Norman Welsh knights during the reign of Henry II. John, Henry's youngest son, later King John, was proclaimed Lord of Ireland in 1185.

The Normans carved out kingdoms; settling and fortifying. The Irish fought back effectively as they began to develop some armor whose earlier use had been considered unmanly. The Irish brought in their own mercenaries from the north of Scotland, the gall-oglach (gallaoglass), the famous Norse Gaelic fighting men. The Irish Chief O'More of County Leix was said to have leveled eight of the Norman castles in one day in Ireland.

The Statute of Kilkenny, passed by the English in 1367, made it high treason for Norman-Anglo-Gaels and English to adopt Irish dress, speak the Irish language, practice Irish culture and their customs, and to intermarry with the Irish. All this had little real effect outside (beyond) The Pale. (To grow a mustache warranted the death penalty.)

Actually by 1400 the Irish Chiefs were back in control. Most Normans had been ousted or absorbed by intermarriage with the native Irish. It was said the Norman descendants were more Irish than the natives. English control was largely limited to Dublin and The Pale, a palisaded district about 20 miles wide and 30 miles long around Dublin city. Dublin Castle was first built in the early 1200s on the site of the fortress of Haskulf the Dane and was the center of English power and intrigue. It was a fortress, a Parliament House, a Council Chamber, and a prison. It was the heart of English rule in Ireland. For most of the next 200 years the English were too preoccupied to put together and adopt an organized plan for the conquest of Ireland beyond The Pale. Among other distractions, the second worldwide bubonic plague epidemic wiped out one-third of the population, particularly in urban areas. (In 1348-49 in Ireland.) The 100 Year War with France followed by the 30 year War of the Roses, an internal civil war among the English Barons loyal to King Henry VI and the group loyal to York, kept the British occupied with their own affairs.

In 1536 Henry VIII declared himself head of both the English Church and State declaring the Roman Catholic religion null and void in Britain. This allowed him to divorce his Queen, Spanish Catherine of Aragon, to marry Anne Boleyn of Kilkenny Castle, in Ireland, who became the mother of Queen Elizabeth I.

A concentrated effort was initiated to destroy Irish resistance. The Penal Laws which outlawed "all things Irish" were restored. Unpaid mercenary soldiers who had to live off the land turned to plundering to maintain themselves when they were sent into the countryside to enforce the laws. Ministers followed with a bible in one hand and a sword in the other to assure converts to the new church. Irish monasteries, centers of learning, and churches were destroyed. Henry VIII's first Manifesto was issued to drive out the native Irish and begin plantations of Protestant settlers.

The first plantations were established under "Bloody Mary", Queen of Scots, the Catholic daughter of Catherine of Aragon and Henry VIII. She ruled England from 1553 to 1558. Kings and Queens Counties originated at this time in Ireland. Under the direction of the Earl of Sussex, in 1557, the Queen's Deputies confiscated the lands of the O'Mores of County Leix and the lands of the O'Connors of County Offaly as enemies of the Crown. The lands escheated (reverted) to the State when there were no heirs. When the Crown declared the Chiefs outlawed, all the lands of the clan were forfeited. The Crown distributed the confiscated lands to English "undertakers" who were generally friends of the Crown, absentee landlords, and those who had made financial contribution to the project which included the promise of a payoff in lands. These undertakers in turn hired agents to recruit Protestant settlers as "planters" who would swear allegiance to the Crown, farm the small plots, and pay rent on a regular basis. In this first instance of forced settlement, the remnants of the clan families who had been driven from the land were allowed to live in the boglands, "in the fern", if they renounced all things Irish and accepted English rule and religion.

The ousted Irish fought back. The O'Mores of then County Leix, now County Queens, harassed the planters, burned their crops and their homes, killed their livestock, and ravaged their villages. Chief Ruari O'More led six years of successful guerilla warfare before he was killed. The O'More stronghold was finally demolished by Cromwell's Colonel Houston in 1652. The original plantation of Queens County was considered a failure but later attempts were more successful. However, this was the pattern that was generally followed throughout Ireland for the next 100 years.

Queen Elizabeth I, the daughter of Henry VIII and Anne Boleyn, ruled England 1553-1603. The conquest and plantation of Ireland continued. Her commands were simple: Ireland was to be brought under the Queen's complete authority. Each Chief's clan and territory was to admit and accept English law. The Protestant religion was to be firmly established.

There were three major rebellions during her long reign. In 1567 Shane O'Neil and the Ulster rebellion ended with his lands under forfeit and his head stuck on a pole "thrust horizontally" on display from the northwest gateway of Dublin Castle. In 1569 an Act of Attainder was made law which permitted plantations in the areas of Munster, Leinster, and Ulster. In 1583 the Munster rebellion ended in the defeat of the Earl of Desmond and the Geraldines and the confiscation of 300,000 acres by the Crown. A syndicate headed by Sir

Walter Rawleigh planted this area with Scot and English settlers. This plantation also failed eventually. In 1593 Hugh O'Neil, Earl of Tyrone, began the long Ulster rebellion which lasted for years but ended with the defeat by Mountjoy in 1601 and the "Flight of the Earls" to Europe. Four million acres of their lands were declared forfeit to the Crown and the undertakers took control. In this instance land was then rented to both Irish and English; however the Irish paid double rents.

The reign of Charles I, 1625 to 1649, was a period of relative quiet except for the continuing turmoil from the brutally forced displacement of native Irish by English planters from millions of acres of Irish land. In 1641 the Ulster uprising not only drove the planters from all of Ulster, except Derry, but also sparked a general uprising throughout Ireland that looked like the British might be ousted completely. The oppressive and cruel Cromwell era was the result. Before Cromwell, the Irish Catholics had finally reached a status allowing them to hold land and enter the professions, and exercise other elementary rights. The Puritan Cromwell's bloody excursion eliminated all progress. In 1649 he landed at Dublin with 17,000 of the flower of the Puritan Army. They were psalm-singing, bible-reading soldiers of God, as fanatical as any earlier crusade against the Infidel. The avowed purpose was to eliminate the idol-worshipping "Canaanites", in this case "all things Irish" and Catholic.

Cromwell housed his horses in the chancel of St. Peter's Cathedral in Dublin. His army attacked and overran Drogheda's garrison of 3,000 Irishmen north of Dublin. It was recorded that only 30 escaped and an unknown number of non-combatants were also butchered. Another 2,000 were massacred in the takeover of Wexford south of Dublin. Between 1649 and 1653 the Cromwellians devastated Ireland and swept the remnants of native population to the remote West. By decree there could be no Irish east of the Shannon River after 1 May, 1654. If one could show he had not been a rebel, it was possible to obtain some replacement land in Connaught but an additional 4 mile wide belt of choice land on the west bank of the Shannon was reserved for Protestants. The payoff to Cromwell's soldiers and supporters of the invasion was in Irish land. The result was a major change in land allotment and distribution. Many of the laboring class never did vacate but stayed and worked for the new landowners.

Under Charles II, 1660 to 1685, hundreds of families were again restored to their old estates, but the effects were nominal. In 1641 it had been estimated that three-fifths of the land in Ireland was in possession of the Irish-Gaelic population. After the "Restoration" this had been reduced to one-fifth of the land, mostly in Connaught.

King James II, 1685 to 1688, the Catholic king, gave new hope to the Gaelic-Irish. He suspended the Penal Laws against Catholics and Dissenters. These were members of any church other than the established Church of Ireland. He replaced Puritans with Irish in the English Army. The apprehensive English government invited Dutch William of Orange into England to rescue the English royal monarchy from King James. James fled to Ireland where his own support resulted in the takeover of all of Ulster except Derry. A patriotic Parliament was set up in Dublin. It passed 35 acts including freedom of religion and free schools. It did not last. William of Orange landed forces at Carrickfergus near Belfast Harbor. His 36,000 disciplined troops were mainly Danish, English, Dutch, and French

Huguenot mercenaries. They had the firepower of artillery and the first machine guns of sorts. King James was supported by 26,000 poorly equipped, disorganized, and assorted miscellaneous groups. They were defeated at the Battle of the Boyne in 1690 although segments of the Irish Army fought with guerrilla tactics for more than another year. Limerick was the last stronghold. They finally capitulated to the William of Orange forces, but with terms.

The Irish were promised the right of citizenship and religious freedom. The organized militia were given the choice of joining William's forces or the French military. Almost 14,000 voted to go to France; only 1046 voted to join William's army. While the troops were allowed to move out, the remainder of the Limerick Agreement was never kept.

The Act for Securing of the Government Against Papists was passed by the English Parliament in 1693. It strengthened all the Penal Laws and added a few new regulations, such as: no Catholic could live closer to a town than five miles. After 1693, if a child turned Protestant he automatically would inherit the family property. Catholics were required to pay near double for support of the militia. They were allowed no schools, no property, and no intermarriage. After 1693, to follow Gaelic customs and remain openly Catholic was tantamount to courting complete ruin. With the quality for endurance and unquenchable humor and cleverness, the survivors became adept at subterfuge, feigning compliance with a deferential charm. More than Irish Catholics were affected by English restriction. The British had control of Irish trade and it became completely oppressive in the 17th and 18th Centuries. Dating back to the Poyning's Act of 1445 in England, the Irish Parliament itself was completely controlled by the British, as only 64 of the 300 members were from any Irish county. The other 236 were from boroughs controlled by peers and wealthy English commoners. Some boroughs counted as few as six voters. One third of them were placemen and pensioners in direct pay of the English Government.

In 1660, the English Parliament ruined the Irish woolen industry by prohibiting the exports of woolen goods to any country except England where heavy duties made such shipments prohibitive. Much earlier Ireland had been forbidden to export cattle to England. Elizabeth I had ruled against the export of sheep thus stifling the woolen industry. In 1697 an Act was introduced to prohibit Ireland from exporting any woolen products anywhere. The Anglo-Irish were the manufacturers and traders. In 1705, export of Irish linen was restricted; then export of hemp in sail cloth was also, and a 25% duty was placed on Irish cotton. King George I forbade the English to wear any cotton manufactured outside the soil of England. When the export of all meat products was cut and controlled by English law, the Irish built up a dairy industry and began exporting butter and cheese. Again England retaliated with a prohibition amendment to the law against export of meat. The silk industry was killed by heavy export duties on Irish silk and free import of British products.

The tobacco industry was stifled by an English law stating any person found in possession of Irish-grown tobacco should suffer a heavy penalty. The export of Irish glass was forbidden during the reign of King George II and only English glass could be imported into Ireland. All this resulted in organized opposition, not by the Gaelic-Irish, but by the Anglo-English in Ireland. The Irish Volunteers were 100,000 strong by 1780 and their presence broke open at least the English trade restrictions against the woolen industry. The well-

known Napper Tandy had his Artillery Corps mustered in front of the Parliament House in Dublin with his guns trained on the front door as the vote was taken on Free Trade in Ireland. In 1782, the subordination of the Irish Parliament to the English Privy Council was declared at an end and thus some degree of legislative independence was gained in Ireland. Another Irish revolution failed in 1791. The United Irishmen, an organization of Catholics and Dissenters, who were chiefly Presbyterians in Belfast, was organized first in Belfast with a branch in Dublin under leadership of Theobold Wolf Tone. He was a barrister but also an experienced Adjutant General in the French army. At least Tone felt there could be no solution to the Irish problem except by complete independence. By 1796 there were 500,000 United Irishmen, but they were not united. At this time the Orange Order organized, 21 September, 1795, in County Armagh. The original Orange oath contained a clause: "to use my utmost exertions to exterminate all the Catholics of the Kingdom of Ireland". This was later repudiated but the chief reason for the Orange Order's existence was as originally stated to send all Catholics out of Armagh "to Hell or Connaught". The Orange Order extended rapidly to the Counties Derry, Down, Antrim, and Tyrone, all near Armagh in the North.

Concurrently, the United Irishmen organized on a military basis which culminated in the Uprising of 1798. Like most other Irish uprisings, instead of acting in unison there were multiple small and scattered disorganized uprisings in Counties Kildare, Meath, Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford, all in the south. The French fleet failed to support the rebels and were supposedly bought out by the English. The Ulster Dissenters were disarmed in the summer of 1797. Father Joe Murphy led a Catholic group in the County of Wexford which captured Camolin, Ferns, Enniscorthy, and Wexford before being defeated at Vinegar Hill. This is also Rudd family territory as well as Mari's Waters and Stacy areas who escaped to Belfast in 1796. After the uprising fell apart, a belated French ship with Tone aboard was surrounded and blown out of the water of Loch Swilly. The French were taken as prisoners of war. Tone was condemned to the gallows as a traitor. He took his life to avoid the indignity of public hanging.

A manipulated election in 1801 eliminated the Irish Parliament; the Act of Union decreed Ireland and England were one country under English Parliament control. 1808 saw the rise of Daniel O'Connell, head of the Catholic Committee and a very successful, eloquent, barrister. With intense popularity, in 1828 he was able to win the so-called 40 shilling votes and became the first Irish Catholic elected to the English Parliament. He was from County Claire. When he refused to take the oath against Catholics he was refused his seat, went home and was re-elected. O'Connell took his seat in 1829 when the Catholic emancipation and repeal of all Penal Law became realities. In 1840 he was the first Catholic elected Nationalist Lord Mayor of Dublin.

## THE POTATO FAMINE

The blighting and failure of the potato crops in 1845, 1846, and 1847 was the catastrophe in Irish history which relates directly to the migration of Gordon Rudd's descendants to North America. The Irish diet had become dependent on the potato which had been introduced in the 1600s. Irish families found they could exist on small plots growing potatoes with a cow or goat for their dairy products. Under the English-imposed Inheritance Laws the Irish

landowner had been forced to divide his land among all his sons. The result was that plots had become smaller with each generation. Those Irish who were able to rent land had no land rights and if they were unable to pay their "rack" rent, they were thrown out by land agents operating for absentee landlords. As the rot and blight worsened, dispossessed Irish renters were struggling to survive. The English continued shipping the corn harvest directly to England, providing none for the starving Irish.

Queen Victoria expressed her deep regret for the Irish-Anglo landlords and agents, but not for the Irish poor. She expressed her support of a strict Coercion Bill to control the situation. One feature of the bill called for 14 years "transportation" for anyone found out of his home after sunset or before the dawn. Any relief money could not be used for any useful work. From the relief money finally provided in 1847, no destitute farmer could benefit from the windfall until he had first given up all but one-quarter acre of his farm to the Landlord. The three years of famine were devastating the tenant farmers and working classes. In 1847, over 500,000 people died of famine and plague. A more fortunate 250,000 emigrated from Ireland. Within five years, a million people left Ireland. Irish population was down by 50% in 1900.

The time of famine is the great dividing line and turning point in modern Irish history. In spite of historical hardships, the pre-famine Ireland had been a country of early marriages, and large families, Irish native language, and a happy-go-lucky, come what may philosophy. After the famine late marriages, smaller families, English-speaking, and a somewhat more grim and tough outlook among the survivors become the norm. Most of us of Irish backgrounds are descended from famine emigrants who left the old sod, Ireland, with the hope of a better life and little else.

For readers who are interested in more detailed Irish history, there are many excellent references. Some we have found are:

"A Concise History of Ireland" by Maire and Conor Cruise O'Brien, published by Beckman House, 1972.

"The Story of the Irish Race" by Seumas MacManus published by Devin-Adair Company. Fourth revised edition, June, 1944, with twenty reprints to March, 1974.

"Ireland, a Terrible Beauty" by Jill and Leon Uris published by Bantam Books, March, 1978.

"The Irish" by Donald S. Connery published by Simon and Schuster, 1968.

## LIFE IN 17TH CENTURY IRELAND

Very little has been included here about how the ordinary people lived in the 1600's in Ireland. Dr. Edward MacLysaght, the first Chief Herald of Ireland, authored a study: Irish Life in the 17th Century. Before we conjecture as to when the first Rudds made a return to Ireland, a brief look at actual living conditions in the Irish countryside and in the early villages is in order. The mid 1600s was a time of transition from medieval practices and thinking to the beginnings of a modern Ireland. It was a time of soothsayers and mysticism which began to give way to a scientific more factual approach. However, the belief in fairies and little ones (Leprechauns) was near the level of belief in a Deity. It was a time of harsh

penalties, not just in Ireland but in all areas of recorded history. To our present thinking, it was very inhumane and degrading for common people. Torture was an accepted practice in enforcing the law. Burning alive was not unknown. Hanging was not always enough. The sentence might call for the initial torture and partial hanging, then drawing and quartering and public display of the head on a pike or pole.

The Irish countryside had been heavily wooded; however by the end of the 1600s the forests had generally disappeared. These had been systematically felled for the manufacture of charcoal to fire the iron smelters and furnaces for iron export to England. The woods were one of the few cash crops the Cromwellian soldiers could convert easily during the period when they were not sure how long they would retain their Irish lands. There were still wolves in the open country. In 1710 the last wolf was reportedly killed in County Cork. Dublin was always the principal city, an estimated 60,000 in 1706. In 1652, Boate listed the first seven towns as Dublin, 60,000 Galway, 6000; Waterford, 6000; Limerick, 11000; Cork 25,000; Derry 2,484 and Kilkenny, 7000. Also Drogheda and Bandon were listed but Belfast was apparently not large enough. Ireland's total population was nearly 1,500,000 in 1652. Most people lived in the countryside. There were two distinct rural classes: the landowner with the large house or castle and his own retainers and tenants and the peasantry who were the working people and the servants. Conditions were anything but comfortable for them. The poor lived in very marginal temporary quarters. It was said these could be put up in a day; generally one room with no windows, no chimney, an open door, a packed dirt floor, and always full of smoke. In the late 1600s some pictures show poor country people living in thatched cottages, most with chimneys at that time. The well-built and comfortable houses began to appear in Ireland between 1650 and 1675. There were fortified castles in many areas with walls up to 60 feet high and five feet thick at the base. A typical castle would contain a large kitchen, a scullery, and pantry on the ground floor, the only place available to servants. Above the ground floor on the first floor was the dining room with sitting rooms on the second floor up, and perhaps bedrooms on the top floor, the third up, or in an adjoining building. Furniture was made inside the castle since the openings were too narrow to bring in most pieces. No bathrooms existed and generally no running water unless a stream or well was available. Even prominent people did not take full baths more than a few times a year. We read of famous people fighting body lice in their hair and wigs. In 1677, a castle inventory mentions only a bathing tub stored in a back room with broken furniture.

The relative discomfort of a cold castle in a generally cool area meant few hours were spent inside. The gentry were great sportsmen and spent much of their time hunting, riding to the hounds, shooting, and drinking. Drunkenness was not then frowned upon as a serious problem. They were inveterate gamblers betting on horse races, bull baiting, cock fighting and possibly some hurling matches. Cromwell put a stop to all such activities on Sundays. At all levels Irish were very congenial and very hospitable people. As a result there was heavy drinking at any hour. The gentry and their tenants did have some respect for tradition and the aristocratic system. All enjoyed music, story telling and much dancing. Very few of the pre-plantation Irish-English-Norman gentry ever stooped to working for a living. In the 1600s when their lands were confiscated, many members of the old clans took to the woods and lived by their wits in the fern and on the good will of friends. Eventually these became organized bands of highwaymen; the Irish Rapparees and Tories.

Away from the coasts and navigable rivers there was little public transportation. In many places, roads were little more than trails and impassable by coach or carriage after heavy rains. The chief transportation was by horseback even for the ladies who all rode "pillion" behind the man. The children were perched in the front of the rider. Produce was carried to fairs or dragged on sleds. In the early 1800s a crude national system of road repair was established under which landlords and tenants supplied horses and vehicles for road repair for six days a year and laborers gave six days work. Earlier each parish did its own road work. A tax was imposed for the repair of bridges as early as 1634.

There were few or no public accommodations for the traveler. Almost any traveler of means was welcomed at the big house by the gentry. The peddlers and itinerants often stayed with the local peasantry. Most anywhere one stopped, whiskey, milk, and potatoes, and a boxey bread made from potato flour were offered. It has been said the early Irish were more fond of drinking than eating. Early writers praised the Irish whiskey if not the food. The collective Irish, even the gentry, were not accustomed to regular meals. Breakfast was not considered a meal but maybe did call for a morning draft. The main meal was at noon with a 7 p.m. supper. Eating utensils were minimal. One account by Reverend Otway in 1698 reveals he "frequently had to eat his dinner minus a knife and to drink from a wooden noggin, there being no cup in the house." Historically, use of the fork came from Italy and into England during the reign of James I, 1603 to 1625, and much later into Ireland. Dr. MacLysaght quotes from an 1841 description of sleeping arrangements among the working class which is colorful, but perhaps not typical.

Families were large and the cabins of the poor were minimal with one room usually. "The floor was thickly strewn with fresh rushes, and stripping themselves entirely naked, the whole family lie down at once together, covering themselves with blankets if they have them and, if not, with their day clothing; but they lie down decently and in order; the eldest daughter next to the wall the furthest from the door, then all the sisters according to their ages. Next lie the mother, father and sons in succession, and then the strangers, whether the traveling peddler, tailor, or the beggar. Thus the strangers are kept aloof from the female part of the family; and if there is an apparent community, there is great propriety of conduct."

The gangs of Rapparees or Tories who worked the most commonly traveled routes added to the physical problems of the travelers. In some cases they collected monies for the use of passes or the bridges and were strong enough to inflict dire punishment on any informer, which ranged from burning houses to cropping ears. A report from County Clare in 1685 names a group of 28 horsemen and 20 footmen working that area. This was also the age when sea travel was made more hazardous by Algerian pirates who sold any captives taken into slavery in North Africa as late as 1687.

There was no official coinage in Ireland in the 1600s. Notes were issued by banker-goldsmiths and tokens by traders. These were used for local circulation only in the larger towns. In 1675 the first bank was Hoare's in Cork. There was no mint in Ireland until James II, 1685-1688, established two; one in Dublin and one in Limerick. This coinage added to the confusion of the many foreign coins in circulation. Countryside people did not use any money. The peasantry were quite self-sufficient using barter. They made their own clothes with wool from their own sheep or with the hemp from their flax. Their foot coverings were made from hides of their own cattle. They fed their families from the potato

patch and the milk products from their cow or goat. The people worked long hours. There was no transportation and no money to spend. Very few ever traveled more than a few miles from home. In many cases the only outside purchases were salt, tobacco, or snuff, which were supplied by the peddlers who were also the sources of any news, as there were no newspapers outside of Dublin. To brighten their existence they brewed "poteen" white lightning from potatoes, and also the whiskey from their corn.

Potatoes were a relatively new crop in Ireland as one source states: 1644 was the earliest mention of potatoes in an Irish poem. Dr. Salamon stated potatoes were the ordinary food of the people as early as 1630. It took a very small plot of potatoes to feed a family and they could be left in the ground until needed, not subject to commandeering or destruction by a military garrison.

Agriculture was primitive. The countryside was mainly open space with few fences except temporary white thorn enclosures around a patch of corn. The primary effort was raising livestock. In general the small black Kerry cattle were rotated between various grazing areas which employed many herdsmen. In many cases, the families moved to the grazing grounds in summer. Living "in the ferns" was a common way of life. The horses were tough Garrans, small hardy horses common to Ireland and Scotland. A swing plow was used for cultivation and was often pulled by the horses tail, even after laws were passed to stop the cruel practice. Seed was broadcast by hand. Grass was cut for livestock with a scythe, corn with a sickle, and threshing of grain was done with a flail and bellows to disperse the chaff. Not until the early 1800s was much scientific agriculture practiced. Life in the countryside changed very slowly.

Urban life in the towns along the coast showed much more rapid growth and progress. During the reign of Charles II, 1660-1685, there was a period of relative peace. There were two distinct classes in Ireland. The native Irish, which now included the Normans and old English, were largely Catholic and spoke Gaelic. This included the working classes and the remnants of the old Irish families, particularly in Counties Clare and Connaught. The Protestant Anglo-Irish were the major landowners in the areas of plantations. The city merchants were mainly English and had the control of the town governments. The English tried to emphasize these differences to keep the Protestant English in control and the Irish as "hewers of wood; and drawers of water". Dublin was an English city insofar as its institutions and leading citizens. However, there were also many Irish merchants. By 1667 there were numerous taverns and ale houses but very few inns where the traveler might stay. The streets were poorly paved, narrow, and restricted with many temporary shopping stalls and deadends. A note dated June, 1669: "The streets are much pestered with hucksters setting under bulks and stalls in the streets whereby the streets are made so narrow that coaches or carts cannot well pass or turn."

At night the entire city was in darkness. In 1687 a resolution was passed requiring lanterns and candles to be hung from selected houses every night in the winter season from 5 to 10 p.m. The great bell of Christ Church was rung at 4 a.m. to start the day and at 9 p.m. when the ordinary citizens should be retiring. There was a system of scavenging which was farmed out to a private contractor who in turn did as little as absolutely necessary. Improvements were made. The slaughter houses and the fish markets were confined to specific areas, but the smell of the River Liffey marked it as the most convenient place for the disposal of any

kind of objectionable rubbish.

There was no regular police system. When they could be found, the military performed some police duties. The Newgate gaol (the jail) in Dublin was as notorious as similar jails in London. The prisoner was at the mercy of the head jailer and his extorting assistants. Begging, prostitution, and petty thievery were also common with the many poor fighting to survive. The houses were still not numbered. It was the custom to distinguish houses by objects such as the barber pole for the blood-letter, scissors for the tailor, and similar symbols for the trades or family names. Supposedly most common people could not read. Doctors kept no offices but made house calls, treating no more than one patient each day due to distances and on-foot or horseback transportation available. Any surgery was done by barbers who did much more than trim hair and beards. There was no hospital in Dublin until the Royal Hospital at Kilmainham in 1684. In spite of the shortcomings of the amenities in Dublin, there were increasing advantages to urban life in the latter part of the 1600s. Book shops and publishing houses opened and coffee houses were open as social centers, the beginning of modern clubs where the men met for conversation and refreshment. Horse cars and sedan chairs were available within the city. There was at least one beautiful bowling green. Book sellers became numerous at this time. Many printers were turning out pamphlets on a variety of subjects. In 1662 the Dublin Philosophical Society was formed. The Smock Alley Theatre opened and played to full houses. In 1692 the College of Physicians obtained a new charter to assure qualified doctors. By the late 1600s practically every trade had its organized guild governed by strict rules and protected by royal charter. All the tradesmen had to be freemen which required an initial fee for some definite privileges, including freedom of the city and the right to own property, along with some definite responsibilities.

Trinity College, established by Queen Elizabeth I in 1591, was under the direction of Cambridge University in England. The 1601 money gift from the English Army in Ireland established the large library. The Army also purchased Archbishop Usher's 10,000 book library in 1657 for the college. The famous collection of Irish manuscripts includes the Book of Kells which is opened to a different page daily within its glass case for public viewing. We were privileged to view the Book of Kells when Mari and I visited Trinity College during our three month research tour, as our 1980 home base was in Clondalken, a Dublin suburb. We researched the official records and libraries in Dublin daily.

In 1662, the Act to Encourage Protestant Strangers to Settle in Ireland was passed. The French Huguenots were among the many who immigrated. They emigrated from France in large numbers after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1692. The Edict had protected the religious freedoms of protestants in France. Many Huguenots became foremost merchants, manufacturers, and bankers in Ireland.

Urban life was changing rapidly for the better by 1700. The new National Library of Ireland was opened in 1731 in Dublin. Change in country living was much slower. Rudd ancestors were generally farmers of small plots of land in outlying rural areas, less affected by the urban pace.

## THE RUDDS RETURN TO IRELAND

There is no record of Rudd carryover from the days of the Viking Rudds in Ireland in the 11th and 12th Centuries. There is good evidence Rudds were back in Ireland by 1600. Early modern records show Rudds in a relatively restricted area in the south east and south central Ireland. The name was not common. In the SURNAMES OF IRELAND by Dr. Edward MacLysaght, the Rudd name is listed as "an English name which came to Ireland in the first half of the 17th Century, and since been closely identified with County Wexford".

We offer six possible explanations of when the first Rudds returned to Ireland:

1. There may have been a Rudd survivor from those first large plantations that formed Kings and Queens Counties in 1557.

2. There were Rudds in Wexford County early. In RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY's chapter "Rudds of Ireland", it is proposed the first Rudds were soldiers of fortune from Yorkshire in the time of Queen Elizabeth, 1558 to 1603. Sir Henry Wallop, the Earl of Portsmouth, was appointed her Vice Treasurer and Treasurer for the War in Ireland in 1580. He commenced to acquire an estate in County Wexford as early as 1582 comprised of partly confiscated lands granted to him by Queen Elizabeth and partly lands purchased from the poet, Spencer, who at that time was Secretary to the Lord Deputy who was Elizabeth's representative in Ireland. Supposedly among Wallop's followers were William and Anthony Rudd who were two brothers from Yorkshire, England. Apparently they served Wallop well. In dividing his estate, Sir Henry Wallop is said to have assigned the townland of Clone, near Ferns, County Wexford to the Rudd brothers as tenants in perpetuity for their services: "So long as a Wallop owns the estate there must always be a Rudd at Clone". Actually, there are no detailed records of the Wexford Rudds for the first 100 years. The 1582 date may be too early for the first Rudd settlement. There was an early plantation in Wexford. In 1611 and 1612 the British government confiscated 68,000 acres from 57 ancient landowners. Twenty-one families were allowed to retain a small part of their original holdings. The balance was divided among British undertakers. This may be when the Rudds moved into Clone townland. Definitely, there were Rudds in Wexford County very early. They definitely account for some of the Rudd families who later settled in a belt across central Ireland.

3. A third possible source of early Rudds were two industrial plantations which were established in the early 1600s. One was in the Castlecomer area of Kilkenny County and a second was reported in Kings and Queens Counties. The Castlecomer History Society published a book in 1984: "Castlecomer Connections" by Tom Ling. This includes the story of the early exploitation of the forest lands in Kilkenny area. In 1637 the Brennans brought in 600 Yorkshiremen from England, a self-contained unit, to perform hunting, farming, housing, mining, manufacturing, and church promotion while clearing the forested lands, to make the charcoal and in turn the bar iron for shipment to England. An iron works was at Mountrath, half way between Boris in Ossory and Portlaoise in Queens County. Support plantations were set up in adjoining areas. Sir Thomas Ridgeway, Lord Londonderry, planted English settlers in the woods of Ballinakill to the north of Castlecomer. The castle was built to protect the Protestant workers from the native Irish. In the 1641 rebellion led by the O'Mores, the Butlers, the Briens, and the Casells against all the plantations, the

settlements in the Ideogh area of Castlecomer were eliminated. Since the planters were from the north of England, there could have been Rudds among them.

4. We have talked with Rudds who thought their first Irish forebear was an adventurer in Cromwell's Army of 1649 who may have been paid off in confiscated lands. In RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY there is a very emphatic disclaimer of this possibility: "Some have thought that the Rudds came to Ireland in the train of the usurper Cromwell but I am glad to say there is no confirmation of any such deplorable lapse from the family loyalty as the name is not to be found in the Muster Rolls of the Cromwellian Army."

5. There were other plantations of Protestant settlers in the central area of Ireland which could have accounted for the first forebear of the Gordon Rudd line. John Thompson, 5.16, told me in 1973 he had heard it said that early Rudds were part of the plantation of the Duke of Buckingham, George Villiers, during the reign of Charles II, 1660 to 1685. Villiers Manor was in the Borris in Ossory area within a few miles of Gordon Rudd's home in Rathsarn parish.

6. Another possibility: A Rudd forebear could have entered into Ireland as a hired mercenary with any of several invading armies. The Battle of the Boyne, near Dublin in 1690, has been mentioned by some as a source of an early Rudd. The date is late. We did not find any record of the William of Orange Army being disbanded in Ireland. William's army was well-organized and well-equipped but also composed largely of mercenaries; Danish, English, Dutch, and French Huguenots which was the custom in those days. Most of the actual fighting was done by professional soldiers. A Rudd from England or from Denmark could have been among their ranks.

When did the Rudds return to Ireland? The earliest ones, as far as records are concerned, were in County Wexford in southeast Ireland. By 1700 other early Rudds were localized in the Roscrea and Templemore areas of County Tipperary, in the Rathdowney and Abbeyleix areas of County Laois (Queens County), and in Kilkenny. There is some evidence the Roscrea/Templemore Rudds were off-shoots of the Wexford Rudds. The Gordon Rudd forebear could also have been related to the Roscrea branch and the Templemore branch but there is no known proof. It is very possible he came from a second source such as the Duke of Buckingham plantation in the 1660s or one of the earlier industrial plantations made up of Yorkshiremen. There is no indication he was a professional soldier. We will indulge in further conjectures on the sources of early Rudds in Ireland as early Rudd families are reviewed.

## IRISH GEOGRAPHY

We have referred to the four provinces of Ireland: Ulster in the north which includes the six counties of Northern Ireland, in the United Kingdom; and three counties which are part of Eire, the Republic of Ireland: Leinster in the east which includes the County and City of Dublin, County Laois (Queens County), and County Wexford; Connaught in the west which extends from County Galway to County Sligo; and Munster in the southwest, extending from County Tipperary to Counties Kerry and Cork. There are 32 counties in Ireland, many with towns of the same names: Dublin, Kilkenny, Limerick, and Cork. We

are particularly interested in the Counties of Wexford, Kilkenny, Laois, and Tipperary. These are the chief areas where early Rudds were settled. Three hundred and twenty-five baronies are superimposed over the counties. These are divisions of antiquity based on holdings of early Irish families and clans. They were used by the English for 19th Century land valuations, and have been retained as civil divisions. They generally can be ignored in Rudd family research efforts.

The two types of parishes, civil and religious, can become very confusing. In most instances, the Catholic church parishes are larger and may contain two or three civil parishes. For example, the civil parishes of Rathdowney, Donaghmore, and Rathsaran are contained in the Catholic parish of Rathdowney. It is the civil parishes which we will address in locating Rudd families. Parishes are in turn divided into townlands of roughly 350 acres, a little over half a square mile. These are the divisions that are used as an address if one lives outside of town. If lands held extend over townland lines, both townlands may be included in addresses. In the absence of rural house numbers or mailbox numbers, homes are often given distinctive names which also become part of an individual address. A typical rural address could include the name of the house, the townland where located, the closest post office, the county involved, and finally the country.

The following summaries of Irish Rudd families, their earlier members along with some current descendants, represent some 15 weekend research tours in 1980 reviewing parish records and the cemetery inscriptions in Rathdowney, Templemore, Roscrae, Ferns, and Enniscorthy among others. Weekdays were spent in the record offices: the Genealogical Office in Dublin Castle; the Public Record Office in Dublin's Four Courts; the Registry of Deeds Office on Henrietta Street; The Registrar Records in the Custom House along Dublin's River Liffey; and the National Library on Kildare Street, Dublin.

There are very few Irish records extant before 1750. Most of the later parish records were lost in the 1922 fire at the Four Courts. These records had been sent into the court house for safe-keeping from the rural parishes just prior to the fire. The surviving records are those which were turned in late or held back because of fear of loss. We contacted most of the few Rudd descendants residing in Ireland in 1980.

## WEXFORD RUDDS

The earliest Rudds in Ireland of record were in Wexford County on the southeast coast. Such records were very sketchy until the 1700s. In 1630 Thomas Rudd was mentioned in a Chancery bill on a sale of sheep. A census record of 1659 lists Anthony Rudd as "Titulado" of Wexford townlands near Clonegal, a title of authority. A Ferns, County Wexford, Marriage Index includes a 1682 marriage of Anthony Rudd and Ann White or Whitty. A chancery bill of 1690 shows Anthony Rudd and Ann Rudd defendants against a suit brought by Edward Masterson to recover rents on his Ferns area townlands properties which Masterson had owned from 1634 to 1641. The property had been confiscated during the Cromwellian campaign and was now being restored. Anthony Rudd and others were still pretending title. In 1696 there was another marriage entry in the Ferns Marriage Index: Anthony Rudd and Elizabeth Silby.

The first will on record was that of James Rudd, a County Wexford farmer, dated 13 June, 1734. Records show Richard Rudd of Clone married Susannah early in the 1700s. An Indenture of Lease dated 21 April, 1738, was made between the Earl of Portsmouth and the then widow Susanna assigning her interest in the lands of Clone to her son, Richard.

There were at least eight generations of Rudds descended from Richard Rudd of Clone and many continued to live in the Clone area. It was no doubt his son, Richard, who married Elizabeth Hawkins and who stayed on at Clone and in 1740 built the Rudd Clone house which still stands on the old farm in 1980s. It was reported to be the only house in the area which was not burned during "the Troubles of 1798". Richard was living there alone as his wife and grandchildren had fled. His four sons were involved in the fighting, supposedly on the side of the Crown. Richard was on good terms with both sides and this saved the Rudd Clone house. Richard's four sons Thomas, Richard, John, and Anthony survived the battles but Richard and Anthony both died shortly as a consequence of injuries.

Family Chart #2, Rudd of Clone, County Wexford, comes from the RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY. It is a family tree of the Rudd line through Richard. We will use it as reference for several parts of Rudd history and family connections among 1980 Rudd family descendants.

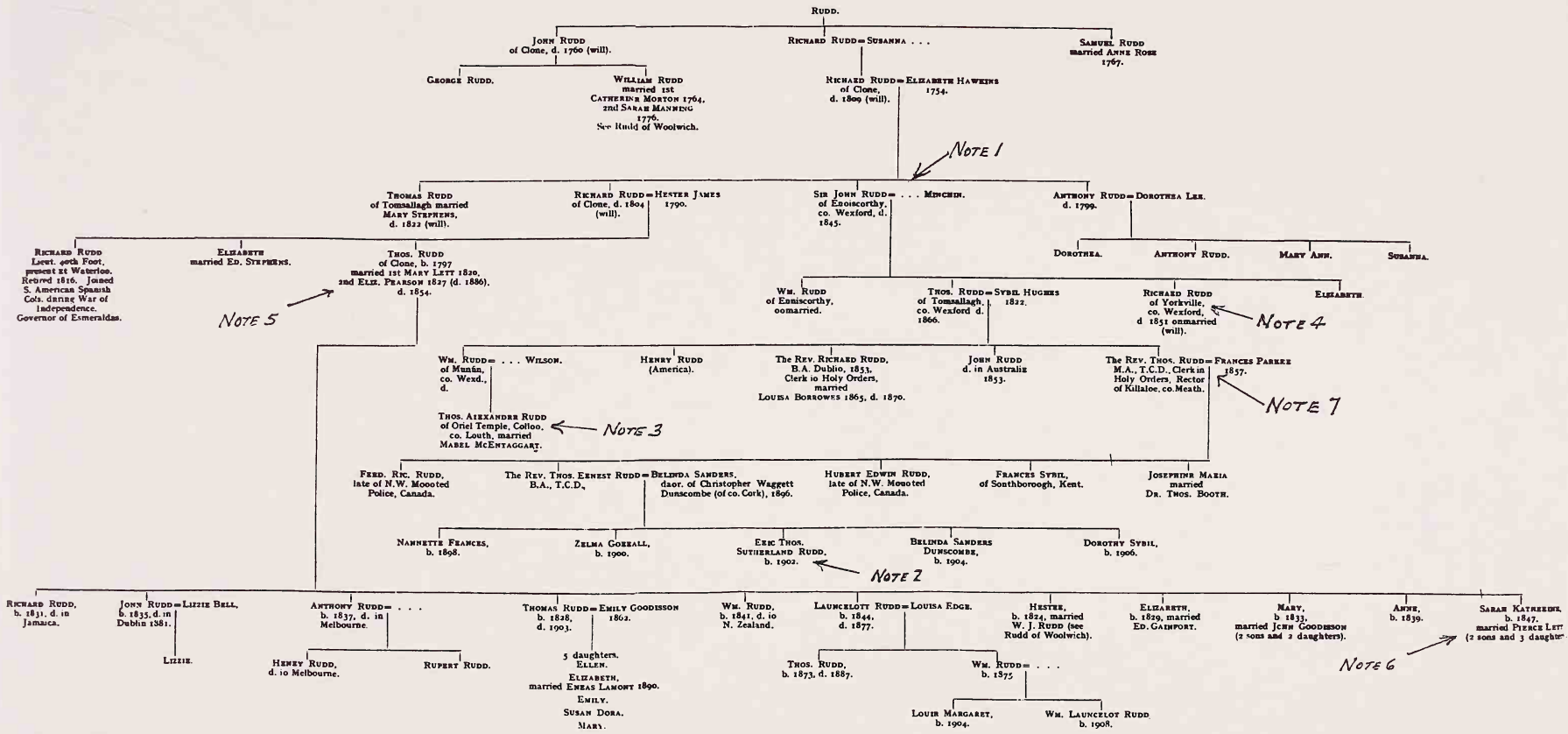
Note 1: There was a marriage of some significance among Richard's sons. The third son, John, who was knighted by the Duke of Rutland, married Elizabeth Minchin. The Minchins were listed among the Landed Gentry of England. The family included Members of Parliament and at least one Royal connection. The Rudds were proud of this connection, perhaps more so than the Minchins. The Minchin name is still used, not among the Gordon Rudds but among the Templemore Rudds who descend from Minchin Rudd of Templemore.

Note 2: We visited the David Sutherland Rudd family in 1980. The family lived on the old Minchin estate at Busherstown House, Moneygall, in County Offaly. The castle was confiscated from O'Carrol during the Parliamentary (Cromwellian) Wars and granted to Captain Charles Minchin. In 1980, David, a Wexford Rudd descendant, and his wife, Prudence, own the estate. We shared a delightful, farm fresh, lunch with them and their six children and a bevy of friends, in their cafe-size country kitchen at a large and heavily laden table. Fresh strawberries were a special treat. We missed two teenaged daughters. The Rudds operate a pony ranch, teach traditional jumping and hunting, and ride to the hounds with a local hunt club. They also maintain a large piggery. David is an eighth generation descendant of the Richard Rudd of Clone. David's father, Dr. Eric Thomas Sutherland Rudd, was a Surgeon Rear Admiral in the British Royal Navy. After his retirement, he served as the Attendant Surgeon to the British Royal Family when they vacationed, at times on the royal yacht Britannia. Family Summary #3 is an extension of the original Rudd of Clone chart which lists Dr. Rudd.

Note 3: We met the Ruary Rudd family in County Kerry on the Irish west coast. He is also an eighth generation descendant of Richard of Clone, County Wexford. Ruary and David Sutherland Rudd, are third cousins. In 1980 Ruary was Commissioner of Roads in County Kerry where road surfaces change daily due to the boggy spring lands under the roadbed, so this could be a lifetime job. Ruary and his wife, Dorothy Hobgin Rudd, have four young daughters; Claire, Barbara, Amy, and Rosemary and lived in Waterville on the Ring of Kerry

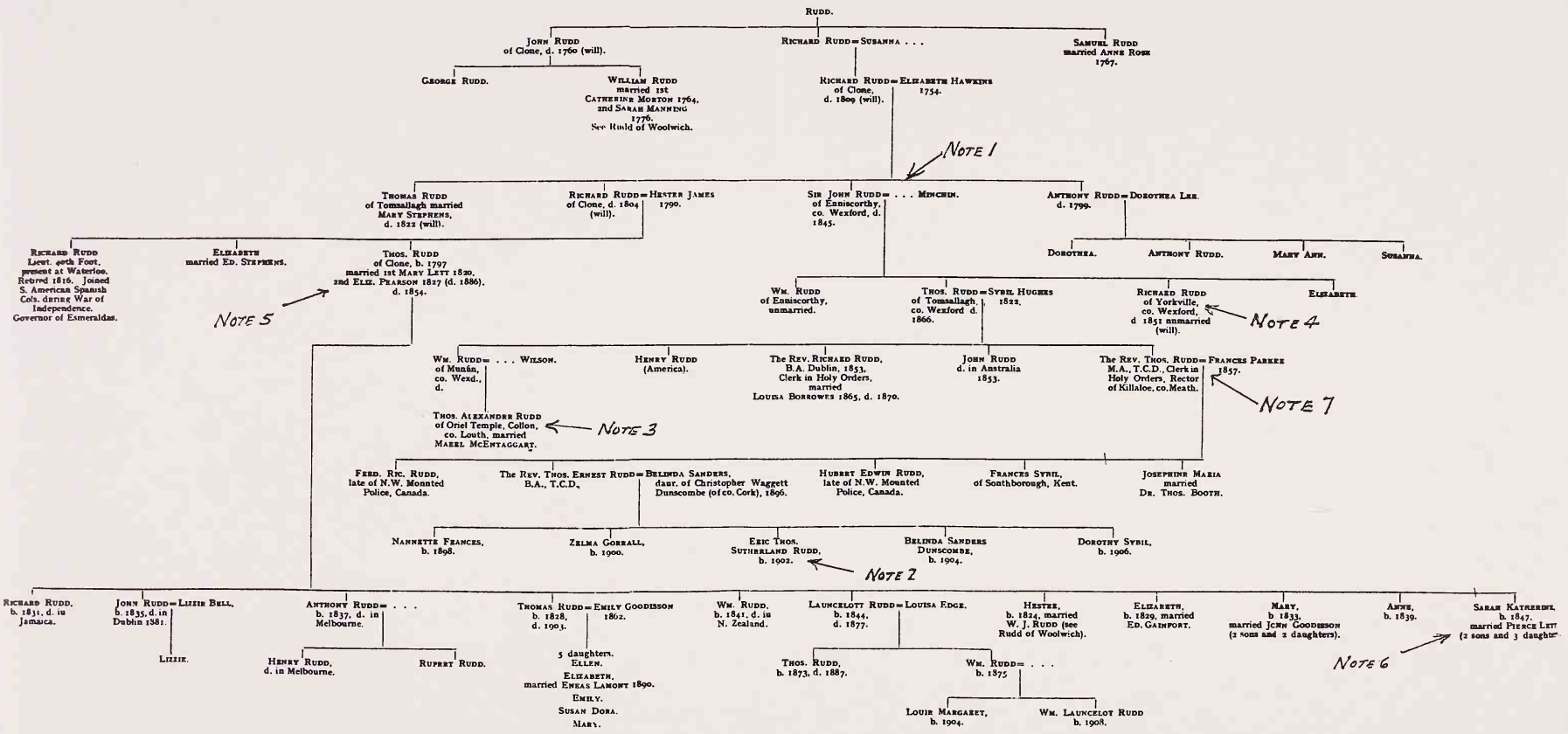
Family Chart #2

# Rudd of Clone, co. Wexford.



Family Chart #2

# Rudd of Clone, co. Wexford.



when we visited in 1980. He grew up and had most of his early schooling in Kenya, Africa, where his father, Burkitt Rudd, was a Trial Judge in the British Colonial Service. Ruary attended prep school and took his civil engineering degree in England. Family Summary #4 extends the Rudd of Clone Chart to include the Ruary Rudd family.

Note 4: In the sheep pasture across the road from the Rudd Clone House, near Ferns, is a small stonewalled cemetery surrounding the ruins of the original Clone Church of Ireland. In the Memorials to the Dead the area is designated as the "Clone Old Churchyard, County Wexford". Several Rudds are buried there. The graves are set at random among the deep, stinging, 2 feet high nettles. Inscribed on a large, flat, stone marker: "Beneath this stone are intered (sic) the remains of the late Richard Rudd of Yorkville who departed this life March the 19th, 1844, aged 60 years . Also Thomas Rudd of Clone who died August 5th, 1854, aged 56 years, and his wife Elizabeth died March 15, 1885 aged 76 years and their children Susan Dora died March 31, 1866 aged 16, Lucy died Sept. 8, 1869 aged 18 years, Lancelot died Sept. 27, 1877 aged 33 years. All are intered here." Richard of Yorkville was apparently the unmarried son of Sir John Rudd and Elizabeth Minchin Rudd. The tombstone differs a few years from the Rudd of Clone family chart.

Note 5: Thomas Rudd of Clone was his cousin and undoubtedly it was Thomas's family who were the last Rudds to live in Clone House. In 1854 the Earl of Portsmouth raised the rent to an impossible amount which broke the pledge of the original Earl of Portsmouth (Wallop) to keep a Rudd in Clone as long as a Wallop owned the estate. Thomas Rudd had been married twice. Hester was the only child by his first marriage in 1820 to Mary Lett. In 1827 he married Elizabeth Pierson. Of their 12 children, only 10 are listed on the Rudd of Clone family chart, and these are not listed in chronological birth order. Of the three children buried in the family plot, only Lancelot, #10, is included on the chart. Susan Dora, b. 1850; and Lucy, b. 1851; are not included although the dates fit the pattern.

Note 6: Child #11, Sarah Katherine, married Pierce Lett of Tomsallagh. They produced two sons and five daughters. Their eldest son, William Lett, married his first cousin, Susan Dora, b. 1869, fourth daughter of his mother's eldest brother, Thomas Rudd of Clonhasten. William Lett bought back the Rudd Clone House in 1902 for 1300 pounds. He and Susan Dora restored the house to livable condition, and in 1905 occupied the estate. The Letts had no children; hence left the property to their nephew, Pierce Walter Lett, grandson of the original Pierce Lett of Tomsallagh, at the 1958 death of William. Later, Pierce sold the Clone House to Tom and Betty Breen.

The Clone House has been resurfaced on the exterior and modernized inside. The Breens have restored it to its present fine condition. It is furnished with rare Dublin antiques and elegant mirrors. The walls are about two feet thick. It appears the house has settled or the surrounding ground has been built up through the years as the ground floor window sills are near the exterior ground level.

The natural rough fieldstone construction of the outbuildings plainly show the original gun slots in the exterior roadside walls which were used for defense. The Breens operate the 270 acre farm as a year-round livestock ranch with 650 sheep and 150 cattle on the place in 1980. With the help of her daughters, Mrs. Breen opens the house to guests during the summer months. Mari and I spent two weekends in the Clone House with the Breen family

as we explored the locality for records and descendants.

## THE RUDD-LETT CONNECTIONS

The Rudds and Letts have intermarried for several generations at various levels in County Wexford. A Lett Rudd is listed in Ferns Cathedral records; he died 28 April, 1785. There are also much earlier references to Rudd-Lett connections. In 1576 in England, a Westmoreland Robert Rudd mentions his god-daughter in his will: a daughter of Matthew Lett. The Letts were originally Latvian, near the Baltic Sea. Three Lett brothers came to England before the Norman Conquest of 1066. Letts are listed in The Doomsday Book, a survey of the lands of England in 1086. Pierce Lett, b. 1922, who owned the Rudd Clone House, has a Rudd grandmother, a Rudd aunt, and a Rudd great grandfather. Pierce is an only child and he and his wife, Margaret, have three children: Heather, 1964; Pierce, 1965; and William, 1968. In 1980, when we called to contact Pierce in Tomsallagh, he and his daughter were showing their horses at the Royal Dublin Horse Show. We had obtained tickets when we arrived in Dublin in early June for the date in August of the Aga Kahn Cup Steeplechase international team competitions. After the very grand and colorful opening ceremony and various parades including bagpipers, the first event of the day was presentation of the First Place Blue Ribbon for the Finest Young Horse in Ireland. Pierce Lett was presented with the prize. He paraded his elegant horse around the entire ring in solitary splendor, tipping his bowler hat proudly as the crowd cheered them. We were lucky to photograph Pierce and his blue ribbon winner close up in the excitement of his triumph.

For many years the Letts have operated a brewery in County Wexford which George Lett and his wife, Phoebe, currently own. We were invited to tea with the George William Lett family in Enniscorthy, south of Ferns, at the Brewery Mansion House. They have a fine Lett Family book which includes an 1820 marriage between Mari's Stacey and Lett families. It includes some Rudd-Lett entries also. At the time of our 1980 meeting the Letts were completing negotiations with Adolph Coors, Golden, Colorado to market Lett's "George Killian" beer. Many may have become familiar with Bill Lett's friendly, red-bearded, face in national advertising for the red ale in the tradition of Enniscorthy's Master Brewers since 1864.

Family Summary #5 on Rudd-Lett Connections is an extension of the original Rudd of Clone chart and should clarify many details. The information on the Thomas Rudd of Clonhasten family came chiefly from the grave markers in the Moyne Cemetery in Enniscorthy. The Pierce Lett family records are from the New Clone Cemetery at Solsboro Church, St. Paul's Church of Ireland.

The Rudd of Clone family chart deals only with the descendants of Richard Rudd and Susanna. Richard had at least two brothers, John and Samuel, and probably several sisters who are not listed. John Rudd of Clone, who died in 1760, had two known sons; George and William who are entered on the Rudd of Clone family chart. William, the younger, lived in the Arklow area of County Wicklow. He married twice and may have had a large family. We know only of a son, William, born in 1777, from the second marriage to Miss Sarah Manning in 1776. The son, William, left home to join the Royal Artillery in Woolwich, England, in 1801. His chief claim to fame, other than starting a new Rudd line

## Family Summary #3 • David Sutherland Rudds
## (see Note 2 Chart 2)

10W1 Rev. Thomas Ernest Rudd, Belinda Sanders Dunscombe

1.1 Nanette Rudd 1898-1980, Ray Young (0) - Belfast

1.2 Zelma Rudd 1900-1965, Dr. Matthias (2) - New Zealand
Sheila Jill

1.3 Eric Rudd 1902-1977, Enid Jones 1912-1968 (2) - Surgeon Rear Admiral

Belinda Rudd 1932, St. John Penney (4) - Shropshire, England
Adrian Oliver Charles Hugh

David Sutherland Rudd 1934, Elizabeth Hughes (2), Prudence Robinson (6)
Belinda 1962 Sophie 1964 Emma 1969 Benjamin 1970 Thomas 1972
Andrew 1973 Katherine 1977 Simon 1979

1.4 Belinda Rudd 1904-c1958, Moier (4)
Christopher Terry plus two more

1.5 Dorothy Rudd 1906, Archer (2) - South Africa
Roisin - Peter Wilse Sampson (2)
Jeremy Georgina
Kerry

## Family Summary #4 • Ruary Rudds
## (see Note 3 Chart 2)

10W2 Thomas Alexander Rudd, Mabel Entaggart (4)

2.1 Burkett Rudd 1909-1976, G. Parmitter (5) - Colonial Service Kenya

Peter Rudd - Stella (4) - Oldham, England
Helena Stephen Belinda Elizabeth

Richard Rudd - Sarah (2) - Newton College, Scotland
Daniel Alexander

Ruary Rudd 1941 - Dorothy Hobgen (4) - Road Commissioner
Claire 1968 Barbara 1969 Rosemary 1971 Amy 1975

Brian Rudd - Josephine (2) - Carlisle, England
Jacqueline Michelle

Oriel Rudd - Aubrey Orthmer (3) - Scotland
Burkitt Gwendolin Richard

2.2 Nial Rudd

2.3 Rhona Rudd - David Manning - Dublin

2.4 Diana Rudd - H. Wright (1)
Estelle, D. Hirsch

## Family Summary #5 • Rudd - Lett Connections • (see Note 5, Chart 2)

Thomas Rudd of Clone 1797-1854, Mary Lett (1), Elizabeth Pearson (12)

1. Hester Rudd 1824, William Joseph Rudd 1820-1906 a cousin (5) (see Chart #6)

2. Thomas Rudd of Clonhasten 1827-1903, Emily Goodison 1842-1873 (5)

   Ellen Rudd 1865-1943 (single)
   Elizabeth Rudd 1866, Eneas Lamont, to Canada
   Emily Rudd 1867-1940 (single)
   Susan Dora Rudd 1869-1923, William Lett of Clone, first cousins (0)
   Mary Rudd 1871-1953 (single)

3. Elizabeth Rudd 1829, Ed Gainfort

4. Richard Rudd 1831, died in Jamaica

5. Mary Rudd 1833, John Goodisson (4)

6. John Rudd 1835-1881, Lizzie Bell (1)

   Lizzie

7. Anthony Rudd 1837, died Melbourne (2)

   Henry
   Rupert

8. Anne Rudd 1839

9. William Rudd 1841, died in New Zealand

10. Lancelot Rudd 1844-1877, Louisa Edge (2)

    Thomas 1873-1877
    William 1875 m (2),
      Louise Margaret, William Lancelot

11. Sarah Katherine Rudd 1847-1925, Pierce Lett of Tomsallagh (6)

    Katherine Lucy Lett 1873-1956
    William Lett of Clone 1875-1958, Susan Dora Rudd, first cousins (see 2 above)
    Emily Sarah Lett c 1877-1956
    Hannah Elizabeth Lett 1884-1910, Horace Slocock
    Frances Susan Lett 1884-1910
    Pierce Lett of Tomsallagh 1886-1971, Eileen Corcoran 1889-1979 (1)
      Pierce Walter Lett, Margaret Mary Buttle (3)
        Heather Pierce William

12. Susan Dora Rudd 1880-1856

13. Lucy Rudd 1851-1869

# County Wexford Rudds

**Ferns old church & graveyard**

Rudd marker

**Tom & Betty Breen family**
**Present owners of Rudd house, Clone**

George Rudd house

Joshua & Rachael Levingston

**David & Prudence Rudd family**
**Benjamin, Thomas, Katherine, Andrew, Emma**

David's Irish Jaunting Car

**Ruary & Dorothy Rudd family**
**Rosemary, Amy, Barbara, Claire**

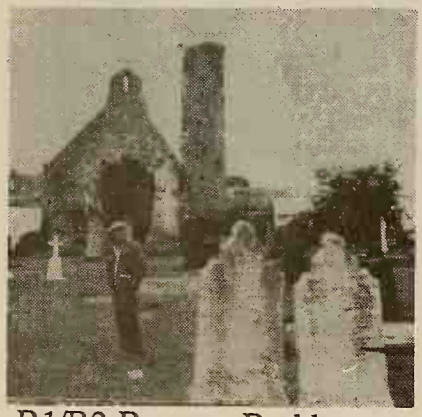
# Rudd - Lett Connections

"George Killian" Lett
Master Brewer

William Letts-Enniscorthy

Pierce Lett, Royal Dublin Horseshow
"Finest young horse in Ireland, 1980"

# Roscrea - Templemore Rudds



R1/R2 Roscrea Rudd stones

T1.4 Sam & Louisa Rudd family
Emily, Arthur, Geo, Wm., Charlie, Nell, Fred
Jack, Louise, Ethel, Samuel

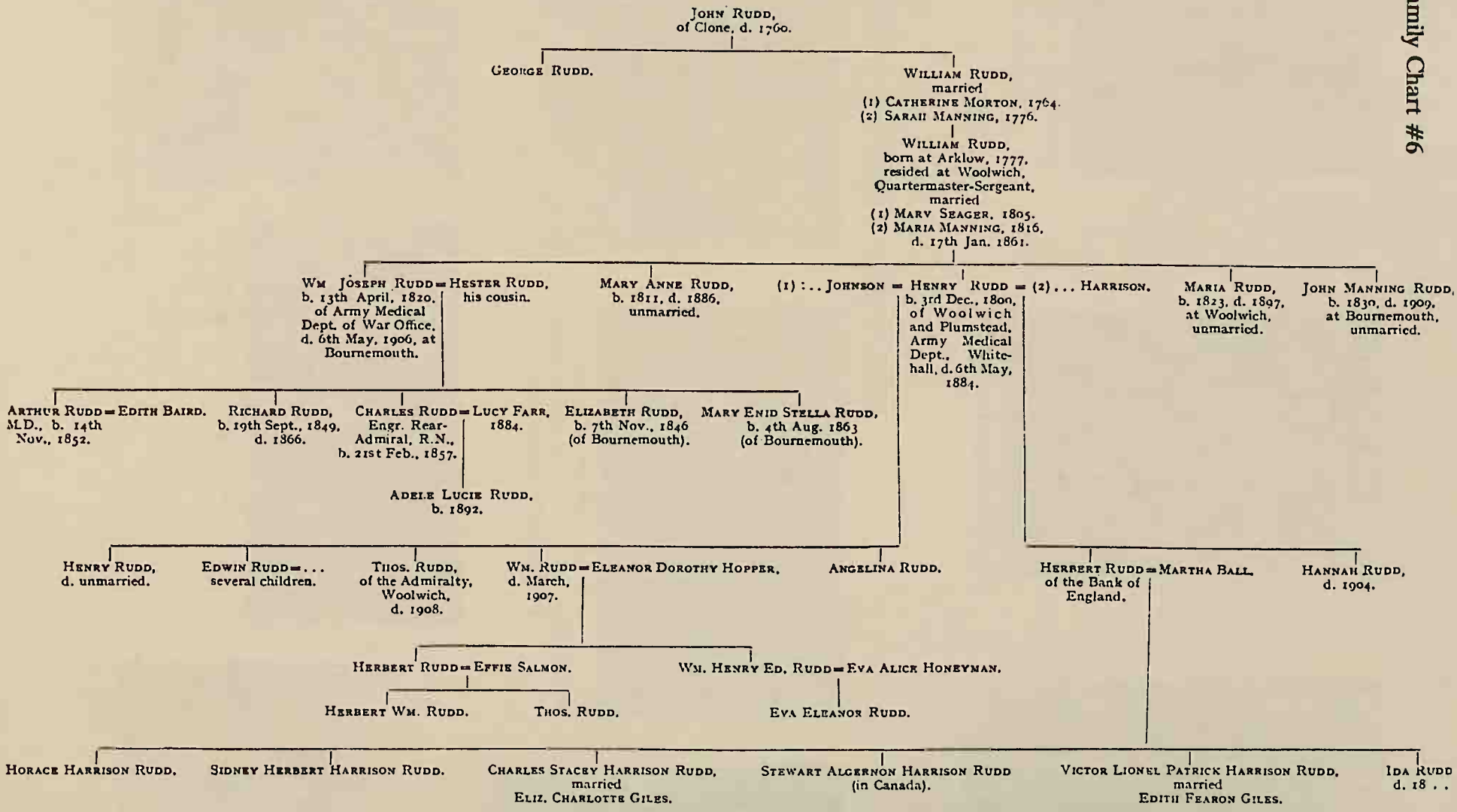
T1.41 Geo Wesley Rudd

T1.411 Audrey Rudd McCurdy

T1.4112 Mary McCurdy - Geoffrey Cox

T1.4112 Mary Cox - Sally, Charles, Allison

# Rudd of Woolwich.



and court martial for holding religious services in the barracks, was giving new testaments to the troops. A Methodist booklet Memories of Sergeant Rudd gives him credit for the Methodist Bible Society's practice of including a new testament in soldier's kits from that time forward. An April, 1988, story in the Belfast Telegraph commemorated the 150th year old "Soldiers' and Airmen's Scripture Readers Association" founded by an Irishman, Sergeant William Rudd of the Royal Artillery: "It started with Rudd from Arklow, a gunner in the ranks and a Methodist in his personal life. He put a notice in the guardroom offering the loan of a bible to any one who was interested." However, most soldiers could not read so the first scripture readers volunteered to read and explain the scriptures. There is a Ruddstreet Close in Woolwich named for the soldier lay-preacher. William also married twice. His eldest son by the second marriage, William Joseph Rudd, b. 1820, married his cousin, Hester Rudd, b. 1824, the only daughter of Thomas Rudd of Clone and Mary Lett Rudd. Their son, Charles Rudd, b.1857, entered the Royal Navy. He retired as an Engineer Rear Admiral in 1911. The Rudd of Woolwich Family Chart #6 is herein reproduced from Records of the Rudd Family.

George Rudd, brother of William, was the eldest son of John Rudd of Clone and appears on both the Rudd of Clone chart and the Rudd of Woolwich chart; however there is no mention of any descendants. This is a common situation in research of older family records as family lines recorded tend to follow the firstborn heirs who stay with the homeplace as their inheritance and then leave the title and the property to their eldest son to hold in the family.

In 1980 we visited a second farm house a few miles from the Clone House which could have belonged to Rudds. The owners, Joshua and Rachel Levingstone, lived there. Joshua, a very cheerful man, thought the house had originally belonged to George Rudd as his own father had bought it from Rudd descendants. It was a very colorful and typical Irish country cottage of stone walls and a thatched roof. The very large walk-in open fireplace held an iron crane which supported cooking pots over the peat fire which smoldered and smoked. The hearth, with inset benches built into each side of the firepit, was deep enough to sit in to keep warm as the peat fire on the grate furnished both heat and light. The entire setting, with the open sleeping loft above one end of the living room, simple areas for cooking and meals, and rough country furnishings were a vivid sampling of the country way of life. The bountiful dooryard gardens thrived near the plain farm kitchen. Here we felt the innate, infectious, Irish humor and spontaneous good will many people never experience.

## ANTHONY RUDDS OF CLONE

George Rudd did have a family. In current extensive research to place his forebear, Anthony Rudd of Clone, D.S. (Bill) Rudd of London, Ontario, Canada, concluded his Anthony was the son of Martha Redmond and George Rudd, grandson of John Rudd of Clone. Anthony was born c. 1771 in Clone Townland. He was christened, probably, in the Clone parish church. The ruins are across the country lane from the Rudd Clone House on the farm meadows. The Parish Church records show his children were all christened there also. Only the Marriage Index Record survives which gives 1801 as the marriage date to Mary Shaw. Anthony and Mary produced seven children, all born in Clone. They emigrated from Ireland to Canada West in the early 1820's in an eleven week trip, arriving

in Leeds County circa 1822. They may have spent time in Quebec City on the journey. The family settled on the east half of Lot 8 on the 7th Concession of Yonge Township, close to the village now called Athens, about 25 miles north of Brockville and the St. Lawrence River.

Anthony Rudd's family was part of the large Protestant Irish emigration from Ireland to Leeds and Grenville Counties after the Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1814. Following the American Revolution, 1776, the British had directed United Empire Loyalists to the empty lands along the north shore of the St. Lawrence River in the 1780's. After 1815 most of the balance of Leeds County was settled by Protestant Irish of English descent mainly from the south of Ireland. As the United Empire Loyalists had organized townships by 1800, the early assessment rolls show Anthony Rudd and his family struggling to clear the land.

At various times the assessment rolls showed: "5 acres land cleared"; then "10 acres land cleared". Lot 8 was part of the "Clergy Reserves" which were lands which had been given to the Church of England, the established church in the Colonies. Records in Ontario Provincial Archives, Toronto, include Anthony's rental payments after he took over the lease in the 1820's. In the 1840's when the concept of clergy reserves was abolished, Anthony's son William bought the farm. It was one of William's daughters who still owned the farm in the late 1940's when it was sold to the County for taxes due. By 1980 the land was reforested as a conservation area on a lease to the Province of Ontario.

In the research in the Ontario Archives and other local records, D'Alton Stafford (Bill) Rudd has found records of many Rudds other than Anthony Rudd descendants; however only one other Irish Rudd family was recorded; they were the descendants of Gordon Rudd of Rathsarn parish. Depending on missing links, this may indicate we all could be distant cousins.

With minor variations, designations of Anthony Rudd descendants have been coded with the same system used throughout this book for Gordon Rudds. The seven children of Anthony Rudd of Clone and Mary Shaw Rudd are designated as: 10A1 Martha; 10A2 Ann; 10A3 Eliza; 10A4 George; 10A5 John; 10A6 William; and 10A7 James. The A indicates the Anthony Rudds; the 10 identifies these are "Other Rudds", not of the 9 branches descending from Gordon Arthur Rudd of Rathsarn parish, Ireland.

A number of the first decimal place indicates a grandchild of Anthony Rudd. The second decimal place codes Anthony's great grandchildren. For example: Bill Rudd is 10A7.721 as he is a great great grandson of Anthony and Mary Rudd, descending from their seventh child.

10A1 Martha; b. 7 September, 1802; Clone area, Ireland.

10A2 Ann; b. 10 February, 1805; Clone area.

10A3 Eliza; b. 2 January 1808; Clone area.

10A4 George; b. 6 April, 1810, Clone area; m. twice: (1) m. 1833 Jane Bradley, 6 children; (2) m. 1857 Hannah Graham, 2 children. George was a very successful farmer in Lansdowne

## Family Summary #7 • Anthony Rudds of Clone

10A Anthony Rudd c 1771, Mary Show (7)

- 10A1 Martha Rudd 1802
- 10A2 Ann Rudd 1805
- 10A3 Eliza Rudd 1808
- 10A4 George Rudd 1810, Jane Bradley (6), Hannah Graham (2)
  - 10A4.1 Henry 1838, Jane Allen (0), Jane Webster (0)
  - 10A4.2 Martha 1839, Thomas Burns
  - 10A4.3 Susannah c 1843, Charles Hutchins* (1)
    - 10A4.31 Charles Hutchins 1887 (2)
  - 10A4.4 William 1845, Caroline Clindinning (4)
    - 10A4.41 Byron 1873 (1) George 1875 (2) Mary 1880 (2) Vern 1893 (1)
  - 10A4.5 Eliza Rudd 1847
  - 10A4.6 Charlotte Rudd 1848, Charles Hutchins* (4)
    - 10A4.61 Benjamin 1868 (3) George 1870 Nellie 1872 Jesse 1875
  - 10A4.7 Georgina Rudd 1857, William Percival
  - 10A4.8 Eldon Rudd 1861-1900, Ella Elliott (2)
    - 10A4.81 Roy 1885 (2) Lena 1890 (1)
- 10A5 John Rudd 1812, Jane Greeley (3), Elisabeth Moorehouse (2)
  - 10A5.1 Dorothy 1838, William Taylor
  - 10A5.2 John 1839-1861
  - 10A5.3 Jane 1841, Thomas Matthews (6)
    - 10A5.31 John Harriett Mable Leona (2 died young)
  - 10A5.4 Harriett Rudd 1849, Edward Elliott (4)
    - 10A5.41 Wilhelmina 1871 Gertrude 1873 Edna 1875 (2) Lillian 1893
  - 10A5.5 Anslow Barrington Rudd 1857, Alma Irving (1) adopted
    - 10A5.51 Kathleen c 1890

## Family Summary #7 • Anthony Rudds of Clone *(continued)*

10A6 William Rudd 1815, Jane Horton (10)

- 10A6.1 Mary Rudd 1838, Richard Richards (5)
  Sarah 1865 Susan Rosenbarker 1866 (5)
  Anna Hawks 1867 (1) Mary Tenant 1869 (3)
  Marie Lillie 1871 (5)
- 10A6.2 Adam Rudd 1840
- 10A6.3 James Rudd 1842, Emma McCrady
- 10A6.4 Anna Rudd 1844
- 10A6.5 Susan Rudd 1847, William Hinton, John James
- 10A6.6 Martha Rudd 1849, Mahlon Yates (1)
  Anna 1874
- 10A6.7 William Rudd 1851-1875
- 10A6.8 Eliza Rudd 1853, Benjamin Culbert (2)
  10A6.81 Wesley 1882 (2) Irma 1886
- 10A6.9 Rebecca Rudd 1856, Almeron Bonesteel (1) adopted
- 10A6.10 Rachel Rudd 1859-1867

10A7 James Rudd 1818, Eliza Dowsley (6), Mary Stafford (3)

- 10A7.1 William Rudd 1845
- 10A7.2 Eliza Rudd 1846-1871
- 10A7.3 Mary Jane Rudd 1847-1862
- 10A7.4 George Rudd 1850, Francis Connor (2)
  10A7.41 Gordon Stanley
- 10A7.5 Ordelia Rudd 1853-1872
- 10A7.6 Hester Rudd 1858, Willard Goodfellow
- 10A7.7 Stafford Ralston Rudd 1864, Charlotte Stafford (7)
  10A7.71 Ewart 1891 D'Alton 1892 (2) John 1893 (1) Nora 1895
  James 1897 Mary 1903 Lottie 1909
- 10A7.8 Alfred Rudd 1868
- 10A7.9 Charles Rudd 1874

Township, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada, on the far west end of Concession #3.

A4.1 Rudd, Henry; b. 1838, Leeds County; m.(1) Jane Allen; (2) Jane Webster: no children.

A4.2 Rudd, Martha; b. 1839, Leeds County; m. 1885 Thos. Burns.

A4.3 Rudd, Susannah; b. ca. 1843; m. ca. 1885 Charles Hutchins, Ionia, MI; widower of sister Charlotte A4.6; one son, Roy.

A4.31 Hutchins, Charles Roy; b. 29 December, 1887, Grand Rapids MI; 1913 m. (1) Izma Stevenson: 2 ch., Velma and Harold; m. 1930 (2) Nina Bell Lockwood Heasely.

A4.311 Hutchins, Velma Berniece; b. 25 May, 1916, Ionia; 1934 m. Wilbur Charles Schafer: one child, Gordon.

A4.3111 Schafer, Gordon Neile; b. 6 April, 1935, Ionia, MI; 1949 m. Marilyn Mae Spurgat: 3 children, Leah, Lori, and David.

A4.31111 Schafer, Leah Kay; b. 6 September, 1960, Monterey, CA.

A4.31112 Schafer, Lori Beth; b. 19 June, 1962, Monterey; 1983 m. Robert Pierce.

A4.31113 Schafer, David Keith; b. 1 September 1967.

A4.312 Hutchins, Harold Keith; b. 30 March 1923, Toledo, OH; 1942 m. Pansy June Strait: 1 ch., Harold.

A4.3121 Hutchins, Harold Keith, Jr.; b. 19 February, 1943, Ionia MI; 1969 m. Joyce Christensen: 2 ch., Terri Lee, b. 29 May, 1970; and Julie Ann, b. 13 February, 1973; both b. in Portage, MI.

A4.4 Rudd, William James; b. 9 October, 1845, Leeds county; 1872 m. Caroline Clindinning: 4 ch. Byron, George, Mary, and Vern. William was a farmer in Leeds County; hotel owner in Big Rapids, MI.

A4.41 Rudd, Byron; b. 18 March, 1873, Gananoque, Leeds County; in 1900 m. (1) Ina Mong, and m. (2) Edna Ely (nee Rood) both in Big Rapids, MI; 1 ch.; Byron worked railroad 50 years.

A4.411 Rudd, Marguerite; m._____Radio: 3 ch.(?); to Grand Rapids and later Calif.

A4.42 Rudd George Wesley; b. 31 December, 1875, Gananoque, Leeds County; 1898 m. Mabel Vanderlip, Big Rapids, MI: 2 ch., Eileen and Vera; family lived in Grand Rapids, MI. and later Big Rapids.

A4.421 Rudd, Eileen Georgia; b. 20 December, 1900, Big Rapids, MI; 1920 m. Edwin B. Young: 2 ch., Phyllis and Adeline.

A4.4211 Young, Phyllis Eileen; b. 21 February, 1924, Big Rapids MI; 1947 m. Francis Loughrin: 3 ch., Mary, Ann, and Charles.

A4.42111 Loughrin, Mary Kathleen: b. 21 June, 1948; in 1775 m. Philip Stefanski: 2 ch., Carey Ann b. 23 March, 1978, and Joel Thomas b. 28 February, 1980.

A4.42112 Loughrin, Ann Elizabeth; b. 27 October, 1949, Big Rapids, MI; 1971 m. William Milzarski, Grand Rapids, MI: 2 ch., Matthew, b. 9 October, 1972, Norwood, PA; and Megan, b. 3 Dec., 1979, Grand Rapids, MI.

A4.42113 Loughrin, Charles Young; b. 17 November, 1952, Grand Rapids, MI; 1980 m. Bonnie Muske.

A4.4212 Young, Adeline Vera; b. 7 January, 1907, Big Rapids, MI; 1947 m. John W. Anger, Grand Rapids, MI: 4 ch., David, Julia, Marcia, and Douglas.

A4.42121 Anger, David John; b. 19 November, 1948, Grand Rapids; single in 1983.

A4.42122 Anger, Julia; b. 14 December, 1949, Big Rapid, MI; 1980 m. Jerry Waugh, widower with 2 children.

A4.42123 Anger, Marcia Eileen; b. 1 December, 1952, Big Rapids 1972 m. Steven Boruff; 2 ch., Matthew John b. 12 August, 1974; and Jason Young b. 24 August, 1977; both b. Kokomo, IN.

A4.42124 Anger, Douglas Edwin; b. 18 August, 1957, Detroit, MI; 1978 m. Susan Oetjen.

A4.422 Rudd, Vera Mabel; b. 7 January, 1907, Big Rapids, MI; 1928 m. Alvin C. Burkle, Grand Rapids, MI: 1 ch., Richard.

A4.4221 Burkle, Richard Lee; b. 20 May, 1930, Grand Rapids, MI; 1954 m. Ruth Ann Grooters, Grand Rapids: 4 ch., Michael, Bruce, Kim, and James.

A4.42211 Burkle Michael Charles; b. 31 October, 1954, Grand Rapids.

A4.42212 Burkle, Bruce Allen; b. 4 March, 1956, Grand Rapids.

A4.42213 Burkle, Kim Leanne; b. 3 April, 1957, Detroit, MI; m. Geoffrey Christian.

A4.42214 Burkle, James Wesley; b. 16 October, 1960, Detroit, MI.

A4.43 Rudd, Mary (Mae); b. 1 October, 1880, Big Rapids, MI; 1900 m. Alonzo Bisnette: 2 ch., Audrey and Winnifred.

A4.431 Bisnette, Audrey; b. ca. 1901, Big Rapids; m. twice.

A4.432 Bisnette, Winnifred Louise; b. 5 March, 1916, Three Rivers, MI; 1939 m. (1) Francis Burnell Long: 2 ch., David and Ann; m. (2) Lawrence Smith; m. (3) James Niedringhaus.

A4.4321 Long, David Lawrence; b. 9 February, 1940, Kalamazoo, MI; ca. 1961 m. Wilma _____: 4 ch., Michael, Patrick, Thomas, Jerry.

A4.4322 Long, Ann Louise; b. 8 February, 1942, Kalamazoo, MI; 1967 m. (1) Roy Steele: 1 ch., Lisa, b. ca. 1968; 1976 m. (2) Ben Tomaro .

A4.44 Rudd Vern Arthur; b. 8 February, 1893, Big Rapids, MI; 1915 m. Charlotte Irene Keyport, Three Rivers, MI: 1 ch., Robert.

A4.441 Rudd, Robert Keyport; b. 9 May, 1916, Three Rivers; 1938 m. Betty Marie Cook, Three Rivers; 3 ch., Linda, Nancy, Ellen, Columbus, OH 1988.

A4.4411 Rudd, Linda Margery; b. 15 September, 1939, Three Rivers, Dobbs Ferry, NY 1988.

A4.4412 Rudd, Nancy Marie; b. 18 December, 1944, Muskegan, MI, Columbus, OH 1988.

A4.4413 Rudd, Ellen May; b. 3 November, 1950, Muskegan; 1973 m. Russell Tad Scott, Indianapolis, IN: 2 ch., Meaghan Marie b. 11 Nov., 1975, and Mia Michelle b. 1 April, 1978. Divorced 1987; took back maiden name. Indianapolis 1988.

A4.5 Rudd, Eliza; b. ca. 1847, Leeds Co.; at home, 1871 Census.

A4.6 Rudd, Charlotte; b. ca. 1848, Leeds Co.; ca. 1867 m. Charles W. Hutchins: 4 ch., Benjamin, Byron, Nellie, Jesse. After Charlotte's death, Hutchins m. Charlotte's sister, Susannah A4.3.

A4.61 Hutchins, Benjamin Franklyn; b. 14 November, 1868 Ionia, MI 1887 m. (1) Minnie Smith: 3 ch., Thurman, Charles, and Marion; m. (2) Lizzie Terwilliger.

A4.611 Hutchins, Thurmon; b. 15 March, 1889, Ionia, MI; 28 June, 1911, m. Marvel L. Dodge, Ionia: 1 ch., Maxine.

A4.6111 Dodge, Maxine; b. 20 July, 1914, Ionia, MI; 1936 m. Chandler Haight, Ionia: 1 ch., Anita.

A4.61111 Haight, Anita Marie; b. 28 April, 1941, Ionia, MI; 1963 m. Michael Moran: 2 ch., James Chandler, 1967, and Michael Lewis, 1970; separated.

A4.612 Hutchins, Charles Robert; b. 1 April, 1892, Ionia, MI; marr. twice: (1) Agnes Taylor (2) Ellen (Miller) McDonald. No children.

A4.613 Hutchins, Marion G.; b. 29 September, 1893, Ionia, MI; 1917 m. Charles Harold Dodge, Grand Rapid: 2 ch., Janet and Jean (Chas. is brother of Marvel who m. Thurmon Hutchins, A.4.611).

A4.6131 Dodge, Janet; b. 7 June, 1924, Grand Rapids, MI; 1949 m. Samuel Robert Upton, Grand Rapids: 2 ch., Nancy and Samuel.

A4.61311 Upton, Nancy Jean; b. 18 January, 1954, Grand Rapids, MI; 1978 m. Daniel Somerville, Grand Rapids: 1 ch., Brian, b. 18 April, 1982.

A4.61312 Upton, Samuel Robert III; b. 22 February, 1956, Grand Rapids, MI.

A4.6132 Dodge, Jean Ruth; b. 12 February, 1926, Grand Rapids MI 1946 m. (1) Leonard Dudicz: 3 ch., Gary, Linda, and Jeffrey; m. (2) S. Leonard Metsker.

A4.61321 Dudicz, Gary Leonard; b. 4 January, 1947, Grand Rapids; m. 1978 3rd Patricia Gorman: 1 ch., Joshua Paul, b. 14 April, 1979.

A4.61322 Dudicz, Linda; b. 7 October, 1952, Grand Rapids, MI; m. (1)____; m.(2) 1983 Kevin O'Meara.

A4.61323 Dudicz (changed to Dodge) Jeffrey Winslow; b. 31 July, 1954, Grand Rapids, MI; 1979 m. Deborah Kay Miller: 2 ch., Jessica Rose Dodge, b. 29 November 1980, and Charles Winslow Dodge, b. 29 March, 1983.

A4.62 Hutchins, George Byron; b. 18 May, 1870, Ionia, MI; m. _____.

A4.63 Hutchins, Nellie May; b. 6 November, 1872, Ionia, MI; 1904 m. Alanson Holbrook.

A4.64 Hutchins, Jesse William; b. 15 November, 1875, Ionia MI.

A4.7 Rudd, Georgina; b. 12 July, 1859, Leeds Co., 1st ch. of George's 2nd wife, Hannah Graham; m. William B. Percival.

A4.8 Rudd, Eldon; b. ca. 1861, Leeds Co.; 1884 m. Ella Jane Elliott: 2 ch., Roy and Lena. Eldon d. 1900; Ella remarried _____.

A4.81 Rudd Roy Stanley; b. 9 August, 1885, Gananoque, Ontario; m. Druscilla Washburn: 2 ch., Eldon and Roy.

A4.811 Rudd, Eldon Washburn; b. ca. 1914; fam. may be in Sask., Canada.

A4.812 Rudd, Roy Stanley, Jr.; b. ca. 1916; fam. in Sask., Canada.

A4.82 Rudd, Lena Elizabeth (May); b. 2 September, 1890, in Gananoque, Ontario, Canada; m. Fred Brown (?): 1 ch.(?), Shirley.

A4.821 Brown, Shirley Ellen; b. ca. 1927; m. Lorne Lang: 4 ch., Catherine, Carol, Andrew, Jeffrey.

10A5 Rudd, John; b. 15 November, 1812, Clone, County Wexford, Ireland; ca. 1835 m. (1) Jane Greeley: 3 ch., Dorothy, John, Jane, after wife Jane d., 1844 John m. (2) 8 Nov., 1848, Elizabeth Moorehouse: 2 ch., Harriett and Anslow. John was a tailor in Perth, Ontario, Canada.

A5.1 Rudd, Dorothy; b. ca. 1838, Yonge Township, Leeds County, Canada West; m. William Taylor.

A5.2 Rudd, John; b. ca. 1839, Perth Ontario; died 1861.

A5.3 Rudd, Jane; b. 3 October, 1841, Perth, Ont.; 1866 m. Thomas Mathews: 6 ch., John, Harriet, Mabel, Leona and 2 who died young. John and Mabel married; no known grandchildren.

A5.4 Rudd, Harriett; b. 7 October, 1849, Perth, Ont.; 1870 m. Edward Elliott; 4 ch., Wilhelmina, Gertrude, Edna and Lillian; only Edna married.

A5.41 Elliott, Wilhelmina Mabel; b. 5 August, 1871, Perth, Ont.

A5.42 Elliott, Eliza Gertrude; b. 23 July, 1873, Perth, Ontario.

A5.43 Elliott, Harriet Edna Rudd; b. 5 May, 1875; 1907 m. William Hart Dickinson, London, Ontario: 2 ch., Mary and Judith.

A5.431 Dickinson, Mary Lillian Jane; b. 11 July, 1908, Rouleau, Saskatchewan, Canada; 1930 m. Gerald Richard Curry: 3 ch., Edward, Hugh and Naomi.

A5.4311 Curry, Gerald Edward; b. 18 May, 1932, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; 1956 m. Janet Elizabeth Ann Jeffrey: 2 ch., David, Margaret.

A5.43111 Curry, David Edward; b. 11 July, 1962, Calgary, Alberta.

A5.43112 Curry, Margaret Ewen; b. 13 August, 1963, Calgary, Alberta.

A5.4312 Curry, Richard Hugh; b. 17 November 1934 Toronto, Ontario, Canada; 1959 m. Elizabeth Joan Stanbury: 3 ch., Patricia, Peter, Ian Hugh.

A5.43121 Curry, Patricia Sale; b. 3 December, 1961, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

A5.43122 Curry, Peter Richard; b. 23 August, 1963, Peterborough.

A5.43123 Curry, Ian Hugh; b. 25 April, 1965, Montreal, Quebec.

A5.4313 Curry, Naomi Joan Ann; b. 18 December, 1938, Toronto; 1962 m. John Sharples Rayner: 3 ch., Graham, Gerald, Jennifer.

A5.43131 Rayner, Arthur Graham; b. 4 October, 1963, Ottawa, Ont.

A5.43132 Rayner, Douglas Gerald; b. 9 November, 1965, Ottawa.

A5.43133 Rayner, Jennifer Catherine; b. 11 December, 1968, Ottawa.

A5.432 Dickinson, Judith; b. 1911.

A5.44 Elliott, Lillian Taylor; b. 1893.

A5.5 Rudd, Anslow Barrington; b. 1857, Perth, Ontario; 1887 m. Alma Hall Irving (nee Campbell) a widow: adopted Kathleen.

A5.51 Rudd, Kathleen; b. ca. 1890; m. Neil Driscoll.

10A6 Rudd, William; b. 9 July, 1815, Clone, County Wexford, Ireland; 13 February, 1837, m. Jane Horton, Leeds County; 10 ch., Mary, Adam, James, Anna, Susan, Martha, William, Eliza, Rebecca, and Rachel. William farmed original Anthony Rudd place, Yonge Township, Leeds County, Canada West (later Province of Ontario).

A6.1 Rudd, Mary; b. June, 1838, Yonge Twp.; 1863 m. Richard Ansley Richards: 5 ch., Sarah, Susan, Anna, Adelaide, Eleanor. After Mary's 1872 death, Richard married Margaret Tennant.

A6.11 Richards, Sarah Jane; b. 1865, Bastard Twp., Leeds Co.

A6.12 Richards, Susan Hester; b. ca. 1866, Bastard Twp; 1886 m. Robert Rosenbarker, farmer: 5 ch.: 1 grandchild.

A6.125 Rosenbarker, Mabel; (youngest) b. 1901; m. Lindsay; d. 1925*.

A6.1251 Lindsay, Edith; b. 1925*, Kelwood, Manitoba, Canada; m. Charles Collins.

A6.13 Richards, Anna; b. ca. 1867, Bastard Twp., Leeds Co; 1894 m. Clarence Hawks, Athens, Ontario: 1 ch., Florence.

A6.131 Hawkes, Florence Eleanor; m. Oliver Wright Phillips, Addison, Leeds Co.: 3 ch., Vivian, Keniston and Beverly (died young).

A6.1311 Phillips, Vivian Adelaide Mabel; b. 15 March, 1919, Ottawa; (1) m. Billy W. Rodgers:1 ch., Gary; (2) m. Edward A. Kenney:4 ch., Phillip, Joyce, Keith, Gregory.

A6.13111 Rodgers, Gary Michael; b. 5 February 1945, Detroit, MI.

A6.13112 Kenney, Phillip Edward; b. 27 June, 1952; m. Joan Brideau: 2 ch., Rachel Brideau, 21 November 1973, and Anthony Raymond 17 December, 1977.

A6.13113 Kenney, Joyce Vivian; b. 25 August, 1953.

A6.13114 Kenney, Keith Stuart; b. 10 July, 1957.

A6.13115 Kenney, Gregory James; b. 5 November, 1958.

A6.1312 Phillips, Keniston Earl Hawkes; b.29 August, 1921, Ottawa; m. Emilia Sansalone: 5 ch., Mary, David, Beverly, Evelyn, and Douglas.

A6.13121 Phillips, Mary Florence; b. 21 January, 1954.

A6.13122 Phillips, David John; b. 26 October, 1955.

A6.13123 Phillips, Beverly Ann; b, 7 September, 1957; m. Gary Allen Gibbs; 2 ch., Jeremy Allen, 28 July, 1974; Todd Michael, April 1981.

A6.13124 Phillips, Evelyn Rose; b. 26 July, 1960.

A6.13125 Phillips, Douglas James; b. 7 August, 1962.

A6.14 Richards, Mary Adelaide; b. ca. 1869, Bastard Twp., Leeds Co.; m. Joseph Tennant: 3 ch., Carman, Joseph, Robert.

A6.141 Tennant, Carman C.; b. 1901, Almonte, Ontario; m. Florence E. Woods: 2 ch., Claire and Colin.

A6.1411 Tennant, Claire Maureen; b. 1941, adopted; m. John A. Sellars.

A6.1412 Tennant, Colin Chalmers; b. 1942; m. Jane McDonald: 2 ch., Christopher Chalmers, 10 Oct., 1969; Jeffrey McDonald, 29 August, 1971.

A6.142 Tennant, Joseph Ansley; b. 11 February, 1903, Almonte, Ont.; m. Mary Alexandra McDougal: 2 ch., Mary and Gerald.

A6.1421 Tennant, Mary Beverly; b. 1941; m. G. Gordon Patterson: 4 ch., Rhonda Beverly, 1966; Cheryl Elizabeth, 1970; Melanie Rose, 1971; Graham Gordon Patterson, 1975.

A6.1422 Tennant, John Joseph Gerald; b. 1944.

A6.143 Tennant, Robert Dawson; b. 1915, Almonte, Ont.; m. Mary A.E. Berthelet: 2 ch., Robert and Ann.

A6.1431 Tennant, Robert Dawson, Jr.; b. 1942.

A6.1432 Tennant, Ann Elizabeth; b. 1946; m. Robert Hannah: 3 ch., Rosanne Elizabeth, 1970; Cynthia Louise, 1974; Clayton Edward, 1976.

A6.15 Richards, Maria Eleanor; b. 1871, Bastard Twp., Leeds Co; 1878 m. Wilbert Ezra Lillie: 5 ch., Elmo, Rudd Duane, Marion, Donald, and Harold.

A6.151 Lillie, Elmo Leroy, 1899-1936.

A6.152 Lillie, Rudd Duane, 1901-1983.

A6.153 Lillie, Anna Marion; b. 1902; m. Fred M. Gass: 1 ch., Barbara.

A6.1531 Gass, Barbara Ann; b. 1941.

A6.154 Lillie, Donald Wilbert, 1904-1930.

A6.155 Lillie, Harold Ansley, 1906-1925.

A6.2 Rudd, Adam; b. 15 March, 1840, Yonge Twp; died, B.C., Can.

A6.3 Rudd, James; b. 19 March, 1842, Yonge Twp; m. Emma McCrady.

A6.4 Rudd, Anna; b. 12 May, 1844, Yonge Twp; single.

A6.5 Rudd, Susan; b. ca. 1847, Yonge Twp; m. (1) W. Hinton, and 2) John James.

A6.6 Rudd, Martha Ellen; b. 1849, Yonge Twp; 1874 m. Mahlon T. Yates: 1 ch., Anna.

A6.61 Yates, Anna; b. Nov., 1879, Bastard Twp.; 1914 m. Glen Sherman; died with 1st child.

A6.7 Rudd, William A. 1851-1875, single.

A6.8 Rudd, Eliza Jane; b. June, 1853, Yonge Twp; 1878 m. Benjamin Culbert: 2 ch., Wesley and Irma.

A6.81 Culbert, Wesley Carman; b. 20 Mar., 1882, Yonge Twp; poss. 1918 and 1930 children in New Jersey.

A6.82 Culbert, Irma Blanche; b. 1 Jan., 1886; m. Percy Whitmore.

A6.9 Rudd, Rebecca; b. 1856, Yonge Twp; 1889 m. Almeron Bonesteel: 1 son, adopted.

A6.X Rudd, Rachel H., 1859-1867.

10A7 Rudd, James; b. 24 October, 1818, Clone, County Wexford, Ire; (1) 1840 m. Eliza Dowsley: 6 ch., William, Eliza, Mary, George, Ordelia, Hester; (2) 1863 m. Mary Stafford: 3 ch., Stafford, Alfred, and Charles.

A7.1 Rudd, William James; b. 1845, Frankville, Leeds Co.

A7.2 Rudd, Eliza Ann, 1846-1871.

A7.3 Rudd, Mary Jane, 1847-1862.

A7.4 Rudd, George Arthur; b. 1850, Frankville, Leeds Co.; harness maker in Brockville and Toronto, Ont.; 1880 m. Frances Ann Connor: 2 ch., Gordon and Stanley; both single.

A7.5 Rudd, Ordelia, 1853-1872.

A7.6 Rudd, Hester Ellen; b. 1858, Frankville, Leeds Co.; 1899 m. Willard Goodfellow.

A7.7 Rudd, Stafford Ralston; b. 18 Sept., 1864, Frankville, in Leeds Co.; furniture manufacturer, builder, real estate exec., Arnprior, Ontario; 1889 m. Charlotte Florence Stafford, cousin: 7 ch., Ewart, D'Alton, Lansing, Nora, Russell, Helen, and Kaireen. Charlotte d. 1949; Stafford d. 1953.

A7.71 Rudd, Ewart; b. 1891, Arnprior, Ont.; d. 1913.

A7.72 Rudd, D'Alton, Stafford; b. 8 Sept., 1892, Arnprior, Ont.; Assessor, Dept. National Revenue, London, Ontario; 10 Oct., 1928, m. Ada I. LeRiche, b. 1897, New Brunswick: 2 ch., D'Alton & Bruce. D'Alton Sr. d. 31 March, 1954; Ada d. 1980, London, Ont., Can.

A7.721 Rudd, George D'Alton Stafford (D.S. "Bill" Rudd); b. 30 Nov., 1929, Montreal, Quebec, Can.; life insurance exec., consulting actuary; 8 Mar., 1958, m. Ann Elizabeth Cottrell, Toronto. Ann b. 12 Mar., 1934, Vancouver, B.C.; 2 ch., Sally and John. Bill researched Anthony Rudd line: Irish antecedents and descendants to the present time. Bill's family in London, Ontario, 1988.

A7.7211 Rudd, Sally Ann; b. 12 Sept., 1959, London, Ont.; 6 May, 1989, m. Christopher Hermansen; in Vancouver, B.C., Can. 6 May, 1989.

A7.7212 Rudd, John Cottrell; b. 11 Nov., 1961, London, Ont.; m. 16 May, 1988, Christine Fallon; in Toronto, Ont., Can. in 1988; Nicholas Fallon; b. 3 Apr. 1990.

R7.722 Rudd, Bruce LeRiche; b. 24 Nov., 1936, London, Ont.; m. 28 Aug., 1965, Elizabeth Ann Bird in Vancouver, B.C.; Elizabeth adopted in Bird family (Family 3 in Gordon Rudd Line); 3 ch.: Jason Christopher, 17 July, 1968; David Lansing, 30 Sept. 1969; Jessica Caroline, 10 Dec., 1973. In Peterborough, Ont., 1988.

A7.73 Rudd, John Lansing; b. 24 Dec., 1893, Arnprior, Ont.; a life insurance agent, Ottawa, Ont.; 5 Aug., 1938, Baltimore, Maryland, m. Elsie May Bradley Spittal, b. 20 July, 1900, Quebec, Can.; 1 ch., Judith. Lansing d. 10 April 1965; Elsie d. 1967.

A7.731 Rudd, Judith Stafford; b. 29 May, 1940, Ottawa, Ont., 4 June, 1963, m. Warren S. Labrie, Toronto: 2 ch., Laurie Anne, 6 June, 1968; Dana Ellen, 5 May, 1971; both b. Toronto. Parents divorced, 1979; Judith and daughters in Toronto, 1988.

A7.74 Rudd, Nora; 1895-1896.

A7.75 Rudd, James Russell; b. 2 Mar., 1897 Arnprior, Ont., Can.; married three times.

A7.76 Rudd, Mary Helen; b. 30 April, 1903, Arnprior, Ont.; 1940 m. Daniel MacLean. d. 1943.

A7.77 Rudd, Lottie Kaireen; b. 19 Jan., 1909, Arnprior, Ont.; 1944 m. Joseph R. Schulz.

A7.8 Rudd, Alfred Edward; b. 1868, Frankville, Leeds Co., Ont; 1897 m. Luzetta S. Lane.

A7.9 Rudd, Charles Robinson; b. 1874, Frankville, Leeds Co.

D.S. Bill Rudd was unable to find records of Anthony Rudds' 3 daughters beyond their births. The girls probably died in the Canadian wilderness, as mortality was high. In the early days there were itinerant ministers only, and no churches to record burials. Also there is no record of Anthony's death. It is assumed that he died by 1835 as a letter from his wife, Mary, to son John makes no mention of Anthony. There are only incomplete records of the early marriages.

Anthony Rudd may have been the second Clone Rudd in Upper Canada. There exists a Land Petition dated 7 July, 1819, to the Lt. Gov. of Upper Canada Province by a George Rudd from South Gower Township, Grenville County. It is attested to by three other Irish settlers to certify George served in the British Army in the Rebellion in Ireland, probably the 1798 Wexford Uprising, and "behaved himself as a loyal subject during the war." The will of a John Rudd in Wexford, assumed to be Anthony's older brother, refers to a brother, George who had returned from America in poor health. No further trace of this George Rudd was found in Canadian or Irish records.

In Canadian research, Bill did find two other sets of Clone Rudds in Canada with descendants in the Alberta and British Columbia provinces. These were two sons of Rev. Thomas Rudd, Frederick Richard and Hubert Edwin Rudd, both born in County Meath, Ireland, presumably when their father was in charge of a parish there; Note 7 on Clone Rudd chart. Both emigrated to Canada where they joined the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, later the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Staff Sergeant Frederick Rudd joined on 25 April, 1884, at Regina, Sask; died 6 Feb., 1937, at Fort Saskatchewan near Edmonton, Alberta, of the influenza after two periods of service. Corporal Herbert Rudd (as Hubert on Chart) joined the Force 30 May, 1891, at Regina. After a severe bout with typhoid fever in the Yukon, he died 2 Feb., 1941. Buried at New Westminster, B.C., Canada.

## OTHER CLONE RUDDS

Following is a partial summary of the two families Coded C1 and C2, Other Clone Rudds, to distinguish them from other Wexford Rudds:

C1 Rudd, Frederick Richard; b. 1867, County Meath, Ireland; emigrated to Canada; joined Northwest Mounted Police, 1884; 1896 m. Frances Travers Fields: 1 ch., Frederick. Fred Sr. d. 1937; Frances d. 1942.

C1.1 Rudd, Frederick Albert; b. 1897; M.A., L.L.B.; 1930 m. (1) Annie Lillian Proctor: 2 ch., Kenneth and Doreen. Annie d. 1972. 1975 m. (2) Bernice Kronquest.

C1.11 Rudd, Kenneth Frederick; b. 1931; 1959 m. Jacqueline Michelle Guise; 2 ch., Debra and Gordon.

C1.111 Rudd, Debra Michelle, b. 1960.

C1.112 Rudd, Gordon Kenneth; b. 1963.

C1.12 Rudd, Doreen Anne; b. 1938; 1962 m. Michael Jon Holub: 3 ch., David, Wendy, and Patricia.

C1.121 Holub, David Michael; b. 1963.

C1.122 Holub, Wendy Ellen; b. 1965.

C1.123 Holub, Patricia Anne; b. 1970.

C2 Rudd, Herbert Edwin; b. ca. 1869, County Meath, Ireland; emigrated to Canada; joined Royal Northwest Mounted Police, 1891; 1902 m. Lyall Bonnycastle: 4 ch., Terrence, Sheila, Hope, Charles. Herbert d. 1940.

C2.1 Rudd, Terrence Channing Herbert; b. 1903; 1926 m. Carroll Bamford: 2 ch., Richard and Onalee. Terrence d. 1970.

C2.11 Rudd, Richard Carl Edwin; b. 1937; 1960 m. Dorothy Smith: 2 ch., Leigh Allison, 1962; and Catherine Marie, 1964.

C2.12 Rudd, Onalee; b. 1938.

C2.2 Rudd, Sheila Sarah Frances; b. ca. 1906; m. (1) Louis Fox: 1 ch., Lewis Bonnie Fox, 1928; m. (2) George Hassell.

C2.3 Rudd, Hope Lyall; b. 1909; m. (1) Leonard Feltham: 1 ch., Karry Leonard Bonnycastle Feltham; b, 1939; m. (2) Leslie Inglis.

C2.4 Rudd, Charles Richard John; b. 1918; m. Mona McNamara: 2 ch., Robin, 1947; Roanne, 1950.

It is certain other Rudd lines from County Wexford, Ireland, have been obscured by the Primogenitor Rule of Inheritance of the family properties by the firstborn. Rudds were recorded in the Roscrea, Rathdowney (Rathsarn), and Templemore areas by 1800, and later in Abbeyleix, Kilkenny, and Donaghmore. All these families were located in a narrow strip of land 64 miles long from County Wexford to County Tipperary. Our research has not determined whether they all originated from the early Wexford settlements. That possibility will be reviewed in later chapters exploring the Templemore, Roscrea, and Rathdowney Rudds.

## DUBLIN RUDDS

A Rudd family in Dublin in the early 1700s was a definite exception. They were in no way related to the Wexford Rudds. A Benjamin Rudd disappeared from his Cumberland home in Northern England when he was 12 or so and resurfaced in Dublin, Ireland, where an aunt lived. He apparently stayed in Dublin and had a successful career as a carpenter and builder. He married and raised a family. The records of 1722 show the issuance of his "Freedom of the City of Dublin", a certificate which was issued only after meeting certain

required qualifications and payment of a fee.

Benjamin married three times. Only the first marriage produced children with his wife, Mary Reed. She bore six sons and one daughter. Listed as a carpenter, Benjamin left a will dated 17 Jan., 1754. Benjamin had done well. He left at least a house and property to each of his six sons plus support for his third wife, Sarah. He bequeathed only 20 pounds to his daughter, Mary, as he had already paid 500 pounds as her marriage portion to John Hutton.

Two of the sons were listed as booksellers; one was a pattern maker. His son, Stephen, the fourth son, was the only son to produce heirs: one son Pemberton, b. 1767, by his first marriage; a daughter, Sarah, b. 1777; and a second son, Stephen, b. 1780, by his second marriage. Pemberton took his law degree at Dublin University, 1787. He became a very successful barrister. He never married. Records of the Rudd Family paraphrases Pemberton's 1811 letter to a relative in England at a time when he was the only male survivor of the family: "The name of Rudd is by no means common in Ireland. In fact his own is the only instance of the name in the Almanack or Directory of Dublin where he has the honour to practice as a Barrister." Apparently his half-brother, Stephen, was dead, as he left his property to his half-sister, Sarah. She had married Henry, 15th Baron Teynham, as his second wife. She was widowed in 1842 and at her 1855 death they advertised for next of kin. Thus Lady Teynham ended the short line of the Dublin Rudds which lasted only three generations.

## EARLIEST RUDDS IN ROSCREA RECORDS

The Parish records of St. Cronan's Church of Ireland in Roscrea, offer some of the earliest recorded Rudd items. Roscrea is in County Tipperary, 10 miles north of Templemore and Rathdowney. At least three Rudd families were recorded in some form before 1750 in St. Cronan records. John Rudd, Sr., was buried there in 1806 at age 70 indicating his 1736 birthdate. Two marriages are recorded for John : The first to Mary Steadwell, 1753, and the second to Sarah, 1772. Sarah Rudd's death is recorded in 1820 at age 81 indicating a birthdate of 1739. Among others, they had a son, Toppin Rudd, born 1774, who died 1806, at age 32. A Toppin Rudd, Sr., perhaps a younger brother of John Rudd, was buried 1811 at age 72, indicating a birthdate of 1739. No record was found of his marriage nor a wife's name. Toppin Rudd, Jr., was married twice: five children by his first wife; six children by his second wife.

A third family of historic significance: William Rudd of Rathdowney married Rachel Wall on October 12, 1763, at St. Cronan's Church of Ireland in Roscrea; a marriage of major importance. William Rudd and Rachel Wall were the parents of Gordon Arthur Rudd whose family is the subject of Part II of this publication.

William Rudd's birthdate was between 1735 and 1740, a contemporary with John and Toppin Rudd who may have been William's brothers. At a time earlier than Richard Rudd of Clone, they or their forebears could have migrated the 65 miles from County Wexford to County Tipperary.

## TEMPLEMORE RUDDS, COUNTY TIPPERARY

Records of the Templemore Rudd line began with the recorded birth of Minchin Rudd at Roscrea and his baptism in 1809. There is no listing of his parents. There were two John Rudd, Jrs., in the records, presumably sons of John Sr. and Toppin Sr., and it appears either could have been Minchin Rudd's father. There may have been another Rudd-Minchin marriage in Roscrea area; or this Minchin could have been related to the John Rudd-Elizabeth Minchin family in Enniscorthy. Another possibility: John or Toppin Rudd may have named one of their sons "Minchin" in recognition of the Rudd-Minchin alliance in County Wexford. At least one descendant of the Minchin Rudds of Templemore said the Rathdowney Rudds were their cousins.

In October, 1801, the first baptism recorded at the new St. Mary's Church of Templemore named a Thomas Rudd. The children of both Toppin Rudd, Jr., and Minchin Rudd were all baptized there. Toppin and Minchin were married there and Minchin's death is recorded in the church records. Minchin Rudd is also listed as witness in 1832 to the marriage of Frances Rudd and John Fitt.

Minchin Rudd was a miller in the Templemore area. At one time he owned at least two mills: one on Francis Street in Templemore; and a second mill at Loughmore, seven miles south of Templemore. One early reference lists Minchin Rudd as "miller-grocer-draper", which would indicate he also operated a general store. His own death certificate listed him as a farmer. He married Hannah Guest, b. 1814, on 22 May, 1833. In 17 years they produced 14 children. Toppin Rudd had married Mary Guest, Hannah's older sister, ten years earlier.

To keep these 14 families clearly documented, a code system was used indicating "T" for Templemore Rudds. Minchin Rudd, the clan patriarch, was coded T-1. The 14 children were coded I to XIV after the decimal point. Succeeding generations were coded with two or more digits after the decimal point. This code will correspond well by generation to the coding used for the Gordon Arthur Rudd family in Part II of this publication. Family Summary #8 covers these families.

T1 Rudd, Minchin, b. 1809, Templemore; parents not identified in records. May 22, 1833, m. Hannah Guest of Templemore: 14 children; Ann Jane, William James, Letitia, Louisa, Henry, George, Arthur, Robert, Alfred Richard, Sarah Elizabeth, Emily May, George Arthur, Emily Mary, and Hannah Deborah. Three died in childhood. The others scattered in many directions. Several emigrated to Australia and New Zealand. Apparently their father, Minchin Rudd, was difficult to work with as none of his sons remained in the area to take over any part of the businesses. It was his fourth child, Louisa, who was present at the time of his death at his home in Craigue, near Templemore, on 26 November, 1884. His wife, Hannah died in 1877 at age 63.

T1.1 Rudd, Anne Jane, b. 4 May, 1834, Templemore. In St. Mary's Church of Ireland, "in accordance with the ceremonies of the United Church of England and Ireland", on October 22, 1856, m. William Leake Clarke, b. 1827. William Clarke was a lecturer at Dublin University. His father, Francis Leake Clarke, was an architect. Information on family or circumstances is lacking, but Anne emigrated without William to Melbourne area, Australia, 1865 with a younger brother, George Arthur Rudd, and a younger sister, Emily Mary.

Tl.2 Rudd, William James, b. 24 June, 1835, Templemore. William married and emigrated to the South Island of New Zealand near Dunedin shortly after Anne, George and Emily left Templemore. William and his wife lived out their lives in Dunedin where at least four children were born: George, May, Eileen, and Minchin.

Tl.21 Rudd, George; 1953 death reported.

Tl.22 Rudd, May; m. Turnbull.

Tl.23 Rudd, Eileen; m. Thacker.

Tl.24 Rudd, Minchin; m.; died 1950; 3 children: Laurie, Max, and Lindel.

Tl.3 Rudd, Letitia; b. 24 January, 1837. Letitia's name appears in church records to 1859.

Tl.4 Rudd, Louisa b. circa 1839; m. Samuel Rudd, grocer, 23 June, 1864, Wesleyan Methodist Church, St. Thomas Parish, Dublin. Samuel, a cousin, b. 1823, was son of John Rudd, a Templemore grocer. Some notations indicate Samuel was from Cloughjordan.

The marriage certificate lists him as a grocer, but Sam was also reported to be a mill owner. A grandson, Charles Minchin Rudd, in Durbin, South Africa, told us in 1983: "the mill was known as Rudd's Folly". Samuel's death certificate lists him as a shop keeper. It appears Louisa and Samuel lived in or near Templemore although the children after Arthur Minchin are listed under Thurles records. Thurles is nine miles south of Templemore and may have been the county seat at that time. Christening records of the 13 children are all at the Roscrea Methodist Church which was twelve miles north of Templemore. Church records indicate the Rudds were very active Methodists over a 30 year period. The new Roscrea Methodist Church opened 1850 and Templemore Rudds attended there.

Louisa and Samuel produced 13 children: George Wesley, John, Emily, Arthur Minchin, William Henry, Eleanor Louise, Charles Albert, Frederick Louis, Caroline Edith, Robert Samuel, Ethel Sarah, Florence Mary, and Caroline Ethel Sarah. Four of the last five children died in the diphtheria epidemic in 1879. Samuel died at age 76, December 30, 1899. Louisa lived 13 years longer until January 16, 1912, at age 72. The joint tombstone is in Templemore churchyard. Family Summary #9 covers this family.

Tl.41 Rudd, George Wesley, eldest son of Louisa and Samuel Rudd; b. 23 March, 1865, Templemore. George went to Dublin at 14 as an apprentice in the old Bewley Grocery. He was paid 10 pounds for his first year plus keep. He developed rheumatic fever, thought to be caused in part by his living conditions. At the time of his retirement he was manager of a grocery chain, Levert & Frye. On 2 January, 1901, m. Mary Ellen Mee, b. 6 June, 1875. They had 4 children: Audrey; twins George and Wesley; and Dudley Minchin. George Sr. died 27 June, 1955. Mary Ellen died 28 January, 1937.

Tl.411 Rudd, Audrey, b. 20 May, 1901; only daughter of George and Mary Ellen Rudd. On 4 Sept. 1934, in Skerries, near Dublin, m. Dr. John McCurdy, b. 1901 in Bushmills. Two children, John Robertson and Mary. John Sr. died 28 January, 1962, in Huddersfield. Mari and I shared a pleasant summer afternoon with Audrey in 1980 at her seaside home in

Skerries. Audrey died in the 1980s.

Tl.4111 McCurdy, John Robertson b. 27 March, 1935, Huddersfield. John, an M.D., practiced in Malahide, north of Dublin. On 18 February, 1967, m. Pauline Michael of Malahide, b 1935. Three children; twins, Helen Elizabeth and John Dudley, b. 5 April, 1968 and Caroline Rosa, b. 17 April, 1971.

Tl.4112 McCurdy, Mary, b. 2 April, 1937 in Huddersfield. July 4, 1958, m. Geoffrey Earle Cox, b. Canberra, Australia. Family moved to Australia in 1964. Geoffrey was a chemist, supervisor of a Sidney plant in 1980. 3 children: Sally Ann, 1963; Allison Jane, 1965; and Charles Earle, 1968.

Tl.412 Rudd, George, a twin, b. 20 Dec. 1904 in Dublin. In St. Mary's Church, Donneybrook, m. Patricia Lambe, b. 1904. Family lived in Sussex, England. 1 child: David Amos Rudd, b. 4 December 1943; last reported in Egham, Surrey. Patricia died 5 September, 1976.

Tl.413 Rudd, Wesley; a twin, b. 20 Dec. 1904 in Dublin. Married Brigit in London in 1957. 2 children: Ann, 1957; and Jane, 1966. Wesley died Nov., 1967. Brigit living in London, 1980.

Tl.414 Rudd, Dudley Minchin, b. 1909; single, died 13 Jan. 1975.

Tl.42 Rudd, John second of Louisa and Samuel Rudd; b. 2 March, 1866. A jeweler in Templemore 40 years. (At least two of his clocks I have seen were in good working order: in 1973 in Phelan's Bar, Donaghmore; and in Eddie Thompson's home, Code 5.164, Rathsaran Parish, 1980). John never married. He died 3 July, 1944.

Tl.43 Rudd, Deborah Emily, eldest daughter of Louisa and Samuel, b. 7 July, 1867; m. William James Harkness of Templemore in 1897. William was in the postal service. In his later years he was Templemore postmaster. 4 children: William Samuel, Florence (Renee), Lilian, and Jack. William died, 1928; Emily in 1947; both buried in Templemore, County Tipperary.

Tl.431 Harkness, William Frederick Samuel, b. 1900, Templemore. Samuel was a banker. In 1930 m. Rita Barrett; 2 children: John and David. Samuel died 1963; Rita died 1976.

Tl.4311 Harkness, John Howard, b. April, 1935; John taught history in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, area. He married Beth Hogan. In 1986, John and Beth joined us at Rudd Roundup II in Burlington, Ontario, near Niagara Falls, while they were living in Willowdale, Ontario. No children.

Tl.4312 Harkness, David William, b. Oct., 1937. In 1964 married Hilary Land; 3 children: Emma 1967, Lucy 1969, and Patrick 1974. In 1983 David was Professor of History, Queens University, Belfast.

Tl.432 Harkness, Florence Louise (Renee) b. 1901, Templemore. Renee was a teacher; unmarried; died, 1942.

Tl.433 Harkness, Ethel Lilian, b. 1902, Templemore; 1928 m. Albert Ernest Nelson, Minister of Religion, b. 1898. Ernest was a wartime chaplain in Germany during World War II. He and Lilian had 2 children; William, b. 1931; and Patricia, b. 1935. Ernest died, 1970. Lilian lived in Bangor, County Down, United Kingdom, til her death 23 September, 1984. Lilian wrote that the Rudds in Rathsaran were her cousins with whom she played as a child as she did with the Abbey Mill Rudds of Roscrae, also her cousins. She also wrote of some good Minchin friends in the Nenagh area who always claimed to be related to the Rudds.

Tl.4331 Nelson, William Rudd, b. 1931; a teacher and lecturer in arts and crafts in Bahamas. In 1978, m. Ruth Roberts in Nassau. William adopted Gabriel and Sophia, Ruth's two children by a previous marriage. In 1986, Nelsons lived in Lake Hill, New York, where Bill was teaching.

Tl.4332 Nelson, Patricia Ann, b. November, 1935. In 1960 m. Brian C. Kennelly who was a local government officer; 2 children: Jonathan Brian, b. 1961, and Jane Louise, b. 1963. Family lived in London when Patricia and Brian came to the Saturday evening banquet at Rudd Roundup II, Burlington, Ontario, August, 1986.

Tl.434 Harkness, John (Jack) Minchin, b. 1903, Templemore. Jack was a banker. He retired as General Manager, Bank of Ireland, in Dublin. In 1947 Jack m. Bettina Shaw: one daughter, Renee; four grandchildren. Jack died 1982 while living at Black Rock, County Dublin, where Betty still lived at latest report. In 1980 we enjoyed an afternoon tea with Jack and Betty at home. The gardens were very spacious and special.

Tl.4341 Harkness, Gillian Renee, b. 1947, Black Rock; m. Shemus English, 1976. 4 children: Galen, Daniel, and two others.

Tl.44 Rudd, Arthur Minchin, fourth of Louisa and Samuel Rudd; b. 6 August, 1868, Thurles. Arthur was a building contractor and a businessman. In South Dublin in 1892 m. Annie Pickering, an only child of a second Pickering marriage. Arthur and Annie had 7 children: Elizabeth, Mable, Cyril, Harold, Eric, Alan, and Ethel. All the children were born in Dublin.

Tl.1441 Rudd, Elizabeth Harriett (Bessie); b. 1893, S. Dublin; a talented watercolor artist; 1917 m. George Griffin, wholesale hardware; 4 children: Arthur, Basil, Joyce, and Gerald.

Tl.4411 Griffin, Arthur; b. 1919, Dublin; Arthur was a printer clerk; a World War II casualty, 1940; no family.

Tl.4412 Griffin, Basil; b. 1922, Dublin; a commercial traveller; 22 June, 1948 m. Eileen Cavanaugh, b.15 March, 1920, Cork; 2 children: Brian and Nigel; family lived in County Cork in 1987.

Tl.44121 Griffin, Brian; b. 20 August, 1947, Dublin; Brian a Methodist minister; in Cheshire, England, 22 June, 1972, m. Eirene Wylie, b. 21 April, 1948; 3 children: Kiran, 1975; Simon, 1976; and Jonathan, 1981. Family lived in Laghey, Co. Donegal in 1987.

Tl.44122 Griffin, Nigel; b. 11 June, 1953, Cork; Nigel was a commercial traveller; single in 1987.

Tl.4413 Griffin, Joyce; b. 1925, Cork; m. Neil Evans, farmer; five children: Richard, Heather, Kathryn, Gordy, and Wendy; family lived near Ardee, County Louth. 1982 Family Tree by their Uncle Alan lists Richard a solicitor; Heather a secretary; Kathryn a horse trainer; Gordon a farmer; and Wendy a secretary.

Tl.4414 Griffin, Gerald; b. 1927; 1950 m. Florence Davidson; 3 children: Neville, Hillary, and Bruce. Family was living in Plymouth, England. In 1980, Gerald was a Cook's Agency travel agent. Hillary married; one child: Emma, 1982.

Tl.442 Rudd, Mabel Louise; b. circa 1895, S. Dublin; m. Albert Nicholl, partner in drapery and furnishings; 2 children: Charles and Patricia. Mabel died 1976.

Tl.4421 Nicholl, Charles; a gents' outfitter; m. Kathleen Warrington; 2 children: Linda and Colin. Charles died 1975.

Tl.44211 Nicholl, Linda; m. Charles McLean; 1 child: Alan David.

Tl.44212 Nicholl, Colin; accidental death.

Tl.4422 Nicholl, Patricia; m. Leslie Davis, chiropodist; two children: Shirley, a nurse; and Jillian, a social worker.

Tl.443 Rudd, Arthur Cyril; b. 1897, S. Dublin; bank manager; m. Denise Allen; 2 children: Michael, factory worker; Ann, hotel worker. Family lived in England.

Tl.444 Rudd, Harold Charles; b. 1900, S. Dublin; manufactured games; m. Frances Rockett, 1934; lived in England; no children.

Tl.445 Rudd, William Eric; b. 19 May, 1903, S. Dublin; one report of marriage to Ms. Laddie; no children. William was a business partner with brother, Harold. Lived in England.

Tl.446 Rudd, Alan Minchin; b. 6 September, 1905, S. Dublin; a director of furnishings; m. Ada Ingram, 1931. Lived in Dublin. No children. Ada died 1986.

Tl.447 Rudd, Ethel Sylvia; b. 6 February, 1908 N. Dublin; In 1934 m. Harold Marshall, brewmaster; 1 child, Peter and adopted daughter, Jean; lived in Wales. Harold died 1952. Ethel alive in Wales in 1987.

Tl.4471 Marshall, Peter; accidental death.

Tl.4472 Marshall, Jean; m. Kenneth Holland: 3 children: Johnan, Jacquilene, and Justine.

Tl.45 Rudd, William Henry; b. 20 October, 1869, Templemore; apprenticed at 11 to Roscrea grocery where he slept under the counter. In 1898, after Boer War in Africa, emigrated to South Africa; worked as grocer's assistant, Capetown; in Johannesburg he became manager

and partner in bottle shop. He moved to Durbin in 1915; purchased a bar business on St. George's Street. In 1916 m. Mary Ann Lidell, milliner, of Greenacres; b. 31 August, 1883, London, England; daughter of a jeweler. Instead of a honeymoon, William and Mary bought a general dealer & bottle store at Kloof 20 miles inland from Durbin. They later bought a general dealer store at Overport, in Durbin, where they retired in 1945. Two children: William George and Charles Minchin. William Sr. died 10 May, 1959. Mary suffered a fatal stroke 23 April, 1960.

Tl.451 Rudd, William George; b. 21 July, 1918, Durbin. Army tour World War II: Abyssinia and Italy; labour recruiter, Rand Mines, Basotseland. At Victoria Falls, Rhodesia, in 1950 m. Valerie Charmaine de Villiers, nurse; b. 1928, Johannesburg of South African settler and Dutch mother. Three children: Shireen, Michael, and Kerry; lived in Kazengulu and Francistown before returning to Durbin after William Sr.'s death. Bill was a tour courier until retirement following open heart surgery. In 1988, lived in Howardene, Durbin, South Africa.

Tl.4511 Rudd, Shireen Anne; b. 4 March, 1952, Livingstone, Rhodesia (Zambia); worked as nursing sister and midwife prior to marriage to Vernon Workman, of Perth, Australia, who was operations manager of coal exporting company; 2 children: Robin and Gary. Family lived in Durbin, South Africa.

Tl.4512 Rudd, Michael John; b. 2 April, 1955, Livingstone, Rhodesia (Zambia); apprenticed as coppersmith; managed a pedigree pig farm; exhibited in Rand Show. Assistant warehouse manager Colgate Palmolive; single 1987.

Tl.4513 Rudd, Kerry Lynn; b. 28 October, 1962, Durbin; A qualified nursing sister and midwife. Wanderlust led to crewing on a coastal sailing ketch and flight to Israel; joined kibbutz; crewed Greek Island ketches; touring England and working, 1988. Kerry reported England, Scotland, and Wales had been toured, but Ireland awaits. Kerry hoped to reach Williamsburg, Virginia, for Rudd Roundup III, August, 1989.

Tl.452 Rudd, Charles Minchin; b. 4 October, 1920, Durbin; joined South Africa Air Force ground staff; World War II service in North Africa, Italy, and Far East. Postwar, involved in business; 1951 married Deanie Margaret (Peg) Spencer, commercial teacher, b. 22 January, 1932, Durbin; English parents. Three children: Lynette, Kevin, and Bruce. In 1977, Min retired as Director and Manager of bulk Chemical Indent Company. Min and Peg were ardent caravanners in South Africa and traveled extensively in Far East, United Kingdom, Europe, and America. They joined us for Rudd Roundup I, August, 1983, in Jackson Hole, Wyoming, and hoped to meet the cousins again in Williamsburg, Virginia, Rudd Roundup III. Lived in Durbin, South Africa in 1988.

Tl.4521 Rudd, Lynette Patricia; b. 24 October, 1955, in Durbin; a teacher, Bachelor Science degree (higher education); m. Robert Chambers, Ph.D., plant pathologist. Family lived in Maize area of Transvaal in Potchefstroom. Two children: Emma-Lee and Amy Kerryn in 1987.

Tl.4522 Rudd, Kevin Charles Spencer; b. 12 August, 1957, Durbin; a Bachelor of Science degree (Land Survey); worked Cullinan Diamond Mine, Pretoria area, Transvaal, 1987; m.

Mary Pistorius; b. 3 September, 1958, Durbin; a degreed physiotherapist; 2 children: Sarah Jean and Matthew Charles. A mechanical hobbyist, at 16 Kevin built an innovative wooden beach buggy, restored a sports car and Landrover RV for out-of-the-way game areas; lived in Welkom, South Africa, 1988.

Tl.4523 Rudd, Bruce William Minchin; b. 26 June, 1961, Durbin; Following 2 years service South West African Bush War, Bachelor Science degree (electrical engineering). July, 1985, m. Wendy Peddie, trainee nursing sister; b. 26 August, 1963, in Bethlehem, Orange Free State.

Tl.46 Rudd, Eleanor Louise (Nell); b. 4 March, 1871, in Templemore, County Tipperary. In 1896 m. Mr. Hewson whose brother, George, was St. Patrick's Cathedral organist, Dublin. Two children; Maud and Edna. Nell emigrated to Toronto, Ontario, Canada, in 1915 after husband's death where she took in boarders. Nell died circa 1948.

Tl.461 Hewson, Maud; b. c. 1897; emigrated to Canada in teens with mother and sister, Edna. Maud m. Major Digby Robinson, dentist, of St. Petersburg, Florida; one child: James; grandchild Deanne. Maud died 1979; husband survived in 1981.

Tl.4611 Robinson, James; married; lived in St. Petersburg, Florida. When Minchin and Peg Rudd of South Africa contacted the family, August, 1980, while on a group tour in Florida, James's daughter, Deanne, was to be married the following day.

Tl.47 Rudd, Chester Albert; b. 24 March, 1872, Templemore. Charles was with British in South Africa Boer War, 1899-1902; contracted tuberculosis; died 16 July, 1909, Templemore.

Tl.48 Rudd, Frederick Louis; b. 13 March, 1873, Templemore; banker. On 12 February, 1923, m. Ellie ("Jordie") Jordison of Limerick. Four children: Joy, Dorothy, John, and Robert; all born in Cork. We visited one evening with "Jordie" and 3 of her children at her Dublin home, August, 1980. Frederick died 9 Apr., 1955; Ellie, 1982.

Tl.481 Rudd, Patricia Joy; b. 27 August, 1925, Cork; single; a professional researcher, Dublin.

Tl.482 Rudd, Dorothy Violet; b. 27 March, 1927, Cork; single; a social worker, Dublin.

Tl.483 Rudd, John Frederick Minchin; b. 1929, Cork; banker, in Dublin. In 1962, m. Charmain Sargent; four children: Nicola Anne, 1963; Jacqueline Dorothy, 1965; and twins: Karen Ella and Wendy Louise, 1967.

Tl.484 Rudd, Charles Robert Jordison; b. 1935, Cork; Church of Ireland rector, County Down. In 1963, m. Rosemary Galloway; two children: Niall Patrick, 1966; and Jillian Susan, 1969.

Tl.49 Rudd, Caroline Edith; b. 18 August, 1874, Templemore, County Tipperary; died 26 September, 1879, diphtheria.

Tl.4X Rudd, Robert Samuel; b. 29 December, 1875; d. 15 Oct. 1879; diphtheria.

Tl.4XI Rudd, Ethel Sarah; b. 8 January, 1877; d. 2 October, 1879; diphtheria.

Tl.4XII Rudd, Florence Mary; b. 11 August, 1878; d. 20 March, 1879; diphtheria.

One story said infection came from a magazine, The Christian Herald, borrowed from an infected family. The four youngest children died from the contagion between March and October, 1879. The virulent disease spared the older family members and the youngest, Caroline Ethel Sarah, born after the 1879 tragedy.

Tl.4XIII Rudd, Caroline Ethel Sarah; b. 22 March, 1881, in Templemore; migrated to Canada with sister, Eleanor, in 1915. Caroline Ethel remained single; died 1970.

Tl.5 Rudd, Henry; fifth child of Minchin and Hannah Guest Rudd, b. 12 July , 1840, Templemore; d. 22 Dec., 1870, Templemore.

Tl.6 Rudd, George; b. 26 September, 1841, Templemore; d. at age 6, 22 September, 1847.

Tl.7 Rudd, Arthur; b. January, 1843, Templemore; d. at age 4 1/2, 16 August 1847.

Tl.8 Rudd, Robert; b. 8 June, 1844, Templemore; in Roscrea Methodist Church records 1859, 1860, and 1861, up to age 17.

Tl.9 Rudd, Alfred Richard; b. 13 August, 1845, Templemore; in 1884 m. in Cashel, County Tipperary; wife's name unlisted. Alfred's name entered in Roscrea church records for 30 years: 1859-1889.

Tl.X Rudd, Sarah Elizabeth; b. 4 January, 1847; Templemore. Sarah's name entered in church records 1859, 1860, 1861 to age 16.

Tl.XI Rudd, Emily May; b. 10 January, 1848, Templemore; death at 4 months on 4 May, 1848. (As a memorial to earlier deceased siblings, the repeat use of given names was a frequent practice. A second Emily was named Emily Mary, Tl.XIII two years later.)

Tl.XII Rudd, George Arthur; b. 12 February, 1849, Templemore; In 1865, migrated at age 16 to Victoria area, Australia, with older sister, Anne, Tl.1, and young sister, Emily Mary. George lived at Miles Creek near Clures, Victoria, where he taught and later became headmaster of a local school. On 24 December, 1872, m. Eleanor Martyn. Her family came to Australia from Cornwall, England, during gold rush of 1850. Martyns were prominent in early Australia as lawyers and founders of The Steel Company of Australia. George was a staunch Methodist. Seven children, Miles Creek area: Arthur, Emily Annie, Alfred, Ella, Ethel, and Percy.

Tl.XII-1 Rudd, Arthur William; b. 30 August, 1873; Miles Creek area. Around 1907, m. Isabella Mary Bean at Eagle Junction, Brisbane. Isabella's mother was a Blakiston, a family documented back to 1347. A Blakiston signed on the death warrant of Charles I of England. Three children: Nell, Silvia, and Alfred, born in Brisbane area. Arthur earned Master of Arts and Doctor of Law (LLB) degrees at University of Melbourne. He practiced law for a time. He preferred teaching and founded two Queensland public schools. (These are

## Family Summary #8 • Minchin Rudds of Templemore

10T1 Minchin Rudd 1809-1884, Hannah Guest 1814-1877 (14)

T1.1 Anne Jane Rudd 1834 m 1856, to Australia in 1865 with siblings George & Emily

T1.2 William James Rudd 1835 m, to Dunedin, New Zealand (4)
George May Turnbill Eileen Thacker Minchin

T1.3 Letitia Rudd 1837 in Roscrea Church records to 1859

T1.4 Louisa Rudd 1839, Samuel Rudd 1823 (13) (see Family Summary #9)

T1.5 Henry Rudd 1840-1870 in Templemore

T1.6 George Rudd 1841-1847

T1.7 Arthur Rudd 1843-1847

T1.8 Robert Rudd 1844 in Roscrea church records to 1861

T1.9 Alfred Rudd 1845 in church records 1859 through 1889 m 1884

T1.X Sarah Rudd 1847 in church records up to 1861

T1.XI Emily May Rudd 1848 (died @ four months)

T1.XII George Arthur Rudd 1849 to Australia 1865 m. Eleanor Martyn 1872 (7)
Arthur Emily Annie Alfred Ella Ethel Percy

T1.XII 1 Arthur William Rudd 1873-1962, Isabella Bean (3)
Nell Isabella 1908, Edward Purdy (3)
Silvia Rudd 1910, Clifford Bennett (0)
Alfred Rudd 1912, Ida Salisbury (2)

T1.XIII Emily May 1850 to Australia 1865 with Anne and George

T1.XIV Hannah 1851 in church records to 1872, m 1878

## Family Summary #9 • Louisa and Samuel Rudds

10T1.4 Louisa Rudd 1839-1912, Samuel Rudd 1823-1899 (13)

T1.41 George Wesley Rudd 1865-1955, Mary Mee 1875-1937 (4)
Audrey McCurdy 1901 (2) George 1904 (1) Wesley 1904 (2)
Dudley 1909-1975

T1.42 John Rudd 1866-1944 (single)

T1.43 Emily Rudd 1867-1947, William Harkness (4)
Samuel 1900-1963 (2) Florence 1901-1942 Lilian Nelson 1902-1984 (2)
John Minchin 1903-1982 (1)

T1.44 Aurthur Minchin Rudd 1868, Annie Pickering (7)
Elizabeth Griffin Mabel Nichol Cyril Harold William Alan
Ethel Marshall

T1.45 William Henry Rudd 1869-1959, Mary Lydell 1886-1960 (2),
to South Africa 1898

T1.451 William George 1918, Valerie de Villiers 1928 (3)
Shireen Workman 1952 (2) Michael 1955 Kerry 1962

T1.452 Charles Minchin 1920, Margaret Spencer 1932 (3)
Lynette Chambers 1955 (2) Kevin 1958 (2) Bruce 1961

T1.46 Eleanor Rudd 1871-1948, m. Hewson (2), to Canada 1915
Maud Robinson Edna

T1.47 Chester Albert Rudd 1872-1909 (single), Boer War veteran

T1.48 Frederick Louis Rudd 1873-1953, Ellie Jordison (4)
Joy Dorothy John Robert

T1.49 Caroline Edith Rudd 1874-1879 (diptheria @ five)

T1.4X Robert Samuel Rudd 1875-1879 (diptheria @ four)

T1.4XI Ethel Sarah Rudd 1877-1879 (diptheria @ two years nine months)

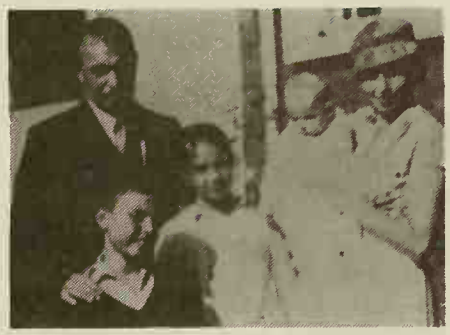
T1.4XII Florence Mary Rudd 1878-1879 (diptheria @ seven months)

T1.4XIII Caroline Ethel Rudd 1881-1970 (single) to Canada 1915 with sister

# Templemore Rudds - South Africa

T1.45 Wm Henry Rudd
c 1900

T1.451 & 2 Wm & Min Rudd
Valerie & Peg



T1.451 Wm & Valerie Rudd
c 1963 Michael Shireen Kerry

T1.452 Min & Peg Rudd

T1.4521 Lynette & Kevin Chambers
c 1985 Emma-Lee, Amy

T1.452 Minchin & Peg Rudd family 1985
Kevin & Lynette, Bruce & Wendy, Kevin & Mary
Chambers, Emma Rudd Rudd

T1.452 Minchin Rudds, 1990
Bruce, Kevin, Peg, Min
Lynette, Wendy, Mary
Sarah, Jonathon, Emma & Amy
& Matthew Rudd Chambers

Bruce & Wendy Rudd
T1.4523 c.1985

T1.4522 Kevin & Mary Rudd c 1988
Matthew, Sarah

# Templemore Rudds - Australia

T1.XII 1 Memorial - Arthur Wm Rudd
Educator - Brisbane, Australia

**T1.XII-12 Silvia Rudd**
**Clifford Bennett**

**Rathsarn Church from north**
**(Rudd plot lower left)**

# Rathdowney Rudds

Rathdowney Queens Co 1909
(now Co Laois)

**Rathsarn Church of Ireland - south view**

**Church interior 1980 (5.164 Eddie Thompson)**

**Rudd fenced plot, no stones**
**(large Pratt marker adjacent)**

public in name only. They were really private schools.) Founded in 1902, the Clayfield (Brisbane) school has become Brisbane Boys College under auspices of Presbyterian & Methodist School Assn. It is a Greater Public School but is actually private. While in Australia, Queen Elizabeth II personally conferred the honor of O.B.E. (Order of the British Empire) on Arthur Rudd for his contribution to Queensland education. The school erected a large memorial sculpture in his honor and dedicated it in 1985. Arthur died 26 October, 1962, in his 90th year. Isabella died 28 April, 1964.

Tl.XII-ll Rudd, Nell Isabella; b. 29 March, 1908, Clayfield, Brisbane. At Scots Church, Clayfield, m. Edwin Purdy; 3 children. Edwin died and Nell converted to "Infinite Way", religious sect founded by Joel Goldsmith.

Tl.XII-l2 Rudd, Silvia; b. l0 December, 1910, Clayfield. Trained for and practiced as nurse; headed hospital school for crippled children. On 8 September, 1965, m. Clifford Bennett at Christ Church, Lancastergate, London, England. Ben, an engineer, had a consulting firm. Retired, they lived in Brisbane, 1988.

(We were introduced to Records of The Rudd Family, by Mary Amelia Rudd, through Silvia. She also supplied information on a branch of the Minchin Rudds of Templemore, Ireland.)

Tl.XII-13 Rudd, Alfred George; b. 23 July, 1912, Clayfield Alfred m. Ida Salisbury; two children.

Tl.XII2 Rudd Emily Gertrude; b. circa 1875, Miles Creek. Married Thomas Cox, Metropolitan Superintendent of Railways in Brisbane. One child.

Tl.XII3 Rudd, Annie Louisa; b. circa 1875, Miles Creek; m. Hugh Trainor; emigrated to South Africa. 3 children.

Tl.XII4 Rudd, Alfred George; b. circa 1877, Miles Creek; married; l child. Alfred was alive in New Guinea in 1967.

Tl.XII5 Rudd, Ella; b. 25 January, 1879, Miles Creek; Ella m. Fordyce; at least one child.

Tl.XII6 Rudd, Ethel May; b. l4 September, 188l, Miles Creek.

Tl.XII7 Rudd, Percy George; b. l2 July 1885, Miles Creek.

Tl.XIII Rudd, Emily Mary; b. 30 January, 1850; name in 1864 Roscrea Methodist Church records only; supports her 1865 emigration to Australia with sister, Anne, and brother, George. No record of marriage found. The name Emily reappears in Roscrea church records in 1886 and 1889 but may refer to another Emily. However, Emily may have returned to Ireland at age 36.

Tl.XIV Rudd, Hannah Deborah; b. 17 October, 185l. Listed in Roscrea church records 1864-1872 to age 2l. Marriage is recorded in Templemore church records 1878; no spouse named.

## ROSCREA RUDDS, COUNTY TIPPERARY

There were three principal Rudd family lines in Roscrea area probably all related in some way. Two of these families were headed by William Rudds. Both Williams died the same year 1888. This raised some confusion among their descendants. Both tombstones are in the same St. Cronan Church of Ireland churchyard in Roscrea.

Stone #1:
In loving memory
of William Rudd
of Abbey Mills
who departed this
life in Mar 25, 1888
aged 68 years

Stone #2:
In loving memory
of
William Henry Rudd
who died 21 Nov 1888
aged 61 years
and his children
Anna Mary Rudd
who died 13 Mar 1892
aged 30 years
William Rudd
who died 11 April 1892
aged 33 years
Mary Rudd wife
who died 14 of Feb 1907
aged 78 years

To identify these three Roscrea Rudd families properly, three Roscrea prefixes were used: R1 for Roscrea miller, William Rudd; R2 for Roscrea leather merchant, William Henry Rudd; and R3 for the Roscrea painter, Thomas Rudd. Persons with the same number of digits in the code will generally be contemporaries.

R1 William Rudd of Abbey Mills and wife Rosanna had one son, William John Rudd, who married Ellen Sophia Lowe and produced four children. Lillian Nelson, T1.433, recalled playing in her childhood with these Abbey Mills cousins of the Minchin Rudds.

R2 William Henry Rudd was a leather merchant with a shop on Main Street, Roscrea. He married Mary of Parsonstown. Of their nine children, two were buried in the same plot and were memorialized on the same gravestone with their parents. Also a William, R2.1, the eldest child married Emma Saunders and raised five children, including sons Thomas and David before his early death at age 33. Two of David's children acknowledged that their grandfather was William, R2.1. However both considered William R1, of Abbey Mills, as their great grandfather.

The mistaken story told to me was this: "William of Abbey Mills had two sons and one was favored and educated as a doctor. The second son had to work from an early age ending up as a Dublin salesman for Silicoate Company." No doubt the story of the educations and ultimate professions was correct; however, the two were not brothers and both were named William. William Rudd of Abbey Mills had only one son, William John Rudd, R1.1.

R3 Thomas Rudd married Esther Abbott. Thomas was a painter. With 11 children, he headed the third large Roscrea Rudd family.

## WILLIAM RUDD - ROSCREA MILLER

R1 Rudd, William; b. 19 August, 1820; owner of Abbey Mills in Roscrea until the mill was sold in 1860. One possible origin for William would be the first family of Toppin Rudd, Jr. Toppin m. Jane Burgess outside the Roscrea area. They produced 4 daughters and 1 son, William, born 1820/21 which is a correct year for the William of Abbey Mills. William married Rosanna 1863. William John Rudd was their only recorded child. William Sr. died 25 March, 1888, as recorded on his tombstone. Rosanna died 1899 at 75.

R1.1 Rudd, William John; b. 18 April, 1864, m. circa 1890 to Ellen Sophia Lowe (Nellie), b. 1869. Four children: Olive, William, Samuel, and Hazel. Some said William John R1.1, was educated as a doctor. If so, he may have practiced in Roscrea as he and Nellie lived there over an extended period; raised a family there; and were very active in the Roscrea Methodist Church. They must have retired to Dublin as both deaths are recorded there: William John, 1921; and Ellen Sophia, 1943.

R1.11 Rudd, Olive Muriel; b. 5 Apr., 1895 in Roscrea; Dublin 1925; m. Smith, a Limerick farmer; two sons. Olive moved back to Dublin after being widowed.

R1.12 Rudd, William John; b. 5 May, 1896, Roscrea; joined the Royal Dublin Fusiliers and died in World War I Battle of Ancres, 13 November, 1916. A plaque in his memory is in the Roscrea Methodist Church: "Eldest and dearly loved son of William J. and Nellie S. Rudd, Abbey Mills, Roscrea".

R1.13 Rudd, Samuel Lowe; b. 21 April, 1900, Roscrea. On 2 February, 1926, in Dublin, m. Alice Mabel Cook of Clontarf. He was a motor agent; later in insurance business, Cork. One son, listed as William J.N. in 1927 birth records. Samuel died 1963, Cork; Mabel survived 1973.

R1.131 Rudd, William John Niall; b. 1927, Dublin; college professor out of Trinity College; married; some family.

R1.14 Rudd, Hazel Irene; b. 14 June, 1905, Roscrea; single.

## WILLIAM HENRY RUDD - ROSCREA LEATHER MERCHANT

R2 Rudd, William Henry; b. 30 September, 1827, Roscrea. His pioneer parents; William Rudd of Corbally and Anne Egar, Roscrea. m. 16 October, 1824, St. Cronan's church, Roscrea. His grandparents may have been James Rudd and Catherine Barber who had a son William b. 1 December, 1797. This is one of the earliest entries in St. Cronan records. This date would be right for William Henry's father as his death was reported as 11 April, 1828, at 30; just 6 months after son William Henry's birth. In 1857 William Henry married Mary of Parsonstown, b. 1829. In next 18 years, they produced 10 children: William,

Matilda, Anna Mary, Edward Minchin, Robert Francis, John Talbot, Henry, Frances Hannah, Sara Egar, and Alfred Joseph. Review these names. Some were common names among the children of Gordon Arthur Rudd and Alicia Wellwood Rudd of Part II of this publication. William Henry's status in the leather shop was recorded with each child's birth. He began as "clerk & shopman", listed as "shop owner" by fifth child; designated "leather store, Main St.," by seventh child. All birth records at St. Cronan's Church, Roscrea, and on the family tombstone. William Henry died 21 November, 1888; Mary died 14 February, 1907. Family Summary #10 covers this family.

R2.1 Rudd, William; b. 2 August, 1858, Roscrea; worked "Silicoate Company", Dublin. In 1879 m. Emma Saunders; five children before William's early death at 33 on 11 April, 1892: Thomas, Charlotte, Annie, David, and Harriett. Emma died in 1900 in Dublin North at 37, the only recorded Emma Rudd in the Records of Deaths. Her birthdate would have been 1863.

R2.11 Rudd, Thomas; b. 1880, Dublin; in 1909 m. Edith Maud Hill, b. 1884, Manchester, England; daughter of Henry Hill, hatter; granddaughter of Mr. Boles, Manchester photographer. Eight children: William, Thomas, Hugh, Henry, Edith Maud, Eunace, Dorothy, and John; all born Dublin. Edith died 1960 at 76; Thomas died 1969 at 89.

R2.111 Rudd, William; b. 15 August, 1910, Dublin; died at 8 days.

R2.112 Rudd, Thomas b. 19 December, 1912, Dublin; In 1952 m. Rosemary Saul; two children: Allen, 1953; and Vanessa, 1958; emigrated to Canada.

R2.113 Rudd, Hugh Alexander; b. 10 August, 1913, Dublin. In 1948 m. Tamela Loughlin; two children: Heather, 1950; and Jillian 1957. Family lived in Dublin, 1980.

R2.114 Rudd, Henry Charles; b. 3 December, 1916; died at 3 months.

R2.115 Rudd, Edith Maud; b. 20 October, 1919, Dublin. In 1951 m. John McCarthy Monohan; 3 children: Terence, 1952, Dublin; Angus, 1953; and Daniel, 1961, both born in Canada. Family lived in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1980.

R2.116 Rudd, Eunice Audrey; b. 21 March, 1922, Dublin. In 1947 m. John Henry Hodgens; 4 children: Ruth 1948; Jonathon, 1951; Michael, 1952; and Joanna, 1961.

R2.117 Rudd, Dorothy V.; b. 21 June, 1923, Dublin. In 1980 Dorothy lived in Dublin area.

R2.118 Rudd, John F.; b. 29 September, 1925, Dublin. In 1962 m. Marianne; 1 child: Teresa, 1964 before mother's 1967 death. John then married Ruth, c. 1969; 2 children: Sean, 1970; and Jennifer, 1973. In 1980 the family lived in Painted Post, New York.

R2.12 Rudd, Charlotte, second child of William and Emma Rudd, b. 1882, Dublin. No marriage record in Ireland.

R2.13 Rudd, Annie; b. 1884, Dublin.

R2.14 Rudd, David; b. 23 July 1840, Dublin; a sign writer. On 6 October, 1915, m. Sarah Jane Price; 7 children: William, Gladys, David, Nora, Patricia, Sarah, and Robert. Family lived in Dublin. David died 1947.

R2.141 Rudd, William Edward; b. 1916; m. Frances Howland, 1935; one adopted daughter.

R2.142 Rudd, Gladys; b. 1917; m. Lovering. He died 1978.

R2.143 Rudd, David C.; b. 1920; died unmarried at 27.

R2.144 Rudd, Nora E.; b. 1922. In 1952, m. Evan W. Hassell; 2 children: Brian, 1955; and Elizabeth, 1957. Elizabeth m. C. Fozzard of Yorkshire, England; 1 child: Rebecca. Nora remarried; married Mr. Lottrell (R2.91), a first cousin of her father, a son of Sara Egar, her grandfather's younger sister; one child: Diedre. In 1980, Nora and Diedre lived near St. Cronin's Church, Roscrea.

R2.145 Rudd, Patricia Jane; b. 24 August, 1926, Dublin; business lady; a secretary. In 1980, not married and living in County Wicklow.

R2.146 Rudd, Sara; b. 1928, Dublin; died in infancy.

R2.147 Rudd, Robert J.; b. 1931. In 1955 m. Barbara Hodgens; one child: Jacqueline, 1961. Family lived in Dublin in 1980.

R2.15 Rudd, Harriet Emma; b. 1895. In 1918 m. Hugh Muir.

R2.2 Rudd, Matilda; b. 25 October, 1859. Matilda's 1886 marriage is recorded, but not spouse's name.

R2.3 Rudd, Anna Mary; b. 5 December, 1860, Roscrea; died at 32, unmarried.

R2.4 Rudd, Edward Minchin; b. 31 August, 1862, Roscrea; the middle name may indicate Templemore connections.

R2.5 Rudd, Robert Francis; b. 8 May, 1864, Roscrea. (There was a son named Robert Francis in the Gordon Rudd family born 1826, Rathdowney.)

R2.6 Rudd, John Talbot; b. 24 May, 1866, Roscrea. A 1901 marriage and a 1944 death are recorded.

R2.7 Rudd, Henry; b. 21 March, 1867, Roscrea.

R2.8 Rudd, Frances Hannah; b. 26 December, 1868, Roscrea.

R2.9 Rudd, Sara Egar, named for grandmother. Sara b. 27 September, 1870, Roscrea. Sara m. Lottrell; one known son Lottrell, 2.91, who married first cousin once removed, Nora Rudd Hassell, R2.144. da. of David Rudd, R2.14.

R2.X Rudd, Alfred Joseph; b. 14 January, 1876, Roscrea.

## THOMAS RUDD - ROSCREA PAINTER

The third Roscrea Rudd family line is headed by Thomas Rudd, the painter, and Esther Abbott. Theirs is also an early pioneer family in Roscrea area. Thomas's parents were Thomas Rudd and Ann Acres, both of Roscrea. This family dates back to the 1780s. The birth of Thomas Jr. is recorded in the very early St. Cronan Parish records. Records of an earlier generation show a marriage of a Thomas Rudd and May Stephens in 1781. These could have been the grandparents of Thomas Rudd, the Roscrea painter. All the Thomas Rudd children are coded as R3 and were born in Roscrea.

R3 Rudd, Thomas; b. 3 October, 1805, Roscrea; m. Esther Abbott of Roscrea 22 January, 1830 in St. Cronan's Church of Ireland, Roscrea, County Tipperary, Ireland. Thomas a painter and Esther raised 11 children in the next 20 years. A Thomas Rudd is buried in Roscrea Cemetery; stone dated 1884.

R3.1 Rudd, William; b. 8 November, 1830; married 1870.

R3.2 Rudd, Thomas; b. 18 March, 1832.

R3.3 Rudd, James; b. 11 June, 1833; on 11 August, 1851, St. Cronan's Church, James Rudd, painter, m. Jane Chapman, Rosecrea; witnesses: Thomas Rudd, painter, and Richard Chapman, shoemaker.

R3.4 Rudd, Elizabeth; b. 8 December, 1834; married 1867.

R3.5 Rudd, Mary; b. 10 October, 1836.

R3.6 Rudd, Esther Victoria; b. 29 July, 1838.

R3.7 Rudd, Frances; b. 1 December, 1839.

R3.8 Rudd, John; b. 3 October, 1841; possible Donoughmore Rudd.

R3.9 Rudd, Sarah Jane; b. 27 September, 1842; married 1864.

R3.X Rudd, Marianne; b. 7 May, 1846.

R3.XI Rudd, George Abbott; b. 11 June, 1850.

## OTHER IRISH RUDDS

During the 1800s there were other Rudd families in the central Irish counties; in Abbeyleix, in Donaghmore, and in the Kilkenny area. They may all have been offspring/offshoots of the families already discussed. A few are mentioned here briefly, but no attempt is made to code them.

## Family Summary #10 • William Rudds of Roscrea

10R1 William Rudd 1820-1888, Roscrea miller, Rosanna died 1899 (1)

R1.1 William John Rudd 1864-1921, Ellen Sophia Lowe 1869-1943 (4)

Olive Muriel Rudd 1895, Smith (2)

William John Rudd 1896-1916, WWI casualty

Samuel Lowe Rudd 1900-1963, Alice Mable Cook (1)
William John Nial Rudd 1927 m

Hazel Irene Rudd 1905 (single)

10R2 William Henry Rudd 1827-1888, Roscrea leather merchant, Mary 1829-1907 (10)

R2.1 William Rudd 1858-1892, Emma Saunders 1863-1900 (5)

Thomas Rudd 1880-1969, Edith Hill 1884 (8)
William Thomas Hugh Henry Edith Eunice Dorothy John

Charlotte Rudd 1882

Annie Rudd 1884

David Rudd 1890-1947, Sarah Jane Price (7)
William Gladys David Nora Patricia Sara Robert

Harriet Rudd 1895, Hugh Muir

R2.2 Matilda Rudd 1859

R2.3 Anna Rudd 1860-1892

R2.4 Edwin Minchin Rudd 1862

R2.5 Robert Francis Rudd 1864

R2.6 John Talbot Rudd 1866-1944

R2.7 Henry Rudd 1867

R2.8 Frances Hannah Rudd 1868

R2.9 Sara Egar Rudd 1870, Lottrell (1)

Lottrell m Nora Rudd Hassell (R2.144)

R2.X Alfred Joseph 1876

# Other Rudds

Code 10 Virginia Rudds
Wm & Mrs. Bagbey - Roanoke
Margaret Rudd & daughter - Avondale

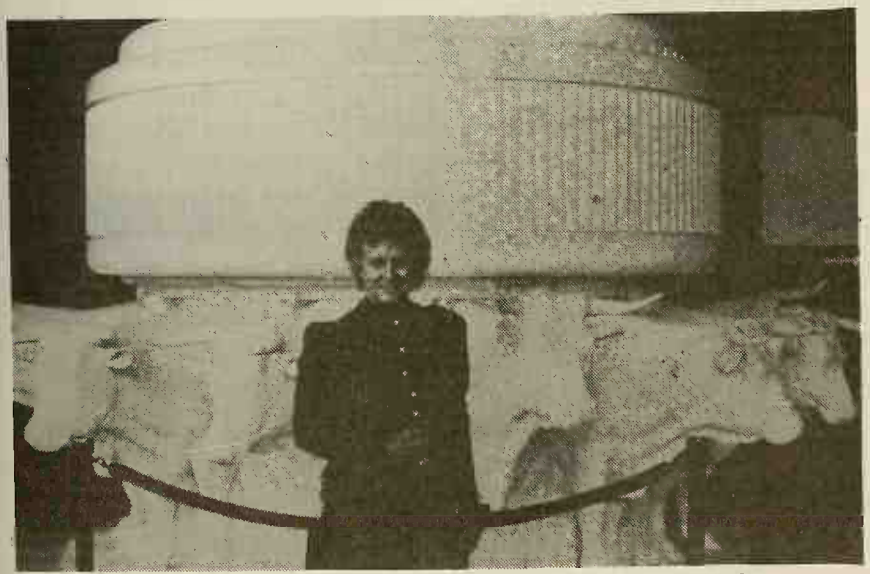
Wyoming Rudds, Teton Trails
Lowe & Cornell Rudd, Moose

Code 10 Center, Texas
Lester & Florence Rudd

Code 10 More Virginia Rudds
Page Rudd Perkins, Fort Union

10A7.7 Stafford Ralston Rudd descendants
Sally Rudd, Christopher Hermansen, Wed 1989
John & Christine, Dana, Jason, Elizabeth, Judith, Laurie

| 7.7212 | 7.312 | 7.7221 | 7.7220 | 7.731 | 7.7311 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chris & Sally | | Ann & Bill | | Jessica | Bruce |
| 7.7211 | | 7.721 | | 7.7223 | 7.722 |

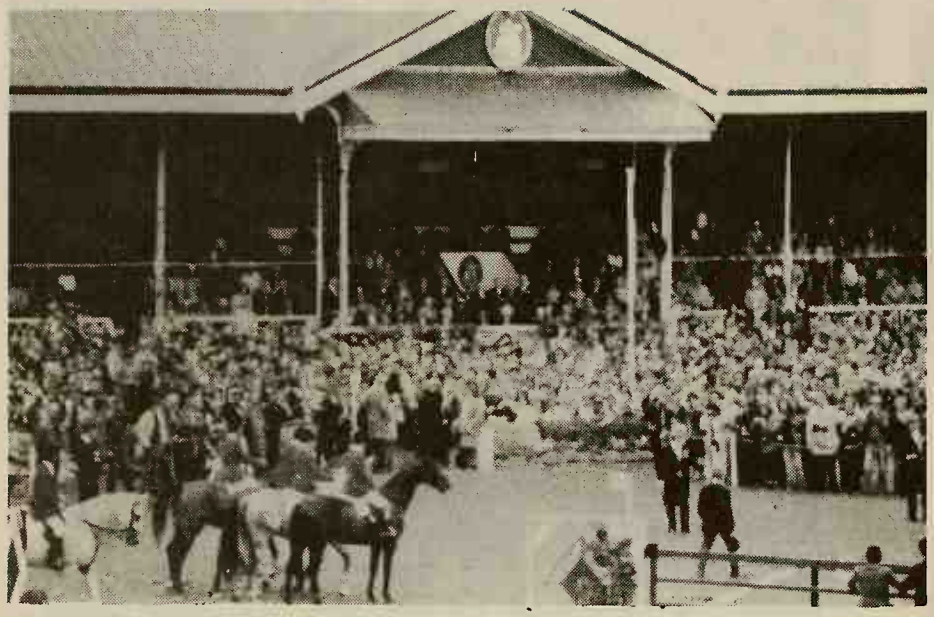


10E English Rudds

Mari Alberts Rudd - LDS baptismal font
(sculptured by an ancestor)

10A7.721 Canadian Irish Rudds
Ann & D.S. Bill Rudd
London, Ontario, Canada
Origin: County Wexford, Ireland

# Irish Atmosphere

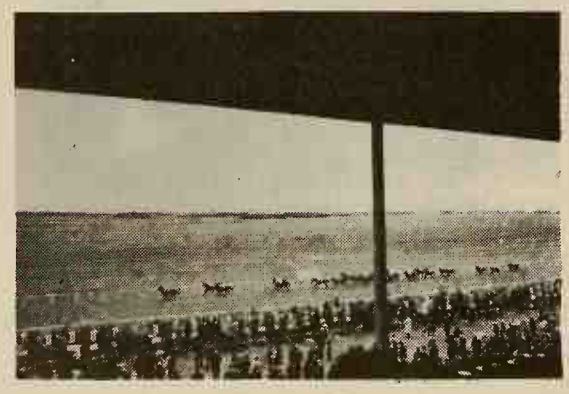


Royal Dublin Horseshow Aug 1980

**American Steeplechase team - Winners of Aga Kahn Cup**

A Dublin church

**Irish Tinkers**



The Currah - Co Kildare

An Irish lassie

An Irish wolfhound

Irish Sweepstakes

Cashel - Co Tipperary

1. Another Templemore Family: Richard Rudd was listed as a "stuff weaver" of Templemore who married Susan cir. 1800 and had up to four children. Some confusion was noted in the mother's name as lists show Susan, Susanna, and Sarah as married to Richard. The four children: Thomas, 24 October, 1801; Elizabeth, 17 March, 1805; Alice, 21 March, 1807; and Frances, 19 June, 1819. Alice married Private John Jackson, 66th Regiment, on 6 October, 1826, at the age of 19.

2. Abbeyleix Rudds: (two families) In 1983 we received a letter from Mrs. Ferris, Aukland, New Zealand, whose maiden name was Rudd. Her grandfather, William, had a birth certificate showing Queens County, Ireland, as birthplace. The family emigrated in 1873 to New Zealand, but two girls had been born in Abbeyleix. A further check identified William as a Wexford Rudd, the fifth son of Thomas Rudd of Clone. His name is entered on the bottom line of the Clone chart.

William Rudd was born 1841 in County Wexford, not Queens County. On 4 February, 1869, he married Fanny Revington of Kings County, Ireland, born 1852. They produced eight children: Elizabeth, 11 April, 1871; Catherine, 1 Jan., 1873; John James, 16 Mar., 1875; William, 13 Aug., 1877; Joseph, 24 July, 1879; Gordon, 24 Nov., Arthur, 11 Nov., 1884; and Thomas, 2 May, 1888. In 1873 they sailed on the "Queen of Nations" around South America through the Straits of Magellan to New Zealand. They purchased land in Paparatu, some 35 miles south of Aukland and started a mixed farm of sheep and cattle. William died there 21 August, 1905. Fanny died 11 May, 1914. Two of the eight children married. Catherine married Charles Roke and raised three boys and a girl. Three were still in Aukland area in 1983. Joseph married Sarah Greener in 1921 and they raised two girls and a boy. Mrs. Ferris was their only surviving child, at 57. She had a son Ferris, and two grandchildren. She gave no names or dates for any of her family and signed herself as "Nan".

The second Abbeyleix family was a John Rudd married, 1872, in Abbeyleix. No wife's name was recorded. This could be the Roscrea painter, John Rudd's eighth child, born 3 October, 1841. He would be of appropriate age, except the childrens' names do not fit the usual pattern: naming the eldest for grandparents. There are eleven Rudd births recorded: (the first four unnamed) male 1872, three females 1874, 1877, 1879; Alice, 1883; Rachel, 1886; Anna Maria, 1890; Mary Jane, 1895; John, 1897; Mary Jane, 1898; and Hannah, 1890. The first Mary Jane may have died, with the next girl baby given the same name.

3. Donaghmore Rudds: It appears a Rudd family moved into the area in 1860s when the first records of Donaghmore Rudds begin. There may have been a change in recording methods also. However, a family of eight Rudds is listed in Donaghmore with the first birth in 1873. The children: Robert, 1873; William, 1875; Arthur, 1877; Joseph, 1881; twins, Sarah Jane and Mary Anne, 1883; George, 1885; John, 1886. Sarah Jane died in 1883. On my excursion in 1973, solo, I visited Phelan's Bar in Donaghmore and saw the clock made by the Templemore jeweler, John Rudd, and talked with Mr. Phelan. I inquired about Rudds who once lived in the Donaghmore area. P.T. Phelan, the owner, said..."Yes, I've known Rudds here. Three of them were buried under a bush in front of that church on the hill in an unmarked plot: Bob, Bill, and Jack from over Ballybrophy way. They were big men: six-feet-four; almost giants, but apparently no families." NOTE: There was a Robert, a William and a John in the Rudd Donaghmore family described above who would be fifty to sixty years old in 1935 and well within Mr. Phelan's lifespan.

4. Drogheda Rudds: In Ireland in 1980 we attempted to contact all thirteen Rudds listed in the two Irish phone books. One name, Thomas J. Rudd, was in Drogheda just north of Dublin. After we returned to Southern California we heard from Thomas's mother, Mary Whelen Rudd (Mrs. Thos. Rudd), a lady of 78 years. These were Clonegal Rudds on the border between County Wexford and County Wicklow south of Dublin, probable offshoots of the Wexford Rudds; however we have not established the direct connection. Thomas's parents, Michael Rudd and Ellen Kelly, had six children born in Shelelagh, County Wicklow: Daniel 1892; Thomas 1894; Timothy 1895; Mary 1897, Catherine 1900; and Michael 1906.

Mary and husband Thomas married in Clonegal and moved to Drogheda in early 1930s where four of the five children were born: Eileen, b. 1928, m. Leach; at least one child, Marita; Mary, b. 1934; Thomas, b. 1935; Catherine, b. 1938; and Anne, b. 1942. Anne was married with four children. Son Thomas m. Plankett c. 1960: 4 ch., Gerald, 1963; Fiona, 1964; Jeffrey, 1968; and Gillian, 1978. In 1983 Marita Lynch called us from New York where she was working. Fiona Rudd wrote us in 1986 for employment information in the United States while she was working for a law firm as a secretary for a Drogheda barrister.

These were the principal Rudd families found in the Irish records along with Rathdowney Rudds explored in Part II. There were no more than eight basic families. Many factors indicate these families were interrelated. The families were generally large; however instead of spreading and increasing in number they tended to diminish and disappear in the mid 1800s. Little information exists on many of the children of the 1850s. Their names do not appear in the records of the local areas. Consider the heavy emigration during the potato famine of the 1850s and on through to the 1920s. Communication was very poor. Emigrating families often lost touch with each other. Individuals and family groups were often separated and names were lost from the sketchy records. Tracing lost family members was an undeveloped art. Records were not often accessible and literacy was a problem for some. Keen interest and longings faded into hopeless despair and memories of missing persons.

It was a period of climactic global upheaval and worldwide redistribution of great populations. Ireland is still home to Rudd families but they are greatly outnumbered on other continental expanses around the world.

## CURRENT ENGLISH RUDDS

A young English girl touring the United States told me the Rudd name had become a common name in England. It is understandable considering the extended coverage of early Rudds in England in Records of the Rudd Family by Mary Amelia Rudd. They were found entering Lancashire from Wales; on into York; and into the northern counties of Westmoreland, Cumberland, and Northumberland and spreading south into central England and into the North London area. Making a fortnight Britrail tour around England in 1980 we found 108 Rudds listed in the London telephone directory in a country where many individuals do not always have a personal telephone. A recent computer listing revealed 219 Rudds with addresses in London. In Yorkshire area, very early Rudd country, we found 112

Rudds listed in York, Leeds, and Hull. In the Birmingham area northwest of London, we found 55 Rudds with addresses listed. Another 108 were listed in Manchester north of London and nearer Liverpool.

In 1980 20 Rudds were in the Oxford city directory, including a Norman Rudd. In the Welsh directories there were 17 more Rudds listed. In the south of England in Brighton there were 21 Rudds. Only a few Rudds were listed in Scotland; 3 were in Edinborough and 2 in Glasgow. A few more were listed in smaller towns.

We have not made an organized attempt to contact English Rudds, as Irish Rudds have held our attention. However, one of the 13 Rudds in the Irish telephone directories in 1980 was the family of an English cockney, Charles Thomas Rudd, from London. When we contacted his widow, Kathleen Storr Rudd, she invited us to visit her Shannon home. We took her to a nearby Shannon cultural display and evening banquet with feisty, colorful, Irish clogging and splendid balladeers who relished entertaining us with fine Irish traditional music. At Kathleen's kind invitation, we did share her hospitality, staying overnight there just over the knoll from the huge Shannon Airport. We viewed Shannon with two frisky boys on the grassy hill early the following morning before a fine breakfast with Kathleen and grandsons. Kathleen's husband was an electrical engineer, one of three men in charge of operation of a London underground railway used exclusively for transport of mail. He was personally decorated by Queen Elizabeth with the Imperial Service Award. Kathleen lived with their son, Glen Charles Rudd, who was employed at the Shannon Airport. There were five Rudd grandchildren: Mark Charles, 1966; Paul Andrew, 1968; Brian Glen, 1970; Dean Philip, 1974; and Annamarie Bernadette, 1978.

We have had a considerable exchange of correspondence with Phyllis Rudd of Exeter, County Devon. She made contact through the facilities of the York Family History Society after our 1980 inquiry there. York is in the heart of Rudd Yorkshire territory. Republishing the Records of the Rudd family by Mary Amelia Rudd, which has become a rare and scarce volume, is of primary interest to Phyllis. She had forwarded names and addresses of several more family history organizations in northern England for research. Her family were mainly mariners living for the past 200 years in the Port of Ilfacombe, a small seaside town on the north Devon coast.

## OTHER AMERICAN RUDDS

There are two major lines which should be delineated: The Jonathan Rudds who settled in New England and the Captain John Rudd English line who settled in Virginia and South Carolina. Both of these are English lines, possibly distant cousins of the Irish Rudds.

Jonathan Rudd was the first recorded Rudd in North America. The date of his arrival is debatable as the earliest date reported is on 4 September, 1633, with Reverend Thomas Hooker; however other general accounts suggest 1636-1639. In 1640 he was in a Puritan colony in New Haven, Connecticut. Lt. Rudd was a leather sealer and assistant to Captain Mason in 1652 when he was left in charge of the fort.

His 1646 winter wedding has been widely chronicled and often romanticized. Records of the

bride's name are obscure: her name is listed as Mary Metcalf in some records however it is not inscribed on the memorial plaque. On the wedding day a Connecticut magistrate scheduled for the marriage ceremony was unable to travel in the heavy snow storm. As boundaries were in dispute, the future governor of Connecticut, John Winthrop the younger, substituted, acting under authority of Massachusetts Bay Colony. He met the bridal couple at Sunkipaug Creek. Winthrop stood on the Massachusetts bank; the Saybrook couple stood on the Connecticut bank of the frozen stream. The snow fell as Winthrop's voice carried across the chilly space and they were married in the wilderness. The story has been memorialized in poetry, in a pageant, and in "movies". Sunkipaug Creek was renamed Brides Brook. In 1925 a commemorative plaque was unveiled there. The marriage ceremony has been reenacted by Rudd descendants several times through the years near East Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

Jonathan and Mary Rudd started a line with their four children, Mary, Patience, Jonathan, and Nathaniel, spreading though New England, Upper New York, Western Pennsylvania, Ohio, and to the West. Jonathan died early in 1668 without a will. There were apparently three main lines from Jonathan's great-grandchildren: Increase Rudd (15 children), John Rudd, and Joseph Rudd. These are early Rudd Puritan names: Zebulon, Erasmus, Gideon, Bezaleel, Prosper, Hezekiah, Absolom, and Anson Rudd. They married women named Experience Wheeler, Abigail Hartshorn, Blandina Adriance, Gabrielle Martin, Violate Lucas, and Morial Fillmore.

There are many descendants from Jonathan Rudd and his wife. A Rudd family association whose 1979 president was Charlotte Blumthal in Mountain Home, Arkansas, issued a newsletter and held a family reunion at two year intervals. Margaret Rudd Ryan, 2.241, wrote to the 39 families who attended the 1976 reunion at Grantham, Pennsylvania, to locate any connections with Irish Rudds, without success. These families were English Rudds descended from early New England colonists. They resided from Maine through New York to Oklahoma, Arkansas, Michigan, Illinois, and Kansas. Our Editor, Mariam "Mari" Alberts Rudd, is a descendant from the original Jonathan Rudd family (documented by L.D.S. Church Archives) through Jonathan's son, Nathaniel who fathered 13; da. Mary Rudd, b. 3 Feb., 1695, married Ebenezer Wood 12 March, 1718. Through their eight children including daughter, Beulah Wood b. 1871, the 12 generation pedigree interweaves through the founding English families of the Rev. Brewster, Higleys, Haskings, Hagens, Holcombs, Riggs, Millens, Stedmans, Rogers, Fairbanks, Drakes, Knights, and Twitchells. Research is rewarded by volumes on Colonial (Mayflower and Massachusetts Bay Colony) and western gold rush histories.

There were also early Rudd settlers in the South. Captain John Rudd of England settled in Henrico County, Virginia, in 1670s. He is recorded as transporting tobacco to England for a Wm. Byrd in 1677, and on record in Henrico County as a witness of deeds for Samuel Turk and Abel Beauchamp in 1678. He was married in Virginia and sired a son, John, who patented 312 acres in the Henrico County 20 August, 1741. John married Avis, raised six children all mentioned in John's will, which was recorded in Henrico (renamed Chesterfield) County Will Book, Volume 1. The town of Chesterfield is south of Richmond. At least two extensive lines of Rudds developed. Grandsons John and James raised families in Virginia. Grandson Joseph followed Captain John Rudd to South Carolina. The Captain established a large plantation on the Saluda River at Chappells, South Carolina. A brief exploration

will explain some of the extensive Rudd population in the south. The six children of John Rudd and Avis are coded Vl to V6 to indicate Virginia clans. These are grandchildren of Captain John Rudd of Henrico (Chesterfield) County, Virginia.

Vl John Rudd II, c. 1680-1744, m. Avis, Henrico County; raised six children: John III, William, Thomas, Joseph, James, and Rebeccah. We list only families of John Joseph, and James.

Vl.l John III, c. 1700-1753, m. Hannah, Henrico County; 6 children: Russell, John IV, Jane (Kennon), Avis (Whitaker-Cashing), Hannah (Cheatham), and Ann (Palmer).

Vl.ll Russell.

Vl.l2 John IV; veteran of French & Indian Wars, Col. Byrd's Regiment of Regulars. He eventually proved his land claim for service 5 May, 1780, after Revolutionary War, under King of Great Britain Proclamation of 1763.

Newberry County, South Carolina:
V4 Joseph Rudd; c. 1718-1779, South Carolina. There is a direct line of six generations from Joseph to Margaret Rudd (Youngblood) of Harrison County, Texas. Do not know the individual codes.

Fields Rudd; 9 children; b. c. 1740; d. 15 May, 1803, Newberry County South Carolina.

John Rudd; 1772-1827; Newberry County, South Carolina.

Daniel Rudd; b. c. 1800; d. 31 July, 1856, Newberry Co., South Carolina.

George Henry Rudd, 1850-1904, Newberry Co., S.C.

William Lee Rudd, Sr.; 1882-1957, Harrison Co., TX.

Margaret Rudd (Youngblood); 1912-1978, Harrison Co.

"Ancestors of Adams, Proctor, and Rudd", published by Flora Adams Johnson in memory of Margaret Rudd Youngblood is in the D.A.R. (Daughters of American Revolution) Library, Washington, D.C.

Chesterfield (Henrico) County, Virginia:
V5 James Rudd, c. 1720 Henrico Co; patented 400 acres 1743; 13 children: first wife 9 ch.; 2nd, Ann Cheatham, 4 ch.

V5.l Frederick Rudd; c. 1748; m. Virginia Forsee: 5 children.

V5.ll Richard Rudd; c. 1800; m. Hariet Rudd: 5 sons, 3 daughters.

V5.lll Alfred Rudd; 1834; m. India Cauthorn: 6 children.

V5.1112 Augustus Barlow (Rev.) Rudd; 1861; m. Virginia Bagley 7 children.

V5.11124 Robert Hugh Rudd, 1897; m. Dorothy Cridlin: 1 son.

V5.111241 Robert Hugh Rudd, Jr., 5 February, 1928.

V5.12511 Doris Rudd Jackson Martin, a cousin.

Powaten County, Virginia:
V5.4 Hezekiah Rudd, c. 1756; Rev. Army 3rd Virginia Regiment; m. Lucy Hawkins, then Elizabeth in Chesterfield County: 7 children.

V5.44 Frederick Rudd, c. 1803; second m. Judith Ammonette: 5 children.

V5.443 William Toler Rudd, c. 1851; m. Nancy White: 1 son.

V5.4431 Montell B. Rudd, 1876-1928.

V5.44311 Page Rudd Perkins.

Granville County, North Carolina, and Kentucky: (cousins) Samuel Alexander Rudd, b. Granville 1837-1882; to Kentucky 1856; m. 1857 Mary Ann Taylor: 11 children. 1859-1879. Second child, Nancy May Rudd b. 12 Apr., 1860; m. Robt. Daniel Bagbey: grandparents of Commander William Bagbey, U.S. Navy Virginia, our 1988 source.

The extent of Southern Rudds may change some concepts that the chief enclaves of North American Rudds are not just a few Irish Rudd scions and the 1633 New England English Rudds descended from Jonathan Rudd of Connecticut. Close to half the Rudds in the United States are in the South.

New England Colonial English Rudds of Connecticut: (1633) Quoting from Records of the Rudd Family: (a male descent):

"1. Jonathan Rudd, married Mary, 1646-7; d. after 1652.

2. Jonathan Rudd, married Mary Bushnell (?); d. 1689.

3. Capt. Nathaniel Rudd, b. 22 May, 1684; m. 27 Dec., 1709, Rebecca Waldo; d. 1760.

4. Zebulon Rudd, b. 5 Aug., 1717; m. Jerusha Brewster, gr. gr. granddaughter of Elder Wm. Brewster of the Mayflower. Zebulon d. 9 Feb., 1802.

5. Nathaniel Rudd.

6. Major Nathaniel Rudd, Vergennes, Vermont, and Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co. N.Y., m. Waity, da. of Col. Roswell Hopkins, Amenia.

7. The Rev. George Robt. Rudd., b. 1801, m. 1827 Frances, da. of Hezekiah Beardslees, Weltonfield, Conn."

Note: (4.1) Lieut. Bazaleel Rudd, son of Zebulon Rudd (4), b. 24 July, 1751, married 14 Apr., 1777, Ruth Brush; d. 25 Aug., 1846. Their second son, Reuben Brush Rudd (4.12), b. 22 May, 1780, m. 22 Feb. 1813, Eliz. Smith, da of Capt. Israel Smith and Mary Hasbrouck, da. of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, owner of house used as Washington's Headquarters, Newburg, NY. Rudds were presented with a silk baptismal robe, 1783, by Lady Washington.

A female generational descent from 1. Jonathan Rudd of England: 1.3 Nathaniel Rudd, b. 1660, Norwich, Conn; m. Mary Post, 1685: 3 ch., Jonathan 1693; Mary 1695; Lydia 1697; 1st wife d. Nov. 1705. 2nd m. Abigail Hartshorn, 31 Jan., 1706: 10 children.

1.3.1 Jonathan, b. 22 May 1693; m. Johanna Gregory, 27 Oct., 1720.

1.3.2 Mary Rudd b. 3 Feb., 1695; m. Ebenezer Wood, 12 Mar., 1718: 8 ch. Mary 1719; Lydia 1720; Beulah 1922; Eliz. 1724 ; Ebenezer 1726; Nathaniel 1729; John 1731-2; Esther 1734.

1.3.23 Beulah Wood m. Richard Haskins, 23 Nov. 1742: 8 ch., Beulah 1757; Esther 1746, Martha 1749; Eunice 1752; Benjamin 1754; Lydia 1757; Daniel 1759; Richard 1762.

1.3.234 Eunice Haskins, b. 1752; m. Lt. Joel Higley I,* 1760: 8 ch., Rachel 1762; (Maj.) Joel 1764; Lucinda 1766; Abiah 1768; Eunice 1770; Electa 1772; Sophia 1774; Elim 1776. *(5th generation descendants of The REV. JOHN BREWSTER of Frimley, Eng. and the father of Katherine Brewster who married Jonathan Higley I, 1647; their son (Capt) John Higley, b. 22 July 1649 m. Hannah Drake, 1671; 6th ch. Brewster b. 10 Jan. 1680, m. Hester Holcomb, 1734. Their 3rd child was (Lt.) Joel Higley* b. 1739.)

1.3.2345 Eunice Higley, b. 1770, m. Silas Knight, 1792; 5th child.

1.3.23455 Eunice Ursula Knight, b. 1 July 1797, m. Joshua Twitchell 14 June, 1814: 4 ch., Jasper, Silas, Eunice Twitchell, Ephriam.

1.3.234553 Eunice Corinthia Twitchell, b. 1819, m.* Capt. John Long/Law, stonecutter-sculptor, 11 Sep. 1834, Macomb, Ill: 4 ch., Electa Jane 1835; Jasper Henry Long/Lawn 1839; James Haskell 1841, Christopher Lorenzo 1845. Capt. Long bayonetted 1846, Battle of Monterrey, Mexico. Jasper, 9, drove widowed mother's covered wagon 1848-49 Illinois-Utah; wintered in Ogden's first 5 log cabins they built. New step-fa., Silas Beckwith, ran hotel-casino at Sutter's Fort, Sacramento, 1849. Settled San Juan Bautista.

1.3.2345532 Jasper Henry Lawn m. Rhoda Ann Coffman, 1859, Mission San Juan Bautista, California; 11 children. Third da., 6th ch.

1.3.23455326 Mariamne Lawn b. 1873, m. Nov. 1896, Harry Lloyd Waters: 4 ch., Lora (Alberts) 1897, Lloyd 1899; twins Mildred and Gertrude 1901; b. south of Hollister, CA, near Paicines.

1.3.234553261 Lora Waters, b. 26 Dec., 1897; 15 Jan. 1922 m. George Wm. Alberts, b. 30 June, 1898, Punchbowl, Honolulu: 3 ch., Mariam 1923; Robert 1925; Donald 1932.

1.3.234553261l Mariam Alberts, m. Norman N. Rudd, 5 June, 1979, Chula Vista, California.

*Captain John Long/Lawn drafted and sculptured on the baptismal font at the old Mormon Temple in Nauvoo, Illinois, 1844-45. The font rests on the backs of twelve life-size oxen which face all points of the compass. A replica is in the Latter Day Saint Visitors Center, Salt Lake City, Utah, in full size. It is also duplicated in gold in each Mormon Temple throughout the world.

## PROLIFERATION OF RUDDS

Rudds have populated areas in United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, and United Kingdom as well as Ireland. With availability of 1980s Rudd family listings from telephone directories, public records, and data banks we have a fairly clear measure of where Rudds are located (but not of Rudd daughters who married). In the computerized listings of North American family names appearing on the 1980s market, about 45% of the Rudds listed are in the southern U.S.A. Four of five states with most numerous Rudd addresses are: Texas, #1; Florida, #3; North Carolina, #4; and Kentucky, #5. Only #2 California challenges the southern majority. In 1981 Beatrice Bailey, Inc., listed 4167 Rudd addresses in the U.S.A.

In 1984 Halberts, Inc., listed 4335. In 1987 American Genealogies, Inc. by Elizabeth Ross, listed 4305 Rudds. A 1988 Halberts, Inc. list included Canada, Australia, and the U.S.A. totaling 4454 Rudds. The lists are incomplete, as neither the 1984 nor 1988 Halberts books list a Norman N. Rudd, although my name is on the mailing lists as a purchaser of both of these volumes. The 1988 edition includes only 2 of the 5 Rudds in my immediate family.

This may be an exception, but we feel there are many more Rudds than those listed. However, these publications are of interest as they indicate Rudd populations. These are NOT family records, but computer compilations of general directories and information from similar lists of publicly recorded names and addresses. Most of the Rudds listed are not closely related to the Irish Gordon Arthur Rudd family of Rathsarn parish, Ireland. The greater majority are of English origins with a few German and Scandinavian derivations. Some statistics are of sufficient interest to summarize.

Summary 4328 U.S.A. Rudds; 1987 American Genealogies, Inc. TX 412, CA 375, FL 358, NC 278, KY 223, OH 218, NY 192, IL 181, MI 169, VA 149. TN 133, MO 111, AL 102, WA 93, IN 93, AZ 75, MN 73, *SC23, GA 70, WI 64, UT 64, NJ 63, IA 61, OK 60, CO 51,LA 49, ARK 49, MA 481 PA 46, ID 46, KS 41, MD 39, OR 37, MS 28, CT 27, WV 25, NV 24, NEW 21, SD 15, D.C. 13, VT 12, WY 12, NM 11, DE 9, NH 8, Alas (AK) 7, MT 6, ME 5, ND 5, RI 5, HI 2, (*SC70, Bailey '81 and Halberts '84 lists). These are postal codes. These and other abbreviations used are explained in the Appendix.

Rudd Distribution, Canadian Provinces; Halberts 273 Rudds, 1988: Only six provinces: (no Maritime, Yukon, or Newfoundland) Quebec 11, Ontario 124, Manitoba 23, Saskatchewan

15 (25 in '85), Alberta 46 (57 in '85), British Columbia 54, Northern Territory l.

Summary 638 Australian Rudds, Halberts, 1988: New South Wales, Sidney 283; A.C.T., Canberra 17; Victoria, Melbourne 131; Queensland, Brisbane 88; South Australia, Adelaide 45; Western Australia, Perth 54; Northern Territory, Darwin 2; and Tasmania 8. The latest Halberts publication in 1990 lists 2906 Rudd households in their Great Britain registry, 710 households in Australia, 97 in New Zealand and still only 13 in Ireland.

Charles "Minchin" Rudd, Code Tl.452, Durbin, reports 95 Rudds in the South Africa directories.

Rudd families are proliferating and growing in the world today with varied religions, races, and cultures; so the Rudds you see in the news are probably not your immediate cousins. Most Rudds seldom make the news, but colorful Rudds do get publicity, like the following:

There are families of black Rudds coming from the plantations in the south where Joseph Rudd, for example, left each of his children a family slave in his will. A black Rudd widow died in Toronto in 1900, D.S. "Bill" Rudd reports, listed in the city directory as a seamstress, 119 University Avenue. Toronto was terminus of the "Underground Railroad" for slaves escaping the agricultural South before and during the U.S. Civil War, in 1860s.

The First Methodist Church in Peel County, Ontario, Canada, was built by ex-slaves who made their way to freedom. Many may remember Delaney Rudd, All American black basketball player from Wake Forest, Illinois. There are Asiatic Rudds in the U.S.A. and overseas as American service men were on military duty in many areas of Asia. Mary Yoshida Rudd, of Japan, married Thomas F. Rudd and presently lives in San Diego, California. Margaret Ryan, 2.241, reports some Polish Rudds: Mark Rudd, a leader of STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY,(S.D.S.) was actually Mark Rudinski. A Millie Rudinski of San Diego advertises as a professional pet sitter. Of Russian origins, Lucie Rudd, New York City, reports her family changed their name from Rudkowsky to Rudd in 1924.

Many Irish Rudds were Wesleyan Methodists in the early 1800s; by the 1980s religion is a conglomorate among the Rudds; Baptists, Catholics, Congregationalists, Episcopalians, Mormons, Quakers, Seventh Day Adventists, the Church of Ireland and England, and the Union Church of Canada. There were Quaker Rudds in the 1680s in England where some were persecuted and followed William Penn when he colonized Pennsylvania before 1700. The Puritan Jonathan Rudds settled in Connecticut in 1630s. Many of the Mormon (Latter Day Saint Church) Rudds are in the western USA particularly in Utah, Idaho, and Colorado. In Salt Lake City World Headquarters in Utah, the Mormon Genealogical Library and Archives house two large volumes of Rudd family charts which list parents, children, and grandparents by names, dates, and places. Many of these families were from England, recruited in 1840s - 50s by Brigham Young's missionaries, from the industrial areas of Liverpool and Manchester. They migrated to Utah during the years of growth and settlement of the west.

Early American history had a good share of Rudds. One reference lists seven Rudds serving as Revolutionary War soldiers. Pvt. John Rudd enlisted 13 Jan., 1776; he was reported as

a deserter one month later. Ten Rudds applied for pensions. At least nine Rudds fought the British in the War of 1812 as that number applied for pensions. There were also Canadian and English Rudds in the British forces in 1812. Rudds who applied for Union pensions numbered 121 in 1860-70 after the American Civil War. There are 40 southern Rudds listed in the Confederate card file in the Virginia State Archives in Richmond.

Rudds regularly make news, some with distinction and others with less than honorable mention. Michael Steven Rudd was married on roller skates in El Cajon. Jaime Rudd, a native of San Ysidro on the California-Mexico border, was killed in an auto accident. Both cities are in San Diego County, California.

Lucien Rudd, Odessa Texas, was eager to circulate the Rudd Times, but we received only three issues. Joe Rudd, an Anchorage attorney and his wife, Lisa, an Alaska State Representative were killed in an aircraft accident. Oris Rudd was Oregon Malheur County Extension Agent. In 1980 Jim Rudd was Assistant Athletic Director, Oregon State University, Corvallis; my Alma Mater (Class of 1934). Clarence Rudd, San Diego, is one of America's ten leading importers of Australian opals. Robert E. Rudd is with Atlantic Chemicals. Sergeant Mary Rudd, Werner Robins Air Force Base, Georgia, is looking for her Rudd relatives in the south. Terry Rudd rides steeplechase jumpers in Upperville, Virginia. Joseph Rudd was a Director of the Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad, 1868, who promised $1000 to the first church built in Danville, Iowa, if the town would rename itself Rudd. They accepted the offer, but Joseph reneged and never paid. This record is found in Rudd, Iowa, where "Rudd" may mean "mud".

Billie Jack Rudd, a dentist of Lubbock, Texas, was given much credit for the former successes of the Abilene Eagles under Chuck Moser, then student trainer. Ricky Rudd is regular auto racing news. Carl Rudd's Blue Creek, Ohio, claim to fame is 20 acres of Christmas display with 80,000 lights and 150 life-size figures. Dr. Emanuel Rudd is a rheumatologist at Cornell University Medical College.

Randolph Jackson Rudd is former resident operator of Murrietta Hot Springs Resort, San Diego County. He was in hot water for practicing medicine without proper license. Virginia Rudd was a retired teacher in Barstow, California.

Six Rudds were in Who's Who in 1980: George F. Rudd, farmer, of Parker, Idaho, a Mormon bishop; Paul Ryan Rudd, actor, of Boston and New York; Hughes Day Rudd of Waco, Texas, was an ABC and CBS newscaster; Dale Frederick Rudd, chemical engineer, Madison, Wisc.; Robert Wm. Rudd, educator, Lexington, Kentucky; and Eldon Rudd, congressman, Phoenix, Arizona.

An Irving Rudd is a flight publicist from Brooklyn, N.Y., who has said he did not graduate from high school but was acquitted. Many other Rudds are in the news: Dr. Russell Rudd, Fulton, Kentucky, still practices medicine at 90; Charles Douglas Rudd, Houston, Texas, was a training specialist with the U.S. (N.A.S.A.) National Aeronautics and Space Administration; Franklyn W. Rudd a tobacco auctioneer of Palatha, Florida, was found chained to a tree by a man he had accused of burglary.

Dr. Peter Rudd of Stanford University, Palo Alto, California, was granted a permanent

injunction against the Veteran's Administration banning their loyalty oath as a condition of employment. Herbert and Anna Rudd were China missionaries in early 1900s. Lowe and Cornell Rudd, Moose, Wyoming, operate the Teton Trail Rides in Grand Teton National Park. Robin Rudd, was a staff photographer for the Chattanooga (Tenn.) News. Two of our English "cousins"; John R. Rudd London, England, promotes a world-renowned label: Berry Bros. & Rudd which appears worldwide on bottles of Cutty Sark scotch. Tony Rudd is Director of Engineering and designer of racing cars for Lotus.

Most Rudds will be listed in the news as statistics; at birth, marriage, and death; however many of life's small achievements are the stuff which comprises our daily total package of caring, loving, and sharing the joy of living with those we care about.

Rudds have a common bond...sharing the same familiar name. The Rudd descendants enumerated, regardless of current family name changes by marriage through the generations, share Rudd ancestors. In Part I of this book we have attempted to tell the story and history of the Rudds and their many descendants, though briefly.

Each one of you will continue to make a unique contribution to the Rudd history by daily choices and involvements. We give you a wish and a blessing from antiquity: "Ojala'!"

FINIS PART I

N.N.R.

# PART II

# The Gordon Arthur Rudd and Alicia Wellwood Rudd Family

## INTRODUCTION

Part II covers the history of the Irish Rudd family of Gordon Arthur Rudd and Alicia Wellwood Rudd. Gordon and Alicia produced nine children born between 1809 and 1831 in the townland of Graigavalla, Rathsarn parish, near the town of Rathdowney, Queens County, Ireland. All nine children married and raised families.

Six grandchildren of Gordon and Alicia were still alive in 1988 when most of the senior family descendants were the great grandchildren. Many of these had great grandchildren of their own who were six generations removed from Gordon and Alicia. With few exceptions, descendants of all nine families and their spouses are included in the coverage.

Your author's curiosity and inquiries began in 1926 with a Marlette, Michigan, newsclipping of a remarkable family group: two brothers and two sisters; surviving children of William and Anne McLean Rudd who emigrated from Dublin, Ireland, in 1849. Their combined ages totaled 347, to average nearly 87 years.

A 1929 letter from my grandfather, Gordon W. Rudd, Code 1.6, to my father, Robert Henry Rudd, 1.64, stated: (his) "Grandfather, the original Gordon, lived in Queens County, Ireland, 1-1/2 miles from Rathdowney and about the same distance from Donaghmore. Gordon Sr. had six boys and three girls, seven of whom emigrated to America during and after the potato famine, 1847-48."

I knew very little of the Rudd family, so I began to pick up information casually from my father and my Aunt Cora, 1.65, my father's younger sister. She was a Canadian homesteader, rancher, and family coordinator of the Gordon W. Rudds, 1.6s. Aunt Cora kept in touch with the nieces and nephews. Farm families lived in widely separated, isolated, areas of Canada and northern U.S.A.

As I recall, the first contact with another Rudd family branch was in a 1929 chemistry class at Oregon State College. The young lady seated with the Rs wrote "Charlotte Rudd" on her

notebook. Her father, Charles Rudd, 6.3, was my Grandfather Gordon's 1st cousin. They had lost contact many years earlier.

In 1956 I wrote my first Christmas newsletter to cover what I knew of the Rudds. Aunt Cora circulated it to several other Rudd families I did not yet know. In review, there was a surprising lack of information in that first letter. The names of Gordon and Alicia Rudd's nine children and several spouses were listed, but no chronology. It chiefly concerned Family 1 with a bit of Family 6 data. Some initial "facts" later proved incorrect.

My 1st cousin, a second Charles Rudd, (1.611, of Denver, Colorado, son of William, 1.61, my father's eldest brother) saw my letter. He corrected and updated it regarding his family. I met Charles and brother, Henry, 1.612, in Vista, California, in late 1960s. We exchanged much good information. Charles was very supportive up to his 1985 death at age 93.

Charlotte Rudd's sister, Miriam, 6.35, advertised in Moosejaw, Manitoba seeking information on her father, Charles, the first Canadian Pacific Railroad agent there. A clipping was sent to Alice and Norris Rudd, 7.71, who were wintering in Arizona. On their return to Riverhurst, Saskatchewan they visited Miriam in San Diego in 1967 and I met them. This was my first contact with Family 7. Through Miriam we contacted Family 6 in Ireland. Mari and I met Jimmy and Muriel Rudd McLean, 6.83, in Carrickfergus, a suburb north of Belfast, U.K., in 1980. We also met Muriel's niece Hazel, 6.821, and husband Derrik Butler and three daughters in Holywood, near Belfast. Hazel and Derrik attended Rudd Roundup I, Jackson, Wyoming, Aug., 1983, and Hazel became a Rudd Family Council member.

Alice and Norris Rudd and Norris's brother, Robert Francis Rudd, 7.72, and wife Rose of White Rock, (Vancouver) British Columbia, visited their scattered cousins in Canada for years. Through Norris we contacted Margaret Ryan, 2.231, of Weston, Connecticut, and Sarah Wall, 2.223, of Liverpool, New York, who have contributed much Family 2 information.

To clarify the GORDON ARTHUR RUDD nine family branches, we use CODING. The branches are chronological: 1 to 9. Grandchildren are in the first decimal place: 1.6, for example. They are 1st cousins across family lines and have common grandparents. Their children are great grandchildren and are coded in the second decimal place: i.e. 1.64; 2nd cousins with common great grandparents. Their children are great-great-grandchildren and are coded in the third decimal place: 1.642; which is my personal code indicating a 3rd cousin of all four digit persons in families 2 to 9, all with common great-great-grandparents. My 1.642 code now extends to six decimal places (7 digits total). My great-granddaughter, Susan Rudd Cooper, 1.642111, is a 6th cousin of other 7 digit persons. We have dedicated this publication to Susan.

In several cases in families with more than nine children, we use Roman numerals (1.62X). Adopted children are coded as natural children; step children are listed by name and birth.

In 1976 we had our first contacts with Beulah White Reade, 1.352, Marlette, Michigan; Theobel White Cargill, 1.351; and Irene Graham Ruggles, widow of Bruce Ruggles, 1.332, who responded to the 1956 Rudd Christmas letter and a 1970 letter.

Helen Wilson Hoidel, 1.742, my double 2nd cousin, provided Leona Wilson Flynn's, 1.771, address. They contributed much good Wilson information.

In 1979 Robert Gordon Rudd, 7.156, handed our first Rudd Family Research Association letter to D.S. "Bill" Rudd, London, Ontario. Bill's Rudds have roots in County Wexford, Ireland, and are included in this publication. We both are researching relationships to clarify connections, which are very probable.

Bill sent us Kenneth Bird's inquiry from Burlington, Ontario; our first contact with Family 3. Ken Bird, 3.2123, and Helen Stobbs Beable, 3.311, attended Rudd Roundup I, Jackson, Wyoming, 1983. These relationships grew richly: Ken Bird accepted chairmanship of Rudd Roundup II, August, 1986, and Helen assisted, as did many others, in Burlington near Niagara Falls. We shared a very special experience: full Canadian colors, customs, foods, music, hospitality, bagpiper, banquets, seminars, golf, and Niagara Falls excursions. Over 170 international cousins attended.

In 1982 Beulah White Rudd, 1.352, connected us with Josephine Hixson Frary, 4.411, great granddaughter of John Rudd, and source for Emma Rudd Rumballs, 4.4, details. Florence Rudd Jackson, 7.72, sent an inquiry to an Evans in Minnesota, Manitoba, which was forwarded to Amy Lumsden, 4.131, Mervyn Evans family. Amy sent us Evans names, dates, and addresses.

In January, 1983, we met Fran and Jack Jenkins, 4.122, of Cranbrook, British Columbia, at their winter desert home in Palm Springs, California. Happily an Evans delegation attended Rudd Roundup I, August, 1983, wearing "For Evans Sake" T shirts and met 170 international cousins there including cousins from South Africa, Ireland (U.K.), Canada, and U.S.A. In 1984 J. Alan Evans, 4.143, Ottawa, Ontario, volunteered as resource for Frank Evans, 4.14, clan. We really became involved together when Alan participated fully in 1986 Rudd Roundup II pleasures and responsibilities in Burlington.

The saga of Family 5 is one of discovery and expansion of contacts in Ireland and Australia. I drove alone across Ireland in 1973 from Shannon Airport to Dublin, inexperienced with left hand lanes. I searched for Rathdowney mentioned in Grandad Gordon's 1926 letter, hoping to find traces of Gordon Arthur Rudds. In Donaghmore pub, owner P.T. Phelan directed me to Robert John Thompson, "an authority on Rudds" he said. Robert "Jack" Thompson, 5.16, was my first contact in Family 5, one of the largest of the nine Rudd family lines we are researching. He was the grandson of Alicia Rudd Larke, Code 5, fifth child of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd.

Through Jack we contacted family members and learned much of their Rudd history. From a family of seven brothers and sisters, three of Jack's sisters married Stanleys, Carters, and Walkers. Since 1982, thanks to Joe Stanley, 5.151, Templemore, information was filed for 10 Stanley offspring. In 1980s through Vera Connor Carter, wife of William Carter, 5.185, the seven Carter families were included. The Walkers, 5.12, and William Thompsons, 5.17, were Australian immigrants. By mail in 1985 through Hilda Thompson, 5.1642, "Jack" Thompson's granddaughter, we reached Australian cousins, Elsie Walker Woollams, 5.121, Sydney area; and Elsie Thompson Stuart, 5.173, Melbourne area. Elsie Woollams and niece Elizabeth "Maie" Sherwood, 5.1262, joined us at Niagara Rudd Roundup II, August, 1986,

and enjoyed a rousing round of travel and visits with far-flung Canadian and U.S. cousins.

Initial relations with Family 7 were through Norris Rudd, 7.71, in 1967. August 2, 1981, my 70th birthday, we met a major part of Family 7. The weekend campout group included 48 direct Rudd descendants. Muriel Rudd Anthony, 7.153, and Mary Troup Ryan, 7.172, organized the Rudd Gathering in Elora, Ontario, in Peel Township. Robert Francis Rudd, Code 7, located there in 1857.

The family of Gordon Arthur Rudd II, Code 8, was widely scattered. In 1920s at 8 or 9 I recall moving into the U.S. from Canada with my family. We used to visit the Edna Rudd Marshall family, 8.11, in Spokane, Washington. Fifty years later I was in contact with Edna's two daughters, Ethel Marshall Robertson, 8.111, and Georgia Marshall May, 8.112. Earlier Margaret Haney Phoenix, 8.211, San Francisco, had responded to my 1956 Rudd Christmas letter. She was among the first to ask if I planned a follow-up. Through an address from Helen Wilson Hoidel I reached Ruth Broad Stewart, 8.222, Westminster, California, near Los Angeles. Ruth has been very supportive.

The first contact with Susan Rudd Weaver's family, 8.6, in Sarnia, Ontario, is a special example of how family records grow. Muriel Rudd McLean, 6.83, Carrickfergus, (Belfast), U.K., sent a note written by one of her uncles in 1920 responding to an information request: "I recently had a visit from a young lady named Mrs. William Boyd, 449 Wellington St., Sarnia, Ontario, who described herself as the granddaughter of my Uncle Gordon. Her mother was Mrs. William Weaver." (Gordon was Code 8. Mrs. Boyd was Nellie Weaver Boyd, 8.63.) Fifty years later I wrote this address and gained the initial Weaver response and much information from Myrtle Weaver Burgess, 8.66. Myrtle helped make contact with Ann Dorward Hancock, 8.341, our early source on Alice Rudd Dorward's family, Code 8.3.

Until 1980s we had only a single name in Eliza Rudd Armstrong's Family 9. In 1983 in White Rock, British Columbia, Robert Francis "Frank" Rudd, 7.73, gave me the Russell Shaneman, 9.111, address. Russell responded saying he had not heard of Rudds until recently. He gave family information including name of his sister-in-law, Betty Johnson Shaneman, 9.112. On this visit with Frank and Rose after our Canadian "roots" tour following Rudd Roundup I in Wyoming, Frank and I visited Olyve Rooke Stevens, 9.52, living in a Vancouver rest home. She loaned us a copy of her family history and provided the address of Phyllis Armstrong Murphy, 9.43, Vacaville, California. Phyllis provided first information on John Armstrongs, 9.4. Frank and I also visited George Windsor "Buster" Rooke, 9.512, in nearby Surrey, B.C. Subsequently we learned the Mary Jane Armstrong-James Rooke family story.

Two added examples demonstrate family record growth. We knew only Susan Rudd's second marriage surname was Johnson in Argos, Indiana. A call to Marshall County Historical Society, Plymouth, Indiana, resulted in adding Susan Rudd Blodgett Johnson, 1.5, and her five children to the records. A second instance involved Rudds in Fargo, North Dakota. Beatrice Bagley's current Book of Rudds showed six Rudds in the state. All six were contacted. One was William Eugene Rudd, 1.3112, descendant of William Arthur Rudd, 1.31, Marlette, Michigan. Thus, nuggets of truth emerge.

There have been other significant first encounters outside the Gordon Rudd lineage. With

South African addresses from Dublin cousins, we sent a 1980 Rudd Family Research newsletter to Peg and Minchin Rudd, in Durbin, South Africa. They joined us and nearly 200 international Rudd cousins at Rudd Roundup I, 1983, in Jackson, Wyoming, and toured and visited around U.S. and Canada.

Cliff and Silvia Rudd Bennett, Brisbane, Australia, loaned us a copy of RECORDS OF THE RUDD FAMILY in 1974 which we held for nearly ten years. Mari and I visited Audrey Rudd McCurdy in 1980 for tea in her seaside home in Skerries, north of Dublin, Ireland. We were corresponding with Lilian Harkness Nelson, of Bangor, Belfast area, United Kingdom, in late 1980. Both of these ladies gave us extensive data on Templemore Rudds in Ireland.

All this is a partial explanation of one man's family history research and efforts to collect family records. It takes much time and patience with a combination of keen interest in people, inquisitiveness, perseverance, sense of adventure, delight in meeting "long lost" relations and fitting together a maze of a human relations puzzle over an extended period of time. All this is directly motivated by people and their responses and the mutual sense of sharing a complex history. The delight and the satisfaction in warm personal relationships is enduring. The hope of providing generations to come with sound background for the justified pride in their "roots" is the true reward.

## SPECIAL ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Recognition is due members of my immediate family as major participants in this research and publishing project. Son Michael, 1.6423, has done extensive work photocopying some 1200 photos for reproduction. We are selecting several hundred photos for the final book production.

Patricia McCormick is our consultant on word processing and formatting of the text for presentation to the publisher.

My wife, Mariam Alberts Rudd ("Mari"), deserves some special commendation. Credited as Editor of this mass of information, she has been much more. Mari is a creative "idea" person. Her writing talents, extensive communications and executive and secretarial skills, shared research and travels, and strong moral support have become an integral part of founding Rudd Family Research Association and bringing this project to life.

All of you deserve our heartfelt thanks for your generosity, patience, participation, and trust. You all have trusted us with your precious and rare family photos and family records for long periods. Each person has made a unique gift of self. The many contributors are far too numerous to mention individually.

## QUEENS COUNTY, IRELAND

Before discussing Irish Rudd family history, a clarification of the geography and land divisions is needed. Queens County was created by decree of Henry VIII of England in

1541 when he proclaimed himself King of Ireland. It was actually established by the Earl of Sussex in 1557, acting as the Deputy of Queen Mary I, Catholic daughter of Henry.

Comprised of old County Laois (Leix) and parts of County Ossory and County Offaly. Queens County along with Kings County (Offaly) were the first attempts to replace native Irish with English Protestant settlers in English plantations. The Crown declared the land forfeit and it was seized from the native Irish O'Mores. The usurpation was contested in running battles by O'Mores for the next century. In the 1641 uprising against plantations, the English settlements were nearly eliminated.

Queens County is one of 32 Irish counties roughly 35 miles east to west and 25 miles north to south, approximating 664 square miles. It includes 9 baronies, 624 townlands, 15 villages, and 11 towns. In 1791 the population was nearly 80,000. It was the most heavily populated area outside of Dublin. In 1791 there were 15,048 homes or 41 houses per square mile. There were 50 Protestant parishes, which were also civil parishes, and 27 Catholic parishes. These Catholic parishes generally included two or three civil parishes. The Roman Catholic parish of Rathdowney includes the civil parishes of Rathsarn, Rathdowney, and Donaghmore which are within one of the Barony of Upper Ossory's three districts, the district of Clondonough. This local area is where Rudds lived, perhaps as part of a Protestant plantation.

In COOKE'S 1801 SURVEY OF LAOIS AND OFFALY the names of Queens and Kings Counties had already reverted to Laois (Leix) and Offaly. Rathdowney had a tannery yard and some incidental industries. Rev. Carey had a good school. There was some manufacture of coarse clothing, but only for the peasantry; none was for sale. There were two corn mills. Both English and Gaelic Irish was spoken. "Until proper schools are established, they must remain in the same barbarous ignorance that still prevails." the report stated.

A further description of the three parishes in 1837 is in TOPOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF IRELAND by Samuel Lewis, Vol. II, p. 508. "Rathdowney: a post town and parish 56-1/4 miles S.W. of Dublin on the road to Templemore; 6654 inhabitants, 1214 in town, 211 homes of indifferent build, neglected appearance, streets ill-paved, few indications of prosperity, a brewery and boulting mill; 13,406 statute acres; church built in 1815, tithes 750 pounds. There is also a place of worship for Wesleyan Methodists."

"Donaghmore: a parish 2 miles NW by N from Rathdowney on road from Borris in Ossory to Kilkenny; 1211 inhabitants; 383 in the village; 3226 statute acres; about 70 houses in village; corn mills, bacon stores, large starch manufacturing; tithes 154 pounds; glebe 193 acres; church rebuilt 1821."

"Rathsaran (Rathsarn): a parish in the Barony of Upper Ossory, Queens County, and Province of Leinster; 2-3/4 miles west of Rathdowney on the road from Dublin to Thurles, containing 868 inhabitants; bounded on the west by the county of Tipperary; 2065 statute acres; rectory and vicarage, Diocese of Ossory; tithes 130 pounds; glebe 114 acres, Glebe house erected with a gift of 250 pounds, loan of 55 pounds in 1820 from the late Board of First Fruits. The church was built in 1797 with the aid of a gift of 500 pounds from the same Board."

# Rural Ireland

Co Kerry

Kilarney

Potatoes - Co Clare

Co Wicklow

Co Galway

Capped hay shocks

Common road hazards

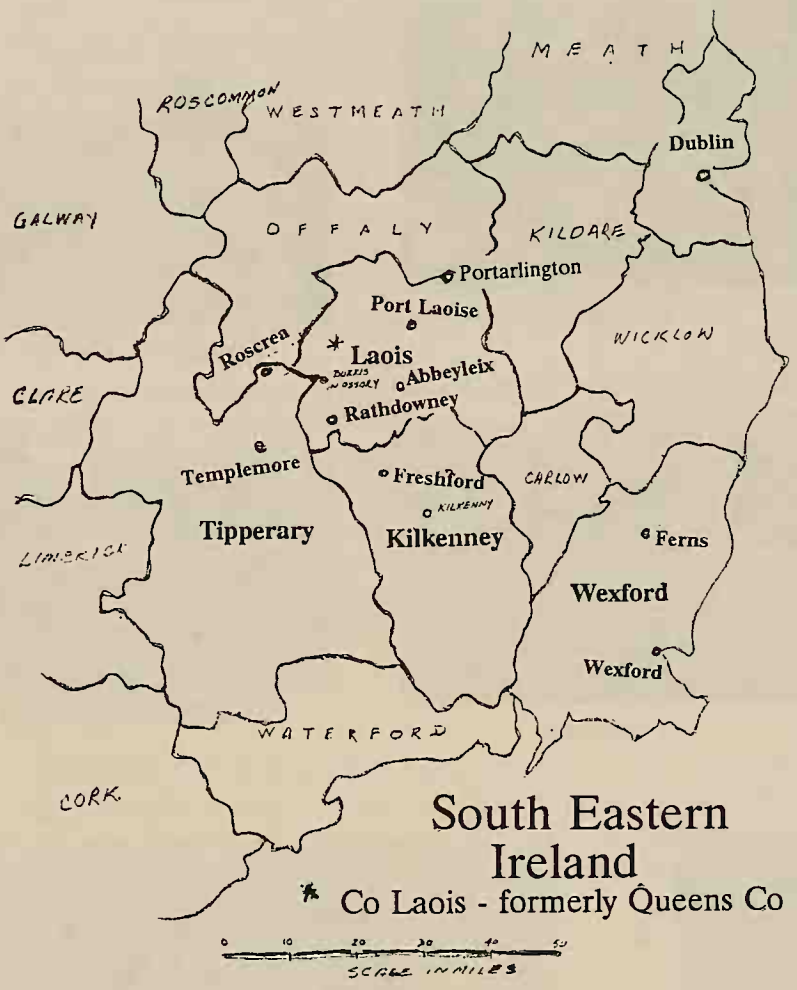
Local transportation

Blarney Castle

Kissing the Blarney Stone

Rocky Co Galway

# Irish Geography

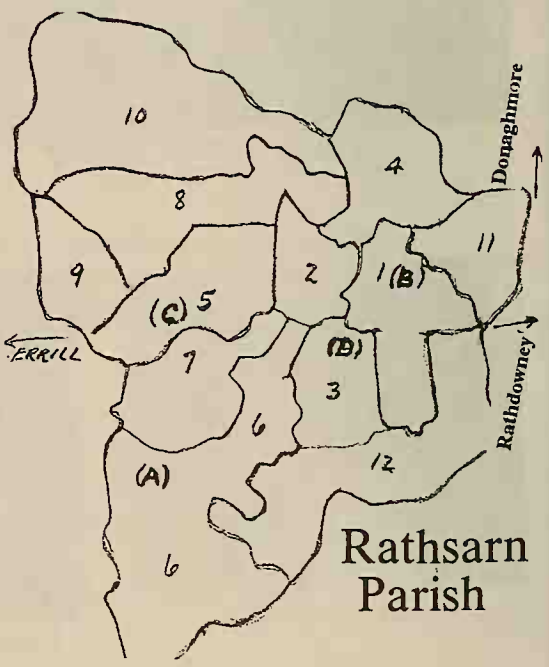



RATHSARN PARISH
2285 Acres:
12 townlands

| | | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Rathsarn Glebe | 183 |
| 2. | Eglish | 118 |
| 3. | Park | 118 |
| 4. | Grogan | 156 |
| 5. | Boroughan | 178 |
| 6. | Graigavalla | 303 |
| 7. | Killeamullaun | 146 |
| 8. | Castlegrogan | 211 |
| 9. | Old Town | 98 |
| 10. | Rossmore | 435 |
| 11. | Montoliver | 59 |
| 12. | Lyroge | 280 |

(A) Birthplace: 9 RUDD CHILDREN
(B) Code 5.164 Edward Thompson
(C) Code 5.161 Richard Thompson
(D) Rathsarn Church of Ire.

Rathsarn parish in Co Laois



Glebe land is that set aside for support of the Church of Ireland. Tithes are monies collected from all renters and land owners for church support. The Gordon Rudd family's home parish was Rathsarn civil parish. The name comes from Saran's Rath, a fortified dwelling of an ancient Irish Chief. It is obviously a small Protestant plantation (where people were moved in or planted), but no information on its origins could be found. As early as 1640, two square miles, 1202 acres, had been divided into seven townlands with the balance of the parish designated as hunting preserves. By 1826 the preserves had been replaced with five more townlands. In 1841 there was a population of 965 in 155 homes, an average of 6 persons per home. In an 1834 church census there were 152 Protestants and 723 Catholics. There were no Methodists listed, although there was early Methodist activity with some Rudds involved. It was generally a farming area, but plots were very small. There were 155 families living in a three square mile area. By 1891 heavy emigration reduced the population to 378.

## EARLY RUDD HOLDINGS

Much of the land was owned by the Fitzpatrick family including most of the townland of Graigavalla where the Rudd home was. Queens County had been taken from the Irish O'More's when the first plantations were established in 1557. It may have been that Fitzpatricks came in as undertaker-developers and either bought or were granted large blocks of land for service to the Crown. One notation in the Q.E.I Edicts reported Geoffrey Fitzpatrick, son of Brian, First Lord Baron of Upper Ossory, in rebellion in 1578 and pardoned by Queen Elizabeth I in 1584. His two sons were pardoned in 1602. However, Fitzpatrick lands were seized in 1613 and John Fitzpatrick forfeited certain lands in 1653.

Gordon Arthur Rudd was a tenant farmer on land held from the Right Honorable John W. Fitzpatrick in the townland of Graigavalla in 1826. We found no record of lands held by his parents William and Rachel Wall Rudd. Graigavalla was the southernmost townland in the parish abutting County Tipperary. It consisted of 303 acres, nearly half a section, all Fitzpatrick land except the house of William Creagh. The first record of Rudd holdings we have are the Tithe Books of 1826 which show Gordon Rudd holding 19 acres and 2 roods; "tithe payable as 1 pound, 10 shillings, 7-1/2 pence". His eldest son, William, held 1 rood and 10 perches of glebe land with a tithe of 1 shilling 1-3/4 pence. These two were the only Rudd holdings recorded in the parish and in the Barony of Clandonough.

The TITHE APPLOTMENT BOOKS were published for each county in Ireland between 1825 and 1840. They were listings of all townland properties and their required annual payment in support of the Church of Ireland. They resulted from the Title Composition Acts of 1823. THE GRIFFITHS VALUATION of parish lands was made between 1848 and 1864. This was based on the Poor Law Act of 1838 which established Poor Law Unions in each area. A Poor House was set up in a nearby market town. Each Union covered a radius of nearly ten miles. To support the program, all property was evaluated and proportional taxes levied. The RATHSARAN TITHE BOOK was dated 1826. GRIFFITHS VALUATION OF RATHSARAN PARISH was dated 1850. These are excellent records of landholdings during these periods.

There were four Rudd entries in 1850 GRIFFITH'S VALUATION OF RATHSARAN PARISH:

1. Gordon Rudd held 34 acres, 11 perches, of land from the Fitzpatricks including "a house, offices (offices are outbuildings), and land valued at 24 pounds, 5 shillings".
2. William Rudd is recorded as holding a glebe land plot of 1 rood, 15 perches, "a house, offices, and garden, valued at 15 shillings". (Glebe land is land set aside to support church) Actually by 1850 William and family had already landed in New York.
3. Joseph Rudd, second son, held two holdings: 20 acres, 3 roods, 2 perches of glebe land valued at 18 pounds including "house and offices".
4. Joseph Rudd (same second son) recorded as holder of: "a herd's house and 16 acres, 2 roods, 8 perches, from Robert Perry in the townland of Kyleamullaun valued at 8 pounds, 15 shillings".

Note: Early Irish land measurements: a rood is a quarter of an acre; a perch is a square rod. A rod is 5-1/2 yards or 16-1/2 feet in length; about 30 square yards or 270 square feet in a square rod.

In the Townland Index we have indicated the holdings of the Rudds and some close associates and inlaws. In the following text we will refer to townlands in terms of addresses and locations of the holdings of Rudds, etc., during the first half of the 19th Century. See the map of Rathsarn parish for reference.

## GORDON ARTHUR RUDD

The patriarch of this family was born in Rathdowney area in 1777, son of William Rudd and Rachel Wall, who were married in Saint Cronan's Church of Ireland in Roscrea, 12 October, 1763. This confirms the 1973 information from John "Jack" Robert Thompson on my first visit to Ireland. Jack was a grandson of Alicia Rudd, the second eldest daughter of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd. Jack said the Rudds had lived in the Rathdowney area for a long time. Gordon and his father, William, no doubt were born there. This reaches back to the 1730s when earliest records were available. John Rudd was born 1736 and Toppin Rudd was born in 1739 in Roscrea area 12 miles from Rathdowney. These are probably cousins as they are the only other Rudds on record for this period and area. They may be extensions of Wexford Rudds or from another Rudd who survived the earlier plantations in Queens County. In this part of the 1700s John, Richard, and Samuel Rudd were starting the known Rudd lines in County Wexford. Sir John Rudd of Enniscorthy, County Wexford, married Elizabeth Minchin in 1760s. Minchin Rudd was born in Templemore, County Tipperary, in 1809. This could indicate a Wexford County connection for Minchin and possibly other Rudds in Roscrea/Rathdowney area. We do not know the origins nor the connections of Gordon Arthur Rudd's father, William Rudd, but John and Toppin Rudd, Roscrea, may have been his cousins or his brothers.

## THE WALL FAMILY CONNECTION

The Rachel Wall and William Rudd marriage was only the first of several Wall-Rudd

unions. Joseph Rudd, grandson, married Mary Wall, 1842; Mary Ann Rudd, great great granddaughter of Rachel and William, married a cousin, William Wall, in 1912. THE WALL FAMILY IN IRELAND 1170-1970 by Hubert Galwey is a current reference. Walls were of Anglo-Norman stock, one of the first knightly families to occupy Irish lands after the 1170 invasion of Ireland by England's Earl of Pembroke, Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare, known as "Strongbow". Actually, William Wall was among the "chiefest commanders" of the group who first invaded Ireland in advance of "Strongbow". King Henry II knighted William and honored him with Letters Patent (gift deeds) to several territories in Ireland. Walls first settled in County Carlow, but by 1300 had spread south and west to nine Irish counties. The name Wall had gone through several transitions: originally French-Norman "de Valle", then "de Vale" then "Vale", and to "Wale" in the 16th Century (1500s), and finally changed to "Wall" around 1650. As Walls were a Catholic family, through many generations theirs is a history of many land confiscations, transplants to County Clare and Connaught, inquisitions, pardons, and restorations of lands and estates.

The Walls in Rathdowney area were not the more famous Wall families but were of minor branches settling in northern county Kilkenny, and Counties Tipperary, Cork, and Limerick. The first record of a Rathdowney Wall was in 1723. It was the will of Joseph Wall of Rabean in Parish of Donaghmore. In 1766 Patrick Wall was a resident of Killesmeestia, part of Borris in Ossory. Michael Wall was baptized in 1790 in Rathdowney parish. We have no record of Rachel Wall, wife of Gordon Rudd, nor of Mary Wall, wife of Gordon's grandson, Joseph Rudd; however we do know the origin of Joseph Wall. His son, William Joseph Wall married Mary Anne Rudd in 1912. This connection will be discussed in Family 2 segment.

## THE WELLWOODS

Gordon Arthur Rudd was married "by license" to Alicia Wellwood on 3 July, 1809, in Rathsarn Church of Ireland where he was church warden. A marriage was legal in two ways: either by buying a license or by publication of the banns at the local church for three successive Sundays. Gordon's sister, Mary Rudd married Alicia's brother, Robert Wellwood, who died in 1867. Available records gave no indication Gordon had more than one sister.

Alicia Wellwood came from a family of 15 children in Freshford, County Kilkenny, about 15 miles from Rathdowney. Joseph Wellwood, her father, was born in 1758, married 8 January, 1784, by Reverend Oliver Flood to Alice (Alicia) Chambers, born 1766. Presumably the marriage took place in Freshford where they lived most of their lives and raised 15 children. Joseph and Alice and seven of the children are buried in the old Freshford Cemetery. There is a single upright stone carrying the following inscription:

> "Here are deposited the remains of Daniel Wellwood, son to Joseph Wellwood of Freshford who died 15 Aug. 1828, aged 17, also his brothers Daniel, John, and Francis, his sisters Mary, Rebecca, and Ann, also said Joseph Wellwood died Dec. 29, 1828, aged 70. Alice Wellwood alias Chambers wife to said Joseph Wellwood of Freshford died June 3rd 1832, aged 65".

Fifteen Wellwood children are listed herein as several are involved in the Rudd history:

1. Anna Wellwood, I, b. 27 March, 1785; died early; Freshford.
2. Robt. Wellwood b. 8 Dec., 1786; m. Mary Rudd; He died 1867.
3. Alicia Wellwood b. 17 March, 1789; m. Gordon Rudd; d. 8 Aug. 1882, at 93; buried at Rathsaran church.
4. Mary Rebecca Wellwood, b. 10 May, 1791, buried in Freshford.
5. William Wellwood, b. 26 Dec., 1792, d. 1 Nov., 1889, at 96; buried in Belfast.
6. Daniel William,I b. 26 Oct., 1793; died early; buried Freshford.
7. Joseph Wellwood I, b. 17 Jan., 1795; buried Whitby, Ont., Canada.
8. John Wellwood, b. 8 June, 1797; died early; buried Freshford.
9. Rebecca Wellwood, b. 3 May, 1798; still born; buried Freshford.
10. Anna Wellwood II, b. 6 May, 1799; m. Samuel Gray (?); buried Canada.
11. Joseph Chambers Wellwood b. 22 Dec., 1801; m.?; accidental death, 4 Dec., 1861, Whitby, Ont., Canada.
12. Elizabeth b. 12 Jan, 1804; m. Wm.Thompson 8 Dec., 1831; d.7 July, 1886; buried Caledonia, Ontario.
13. Deborah b. 6 Jan., 1806; m. John Holmes 1833; d. Oct., 1908 at 102; buried Holmesville, Ontario, Canada.
14. Francis Wellwood, b. 13 Aug., 1809; died early; buried Freshford.
15. Daniel Wellwood, b. 12 Jan., 1811; accidental death 15 Aug., 1828; buried in Freshford.

1- Relating to Family 3: Information copied from Family Bible of Ida Bird Beatty, daughter of Mary Ann Gray and William Bird. Ida was granddaughter of Jane Rudd and Matthew Gray. "Auntie Holmes' name was (Deborah) Wellwood. She was Mother's (Mary Ann Gray), Aunt Alice's, and Aunt Lizzie's great aunt. Aunt Holmes was a sister of their Grandmother Gray's". This would be the wife of Samuel Gray, the parents of Matthew. There were two Anna Wellwoods. One is buried in the Freshford family plot. Anna II is the only Wellwood girl not otherwise accounted for. We will explore this further in Family 3 discussion.

2- Elizabeth Wellwood Thompson and William Thompson migrated to Canada about 1832/33 settling near Caledonia, Ontario, and produced nine children: William, Joseph, John, Robert, Elizabeth, Edwin, Daniel, Alice, and Sarah. There is indication William was born in Ireland 1 January, 1833 before moving to Canada.

3- Deborah Wellwood Holmes and John Holmes migrated to Canada immediately after their wedding, early 1833; were in a family party of 13: 2 Holmes brothers and 2 Holmes sisters with their new spouses, 3 single Holmes brothers and their parents.

Land had been purchased the previous year in the name of John Holmes in Goderich Township, Huron Tract. John and Deborah Wellwood Holmes had ten children; including Jane (Leach), Elizabeth (McKenzie), William, John, Deborah, and Mary (Howell).

## GORDON AND ALICIA WELLWOOD RUDD

Our earliest record of Gordon Rudd comes from the Vestry Books of Rathsarn church where he was listed as church warden in 1808. This is very early in the history of this

church. There had been churches on this site dating to at least 1414 when Keranus O'Helne was listed as rector. Catholic churches had been destroyed in the 1600s. There had been no church building there for 150 years. Fragments of the old Catholic church were removed as early as 1797. The new Church of Ireland was built partly on the old site and partly over graves to the south. A grant of 450 pounds from the Board of the First Fruits helped finance the building. In 1973 John Thompson, 5.16, told me: "The Pratts and the Rudds may have built the church, but it was the Thompsons that kept it going." It must have taken several years to complete. Francis Green Desport was listed as the first rector in 1805. The earliest Vestry Book was dated 1806. The church was the site of much Rudd history. Gordon Rudd was listed again as a warden in 1829; as an overseer in 1840; and a final term as a warden in 1845. All of the sons except Gordon Jr. were in the church records in various capacities. In 1849 Gordon Jr. emigrated at 20 to New York. The baptismal dates for the entire family were found in the Rathsaran church records. The earlier Rudds were buried in the churchyard in the Rudd plot with no stones; however it was enclosed by a wrought iron fence.

John Thompson and his son Eddie showed us through the Rathsaran Church. There are four family boxes in the balcony: Thompson and Rudd-Pratt, Talbot, and Wellwood. "JR" is carved on one of the pew arms, no doubt the work of the 3rd Joe Rudd, 2.21, who had a reputation to uphold. John Thompson went to school with Joe. The Rudds were not only very active in the Rathsaran Church of Ireland, but were also involved in the early Methodist movement. Reference is made to early Methodist "riders", who were itinerant preachers, stopping at the Rudd home. Mrs. Gordon Arthur Rudd (Alicia) was a member of the Methodist Society. At least two of her sons carried Methodist credentials when they emigrated from Ireland to Canada. Alicia's obituary at age 93 listed her as a good Methodist for 80 years.

Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd lived in the townland of Graigavalla all their lives. They raised a family of nine children, our direct Rudd forebears. In chronological order: William, Joseph, Jane, John, Alicia, George Welsdon, Robert Francis, Gordon Arthur II, and Eliza. These are the nine family lines we will investigate, explain, and follow through several generations to the present.

All nine children were born in the same house in Graigavalla. We had prospects of obtaining a photo of the Rudd family home ruins but without success. Its approximate location is noted on the sketch map of Rathsaran Parish. In a letter from my Grandfather Gordon Rudd to my father, Robert Henry Rudd, 1.64, he wrote that in earliest times they went to school in County Tipperary. They crossed a small stream to reach the schoolhouse which may have been the Nore River, which flows in from Tipperary and is the boundary for two miles between Counties Tipperary and Queens (Laois). COOK's SURVEY OF COUNTIES LAOIS AND OFFALY IN 1801 mentioned the one good private school run by a Reverend Carey; otherwise proper schools had not been established.

Gordon Rudd held land from the Fitzpatricks who were the Earls of Upper Ossory, very large land owners. In 1980 there was no record of such a registered lease in the Dublin Deed Office. It was probably a tenant relationship, possibly on shares. It is difficult to appreciate raising a family of 9 children on the shared income from 19 acres listed in the RATHSARAN TITHE BOOK OF 1826, OR FROM RUDD'S 34 ACRES LISTED IN

Griffith'S VALUATION OF RATHSARAN PARISH IN 1850. Somehow they managed to survive.

In a letter to her son, Robert Francis Rudd, in Ontario, Canada, in 1858, after her husband Gordon's death, Alicia Wellwood Rudd lamented the fact "Gordon had the place in good shape and was making it work, but was now gone before he could profit from his hard work." Gordon Arthur Rudd died 19 January, 1858, with no will, intestate. Widow Alicia was granted the administration of the estate. The effects were valued under 200 pounds. A copy of one of Alicia's letters to son Robert in Canada is included in the Appendix. Alicia lived for another 24 years, perhaps with her two children who stayed in Ireland; Joseph Rudd, the second son, and Alicia Rudd Larke, the second daughter. Alicia's death certificate states she died of old age at 93 on 8 August, 1882. Her granddaughter, Alicia Thompson was listed as being present. Both Gordon and Alicia were buried at the Rathsaran Church of Ireland in the Rudd plot.

# Family One

**WILLIAM AND ANNE McLEAN RUDD**

Code 1: Rudd, William; first born of Gordon and Alicia, in Rathsarn parish, in Queens (Laois) County, Ireland. He was born at home in the townland of Graigavalla 17 October, 1810. Records indicate he was baptized on his 1st birthday, 17 October, 1811. We know nothing of his schooling or how he earned a living in Ireland. At 16 he was listed in the RATHSARAN TITHE BOOK as holding 1 rood (1/4 acre) and 20 perches (1/2 a rood) of glebe (church) land, big enough for a cottage and a garden. A rood is 40 square rods or 1/4 acre; a perch is one square rod.

Three years later, nearly 19, he married Anne McCleane as recorded in the Ossory Diocese Marriage Records. In later records the last "e" of McCleane was dropped, and then the "C". They were married 3 March, 1829, by permission of the Curate of Rathdowney, Francis Lodge. It would be through Reverend Lodge that William held his plot of land. Anne was 5 years William's senior; however she did not admit the age difference in public records. Starting with the Ship's Manifest at the time of their emigration and the ensuing United States census records through the following years show Ann McLean Rudd the same age or a minimum of 1 year older than William. It was on Ann McLean Rudd's tombstone where her true age was recorded as 79 on 8 November, 1884. The family oral history says Anne was of Scottish origin; born in Ireland perhaps in Ulster; and she and Mary Scott Wilson came from the same town. The 1860 and 1870 census records in Michigan show both Anne and Mary as born in Ireland.

Grandfather Gordon Rudd (1.6) remembered his Granddad McCleane (Scot-Irish spelling) had married Mary Dann and sired 14 children: seven boys and seven girls. Only three of the boys reached maturity and at least four of the girls, one of whom was Anne. He also remembered the McCleane men were very large. Gordon Rudd's Granddad McCleane was 6 feet 2 inches, and a cousin was 6 feet 6 inches, and an uncle was 6 feet 4 inches. This may be where the occasional tall Rudd received some of his genes. There were also very tall Rudds. We have mentioned the large Rudds from Ballybrophy buried in the Donaghmore Church of Ireland churchyard. John "Jack" Thompson, 5.16, agreed many of the Rudds were unusually big men. He told the story of hitting a grave in the Rathsarn churchyard during construction of another exit. "There was no doubt a Rudd grave had been disturbed when a very large thigh bone was found," Jack Thompson said.

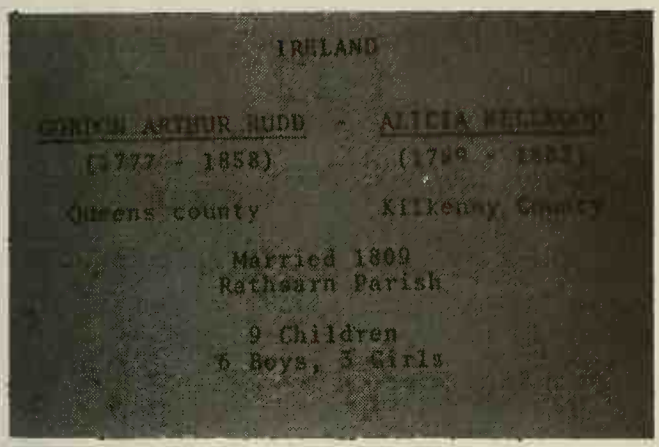
William and Anne McCleane Rudd produced nine children over the next 20 years, all born on the original church glebe holding assigned to William in 1826 records. In GRIFFITHS VALUATION OF RATHSARAN PARISH IN 1850 the property was actually listed as 5 perches smaller than in 1826. "William Rudd holding from the Reverend Francis Lodge; house, offices, (outbuildings) and garden, 1 rood and 15 perches valued at 15 shillings." This was not the value of the property but the annual tax assessment for support of the poor. The children in sequence were: Mary Anne, Alicia, Robert, Janie, Susan, Gordon, Eliza, William, and Catherine. We found no record of what William did to support the family. He was basically a farmer and may have worked for some large landowner.

By the time the 1850 GRIFFITH REPORT was published, William and Anne and William's youngest brother Gordon, Code 8, were aboard the British ship "Lady Milton"in late 1849 out of Dublin sailing to New York with their four older children and the baby. The other four children stayed in Rathsarn with relatives. They emigrated later, one by one, with other close family groups. The "Lady Milton" landed in New York 2 January, 1950. The Ship's Manifest showed 226 original passengers; three doctors as cabin passengers, and 222 steerage passengers, plus 10 infants and one death. The Rudds were listed as follows: "William Rudd 39, Annie 35, Mary 18, Elicia 15, Robert 13, Janie 11, Catherine infant, Gordon 20". Janie and Catherine caught the measles during the ocean voyage and died while in quarantine in Castle Garden, lower east side of Manhattan where immigrants were held before Ellis Island. Those left behind in 1849 in Ireland were: Susan 10, who stayed with her McCleane grandparents and emigrated at 14 or 15 in 1854; Gordon, 8, who stayed with the Robert Francis Rudds and emigrated with them in 1851; and Eliza, 6, who emigrated in 1853 at age 9. We have no records of the residences in Ireland nor with whom she or little William, age 3, sailed. He emigrated in 1856.

From New York the Rudds moved to Poughkeepsie, New York, area where William Sr. worked on the Hudson River Railroad for one and a half years. In fall, 1851, they moved into Canada West as a letter from Granddad Gordon Rudd, Code 1.6 wrote: "where Father (William) had a brother and sister". John Rudd, Code 4, and Jane Rudd, Code 3, had emigrated in 1847. John Rudd was on the Canadian shore of Lake Huron in the Huron Tract in the same area where the Holmes (Deborah Wellwood Holmes) had settled in 1833. Jane Rudd, Code 1.4, had married Matthew Gray. They were in the Caledonia, Ontario, Canada, the area near where the William Thompsons (Elizabeth Wellwood Thompson) were located. Ontario was still Canada West until 1865. We have no record of the Rudds next four years. Gordon Rudd, Code 8, who was with them, married Mary Ann Jones of New Brunswick, Canada and raised children in the Hamilton-Guelph area of Ontario, Canada. The William Rudds, Code 1, must have farmed in this same general area. In the spring, 1856, they made their final move travelling by ox team and wagon west into "The Thumb" of Michigan near Marlette with all their belongings and enough potted tree saplings to start a tree farm. This gave them homestead rights to an additional acreage. Remnants of the tree farm were still evident in 1980 as a Reserve. William laid claim to 320 acres of government land; half of Section 29, Marlette Township, Sanilac County, Michigan. This was virgin territory. A limited amount of government land had been opened to settlement under the Graduation Act. The first settlers from Ontario, Canada, came following the circulation of stories of tall timber and fertile soil "almost free for the asking". The first claim was registered in 1854. Several families took up claims in 1855. William Rudd and James Cargill were among the 1856 settlers. Cargills are still in Marlette in 1980s and intermarried with the Robert Rudd descendants, Code 1.351.

All the land available under the First Announcement was claimed by 1856. Marlette Township, Michigan, was created in 1856. The name was supposed to originate from a carved name "Marlatt" on a log wall of a shanty across from William Rudd's holdings where two brothers, whose mother's name was Marlatt, had started a mill and failed. William suggested the name as that of a neutral early resident. William was named Township Clerk when the first township officers were selected. At first there were no roads, no stores, no grist mill, no blacksmith shop, no schools. The land was apparently heavily forested in some areas and swampy, requiring drainage in others. At least two forest fires in 1871 and 1881

# GORDON RUDD ALICIA WELLWOOD




Gordon & Alicia

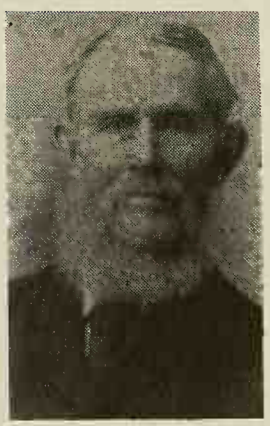
First generation

Alicia Wellwood Rudd

Code 1 William

Code 2 Joseph

3 Jane (Gray)



4 John

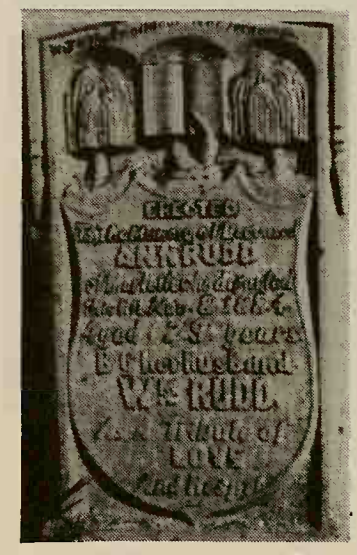
6 George

7 Robert

8 Gordon Jr

Missing Code 5 Alicia (Larke) Code 9 Eliza (Armstrong)

# FAMILY ONE WILLIAM RUDD - ANN McCLEAN



Ann McLean Rudd

Code 1 Wm & Ann

MARLETTE, MICHIGAN, THURSDAY, JULY 1, 1926

## A REMARKABLE FAMILY

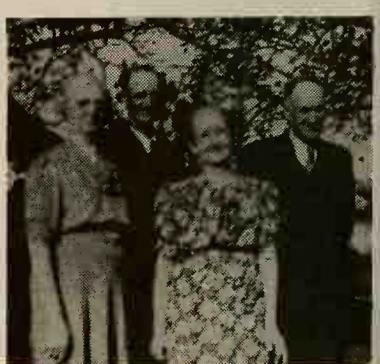
This family group consists of two brothers and two sisters, whose combined ages total 347 years, or an average of nearly 87 years. They came with their parents from Dublin, Ireland, in 1849, and after several years in New York state and Ontario, the family moved to the Thumb of Michigan, near Marlette.

The lady at the left is Mrs. Susan Johnson, who lives at Argos, Ind., aged 87 years, a youthful looking woman, spry and alert and who attends actively to the duties of her own home. Her sister to the right is Mrs. Eliza Wilson of Marlette, who has raised a large family and now at the age of 83 takes care of her home and the management of a large farm, two miles south of town. The brother at the left is Gordon Rudd, who lives at Miller, S. D., a veteran of the Civil war, and hale and hearty at 85 years of age. The other brother is Robert Rudd, who has lived continuously for 70 years on the old homestead, one mile north of Marlette. He is 92 years of age, smart and active physically, keen of mind and proudly boasts that he cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln in 1860, has never missed a presidential election since that time, walks every Sunday to his church in town and is credited with being in Sunday school every Sunday for the past 20 years.

1.3 Robert Rudds

**Susan White, Robert Jr., George, Carrie Ruggles Ida Shuler, William, Robert Sr.**

**1.30 Eliza White Rudd**



**1.32 George,Albert Ruggles**
**1.34 Ida Shuler 1.33 Carrie**

burned thousands of acres and destroyed many early farms and killed livestock and burned crops. The first school was held in a private home in 1858. Miss Bell was the first teacher. The first church, shared by the Methodists and Baptists, was a three-sided log wall cabin with no roof. The pulpit was made of crotched, forked sticks and poles.

Later more land was opened to settling. The Robert Wilson land grant was taken up 11 April, 1859. The Gordon Rudds, Code 8, moved west from Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, area in 1864. Marlette was recognized as a village in 1865 and incorporated in 1881. The Rudd School District #2 was built about this time, located between the Robert Rudd, Code 1.3, and George Rudd, Code 8.1, farms. The first teacher was Anna Carpenter who was paid $120 for nine month's work. George Rudd, eldest son of Gordon, Code 8, contracted to furnish the stove wood at 68 cents a cord. A cord of wood is 4 ft. wide by 8 feet long by 4 ft. high. The first post office was located in the Gordon Rudd home. Gordon was the postmaster until the office was moved into the village in 1869 at his request when he moved to the Jeddo homestead.

The 1884 SANILAC COUNTY PORTRAIT in Michigan, included an article on the William Rudds. By this date there was 130 acres of tillable land on the Rudd property. William was listed as a Republican; active in the politics of the township, elected as clerk for three years, an elected supervisor for four years, and acting as justice of the peace for two years. William had declared his intent to become a United States citizen in 1856 but we found no record of when he received his final papers. Only five of the Rudd children, Mary Anne, 1.1, Robert 1.3, Susan 1.5, and Gordon 1.6, and Eliza 1.7, were listed as survivors in the 1884 Sanilac County records. Alicia 1.2, and William 1.8, were both deceased by 1884. William Rudd, Code 1, and wife Anne lived out their lives on the Marlette homestead. Anne died 8 November, 1884 at 79. William lived another seven years until 19 November, 1891, when he was 81. Anne and William were both buried in the Siple Cemetery two miles West of the "home place" in Marlette, Michigan.

William Rudd left a will, recorded 18 January, 1890. He willed the south half of the homestead to eldest son Robert, 1.3, and subsequently to his grandson, Robert Bruce Rudd, 1.36. William left the north half of the homestead to his grandsons William A. Rudd, 1.31, and George Rudd, 1.32. These were all sons of Robert. To William's other living children: Gordon Rudd, 1.6; Mary Anne Montgomery, 1.1; Susan Johnson, 1.5; and Eliza Wilson, 1.7; "for whom I have already well provided" he bequeathed one dollar each.

## MARY ANNE RUDD AND SAMUEL MONTGOMERY

1.1 Rudd, Mary Anne, eldest child, born Rathsarn parish, Queens (Laois) County, Ireland, 7 February, 1830. Mary may not have left Ontario, Canada, with the family in 1856. By the Michigan, 1860 U.S. census Mary Anne was not listed as living at home. She was one of the surviving children listed in the 1884 SANILAC COUNTY REPORT. Her father included Mary Anne Rudd Montgomery as one of his surviving children in his 1891 will.

About this time there was heavy migration to the new territories of the Dakotas. Samuel Montgomery and family are included in the 1880 U.S. census records in South Dakota. Sam is listed as "Irish, married to an Irish wife named Mary some years older than himself; with

two daughters, Martha A. and Mary J." In the 1880 U. S. census Mary Anne is listed as seven years older at 40 than Samuel at 33. If this were truly Mary Anne Rudd Montgomery, her age should have been listed as 48. Their two daughters were listed at ages four and one. By the 1900 U.S. census, Mary Anne was listed as born in 1841, 11 years after her 1830 birth. Sam's birth was listed as 1844. This census indicated they had been married 25 years which would place the wedding date in 1874 or 1875. Daughters are listed as: "Martha A., born June, 1876, 23 years old; and Mary J., born March, 1878, age 22". A difference of three years was indicated in the 1880 U.S. census, and "our" Mary Jane Rudd should have been 12 or 13 years senior to her husband, Samuel.

The 1900 U.S. census lists Sam Montgomery owning his farm in Star Township, Clay County, in the southeast corner of South Dakota, just east of Yankton. This was over 100 miles from the Orient, South Dakota Rudds; another world away in the 1880-1900s. Sam may have been a good Irish Catholic, raising the daughters as Catholics. This may have caused added estrangement between families, very strict in such affiliations in those times. This was the only Montgomery family found in the records which comes near the criteria of being the misplaced family of Mary Anne Rudd Montgomery. We found no Rudd records which include the two Montgomery daughters, Martha and Mary, who would have been 1st cousins of the Marlette, Michigan, and Miller, South Dakota Rudds. This lack does not preclude the suggested relationships. Here is a challenge for a research project to clarify and verify. Local church records may be the key.

## ALICIA RUDD

1.2 Rudd, Alicia, born c. 1834 in Rathsarn parish, Queens County, Ireland. In 1849, the "Lady Milton" Ship Manifest listed Alicia as "Elicia, 15 years". According to Grandfather Gordon Rudd, Code 1.6, she was also called Alice and Lisha. She married while the family was in Ontario, Canada in the mid-1850s. She did not move with them to Michigan, but moved with her husband, to Buffalo, New York. No family record lists her married name nor names of her children. Alicia is listed in the 1884 SANILAC COUNTY REPORT as one of four deceased Rudd children. This also begs further research to complete connections and Rudd story.

## ROBERT AND ELIZA WHITE RUDD

1.3 Rudd, Robert, born 28 February, 1835, Rathsarn parish, Queens County, Ireland. He was age 14 when he and his parents emigrated on the "Lady Milton" from Dublin to New York. He was listed as 13 on the Ship's Manifest, which was in error. Robert was 21 in 1856 when the Rudds moved from Ontario to Sanilac County, Michigan, to locate on acreage one mile north of the future village of Marlette. He apparently worked on the home place with his father, William, until his marriage and continued as he raised his family. By the 1884 SANILAC REPORT there were 131 tillable acres on the home place. In 1864, during the Civil War, Robert married Eliza A. White; b. 3 July, 1844, in Bryanston, 10 miles north of London, Ontario. She was one of four children of William White and widow, Susanna Dann-Guest, William's second wife. (Her sister Mary Jane White married George Rudd, 8.1. They are the grandparents of the Marshalls in Spokane, Washington.) Robert

was reported to have paid a man to take his place in the Union Army, a common option available then. Robert and Eliza had seven children; raised three sons and three daughters: William Arthur, George, Caroline, Ida, Susanna, and Robert Bruce Rudd. The unnamed infant who died was born between George and Caroline. Robert and Eliza lived out their lives on the home place. Eliza died 13 February, 1892. Robert died at Caroline's home at 93 in Kingston, Michigan, Saturday, 21 April, 1928. He had spent the last four winters with the Albert "Carrie" Ruggles family in Kingston. Eliza and Robert were buried in the family plot in the Siple Cemetery, Marlette, Michigan.

## WILLIAM RUDD - DELLA COLWELL

1.31 Rudd, William Arthur, born 14 August, 1866, Marlette, Michigan. William worked as an Interior decorator in Fargo, North Dakota, and owned and operated a hardware store in nearby Gardner, North Dakota. On 6 August, 1900, he married Adella (Della) Celestine Colwell, born 27 March, 1877, in Bervie, Bruce County, Ontario, Canada. William and Della lived in Gardner where they produced four children: Robert, Ethel, Francis, and Arlo. Della was in poor health and died 27 March, 1911, leaving young children. The cause of death was stated as "pulmonary tuberculosis of several years duration". She was buried in the Gardner Cemetery. William apparently raised the surviving children. He died 24 March, 1937, at Ethel's in Chicago where he was under medical care, and was buried in the Rudd plot in Marlette, Michigan.

### Robert Rudd - (1) Randi Skauge family (2) Esther Wilson

1.311 Rudd, Robert Arthur, son of William and Della, born 20 May, 1901, Gardner, North Dakota. He worked for the North Dakota State Highway Department and lived in Gardner and Fargo. He married twice. His first marriage was to Randi Margaret Skauge on 7 November, 1920. She was born 13 January, 1902 in Hendrum, Minnesota to Ellev Fredricksen Skauge and Ingeborg Halvorsdatter Gangaunet, Scandinavians. Robert and Randi raised four children: Robert, William, Irene, and Jean. They separated after 35 years. Robert's second marriage in 1956 was to Esther Paulsen Wilson, a widow, with three older children. Randi married Edward H. Johnson and was alive and well in 1988. Robert died 8 August, 1965, of cerebral hemorrhage and was buried in Fargo, North Dakota.

1.3111 Rudd, Robert Gordon, born 30 June, 1921, Hendrum, Minnesota. Robert served three years in the U.S. Army; worked 30 years as an optician, and sold cars for 10 years before retiring. On 23 November, 1946, at Sisseton, South Dakota, married Eleanor Lorraine Larson Burns, born 9 June, 1916, in Moorhead, Minnesota. Eleanor attended college two years. She was secretary and office manager for an insurance company. She had two sons by a former marriage, William and Timothy, whom Robert adopted. Robert and Eleanor raised three more children: Mary, Thomas, and Betty. Both Robert and Eleanor retired and lived in Moorhead, Minnesota, in 1988.

1.31111 Rudd, William Gary, born 3 June, 1937, Fargo, North Dakota. William served three years in the U. S. Navy. He later published a farm magazine in Flagstaff, Arizona. In 1962, he married Kathleen Keppel and they produced three children: Laurel, Joseph, and Patrick

Aaron, 2 July, 1968, a student at North Dakota State University in 1988. William and Kathleen divorced in early 1980s. He died at age 48, on 25 January, 1985.

1.311111 Laurel Patricia, born 13 April, 1963. She earned a degree in journalism from University of Minnesota and was a newspaper reporter in 1988.

1.311112 Joseph Jay, born 27 April, 1965; a graduate of Moorhead State College with a degree in communications.

1.31112 Rudd, Timothy Riley, born 10 June, 1940, Fargo, North Dakota. He served three years in the U.S. Army. After service he drove a cement truck. Timothy married Antionette Herminston of Halstad, Minnesota. They had a son Timothy David, born 23 April, 1970, in Moorhead before his father's death from a heart attack on 16 May, 1975.

1.31113 Rudd Mary Lynne, born 20 June, 1948, Fargo, North Dakota. On 4 November, 1968, in Moorhead, married Steven Anderson, born 9 July, 1948. The Andersons ran a dairy farm near Barnesville, Minnesota. In 1983 they were chosen Outstanding Farmers of the Year. They adopted two children: Alissa Diane, born 26 March, 1975, and Anthony Stephen, born 2 February, 1980.

1.31114 Rudd, Thomas Gordon, a twin, born 14 October, 1949, Fargo. Thomas served three years in the U.S. Army; two in Vietnam. He was awarded the Silver Star for bravery, but was also disabled. In 1988 he was majoring in computer science.

1.31115 Rudd, Betty Jean, a twin, born 14 October, 1949, Fargo. Betty suffered severe spinal meningitis at age two. She was very active and independent, although handicapped.

1.3112 Rudd, William Eugene, born 24 December, 1922, Fargo. On 13 February, 1945, in Moorhead, he married Doris Irene Jones, born 26 February, 1926, Gardner., N.D. Doris did clerical work after business college. Bill farmed for 25 years then owned and operated a bowling alley and lounge. Both Bill and Doris were retired and lived in Fargo. They had three daughters: Cheryl, Diane, and Barbara.

1.31121 Rudd, Cheryl Lee, born 8 September, 1945, Fargo. On 1 November, 1963, in Fargo she married Stuart James Douglas Nichol, born 21 April, 1944, in Fargo. Cheryl attended college and farmed with husband, working part time in farm management. Stuart was a full time farmer. They had three children: James, Jefferd, and Heather Allison, born 14 January, 1971, in Fargo. In 1988 the family lived in Wolverton, Minnesota.

1.311211 Nichol, James Douglas, born 21 August, 1964, Moorhead, Minnesota. In 1988 James was a graduate of Moorhead State.

1.311212 Nichol, William Jefferd, born 6 December, 1966, Fargo. In 1988 Jeff was in college earning his way with a back hoe and excavation contracts.

1.31122 Rudd, Diane Marie, born 21 February, 1949, Fargo. She had a degree in speech pathology and audiology. Diane travelled in Europe, worked as bank teller, speech pathologist, pharmacy assistant in Alaska, and in 1988 as speech therapist in Tempe,

Arizona, schools while studying for her masters degree. On 22 August, 1969, in Fargo, she married Steven Ray Peterson, born 12 June, 1947, Whittier, California. Steven was a U.S.Air Force Captain, a maintenance officer for F-15 fighter squadron. He and Diane had three children: Alanna Nicole, born 6 March, 1980, in Glendale, Arizona, and twins: Michael Shane and Scott Bradley, born 20 March, 1983, in Anchorage, Alaska. Diane and Steven divorced 29 December, 1983. After several years in Alaska, Diane and the children were living in Tempe, Arizona, in 1988.

1.31123 Rudd, Barbara Catherine, born 21 June, 1952, Fargo. On 23 December, 1972, in Fargo, married Leonard Steve Schaff, born 1949. Steve owned and operated an electrical engineering business in Fargo. He and Barbara had a daughter, Jodi Lee, born 21 July, 1973. The family lived in North Fargo in 1988.

1.3113 Rudd, Irene Adella (Dolly), third child of Robert and Randi Skauge Rudd, born 9 July, 1924, Gardner, N.D. On 5 January, 1944, in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, she married Charles Bucklin Summers, born 17 July, 1920, in Little Rock, Arkansas. Charles worked for the U.S. Naval Air Systems Command for many years in Arkansas and Virginia. They raised eight children: Katherine, Charles, Dorothy, Roger, Deborah, Mark, Laurie, and Donna. In 1988 they lived in Dale City, Virginia.

1.31131 Summers, Katherine Ann, born 6 January, 1945, Little Rock, Arkansas. On 2 October, 1966, married Larry Eickenhorst, born 26 September, 1942. Larry was in the U.S. Military Service for four years. He and Katherine had two children: Jeffrey, 1967, and Emily, b. 3 September, 1968, in Fredericksburg, Virginia. She and her father were both postal clerks in Manassas, VA in 1988, where the family lived.

1.311311 Eickenhorst, Jeffrey, born 22 June, 1967, in Puerto Rico. In September, 1987, married Carla in Lakeridge, VA. They had a daughter, Brittany Nichol, born 20 April, 1988, Manassas, their home town. Jeffrey also worked for the U.S. Postal Service.

1.31132 Summers, Charles Robert, born 8 December, 1946, Little Rock, Arkansas. Charles married Frances Bursi in 1967 and produced two daughters: Michelle, b. 21 July, 1968, (in college in 1988) and Janine, born 16 November, 1972; both born in Camden, Arkansas. Charles was on Memphis, Tennessee, police force; and in 1988 worked for Northwest Airlines. Frances and Charles divorced. He married Judy Lord, born 5 August, 1942, and they lived in Memphis in 1988.

1.31133 Summers, Dorothy Jean, born 10 December, 1947, Little Rock, AR. Dorothy was employed by the U.S. Government for many years as a clerk while in school. As a full time student at Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, she received her degree in business administration, June, 1989.

1.31134 Summers, Kenneth Roger, born 28 February, 1953, Camden, AR. He was a building contractor in Stafford, Virginia. On 3 April, 1976, married Karen Deinean and raised two children: Heather, born 30 September, 1977, and Lauran Adella, born 28 July, 1984; both born in Stafford, VA., family hometown, 1988.

1.31135 Summers, Deborah Irene, born 3 May, 1956, Camden, AR. Deborah married 1

March, 1975 to Larry Urban, born 5 July, 1956. Larry, a career soldier, was stationed in Panama for three years and stationed in Ft. Eustace, VA in 1988. He and Debbie raised two sons: Christopher Scott, born 16 November, 1977, and Joseph Brian, born 22 February, 1980; both born in Portsmouth, VA. In 1988 Larry was retired from the service and the family lived in Newport News, VA.

1.31136 Summers, Mark Richard, born 19 June, 1959, Camden, AR. In 1988 Mark had his construction company in northern Virginia and lived in Woodbridge, VA, single.

1.31137 Summers, Laurie Margaret, born 21 March, 1961, Camden, AR. In August, 1983, in Woodbridge, VA., married Edward Coleman, a master mechanic. Laurie worked in an insurance company. They produced a child, Lindsey Dawn, born 22 February, 1981, in Alexandria, VA., before their divorce. In 1988 Laurie held an insurance company management position and Laurie and Lindsey lived in Dale City, VA.

1.31138 Summers, Donna Marie, born 16 July, 1963, Fredricksburg, VA. Donna married Peter Pritze. When they divorced in 1988 Donna retained her maiden name and continued her work as a computer programmer in marketing while living in Fairfax, VA.

1.3114 Rudd, Dorothy Jean, born 12 August, 1925, Gardner, North Dakota. On 11 April, 1943, married Miles Skelton, born 14 May, 1922. Miles had been in merchandising since he was 17, managing drug stores in Sioux Falls, South Dakota; St. Paul, Minnesota; and San Jose, Fullerton, and Sepulveda, all in California. In 1988 he and Jean owned and operated a Hallmark card and gift shop in Redlands, CA. They raised four children: Terry, Ricky, Scott, and Kim and lived in Yucaipa, CA, in 1988.

1.31141 Skelton, Terry Gordon, born 5 November, 1943, Sioux Falls, SD. Terry married Consuela Fernandez, born 26 May, 1946, San Jose, CA. They raised three children: Felicia, born 15 August, 1968, in San Jose. She was a beauty operator in 1988. Deserie, born 27 August, 1970, Napa, CA, was a college student in 1988. Gabriel was born 25 December, 1971, Vallejo, CA. In 1988 the family was living in Clovis, CA, where Consuela was a legal secretary and Terry managed a drug store.

1.31142 Skelton, Ricky Dean, born 6 August, 1946, St. Paul, MN. In 1967 he married Carol Lewis and a child, Christine, was born 11 February, 1968, before they divorced. Ricky married Vickie Prideau who had two children by a previous marriage: Daniel, born October, 1968, and Shannon, born May, 1970. Daughter, Christine, lived with the family, worked in a jewelry store, and went to college. In 1988 the family lived in Simi Valley, CA, where Ricky was a sales manager.

1.31143 Skelton, Scott Loane, born 23 September, 1948, San Jose, CA. Scott operated a food brokerage over several states. In April, 1973, in Las Vegas, Nevada, Scott married Ruth who worked in a savings and loan office. They had two children: Alyssa Kama, born February, 1973, and Kevin Jeoffrey, born October, 1974. In 1988 the family lived in Redlands, CA.

1.31144 Skelton, Kim Roy, born 23 September, 1952, San Jose, CA. In 1971 Kim married Joeta. Their daughter, Marla Frances, was born 4 August, 1971 before they divorced. On

18 August, 1977, Kim married Christie Hettick, born February, 1960. Christie had an architectural degree and worked as an apprentice in 1988 and Terry owned and operated a plumbing shop in Torrance, CA, where the family lived.

**Ethel Rudd - August Schrader family**

1.312 Rudd, Ethel Adella, second child of William and Della Colwell Rudd, born 30 January, 1903, Gardner, ND. On 26 February, 1927, married August R. Schrader, born 28 October, 1900, St. Louis Missouri. Gus worked for an optical company in Chicago and later owned his optical business in Denver, Colorado. Ethel and Gus had one son, William Schrader. They retired to Sun City, Arizona, where they later died. A letter from Beulah Reade, 1.352, to Schraders in 1980 was returned marked "deceased". Records should be checked to verify.

1.3121 Schrader, William Gordon, born 8 September, 1931, Chicago IL. William was working for a Denver, Colorado, optical company and had married twice. A large family was credited to him also. Records would verify.

1.313 Rudd, Francis George, born 14 February, 1905; died 10 June, 1905.

1.314 Rudd, William Arlo, born 16 September, 1907; drowned in a 4th of July accident, 1930.

## GEORGE G. RUDD

1.32 Rudd, George G., second child of Robert and Eliza White Rudd, born 2 December, 1868, Marlette, Michigan. George did not marry, but farmed near Marlette, including the south half of the original land grant which he inherited from his grandfather William, Code 1. In 1956 HISTORY OF MARLETTE VILLAGE, George was pictured as one of eight pioneers born in Marlette and living there all their lives. He was also listed as a long time member of the quartet in the Methodist Church choir. In later years, George spent winters in Florida and died in Marlette on 6 July, 1960.

## CAROLINE RUDD - ALBERT RUGGLES

1.33 Rudd, Caroline (Carrie), born 30 March, 1872, Marlette, MI and grew up on the original land grant just north of town. On 25 December, 1896, in Marlette, married Albert John Ruggles, born 3 April, 1866, in Nova Scotia, Canada. Carrie and Albert farmed in Koylton Township, Tuscola County, MI, half mile east of Kingston. The farm had been enlarged and was still being worked in 1988 by grandsons. Carrie and Albert had five children: no name found for the eldest who died in infancy. They raised Norman, Bruce, Ruth, and Leta. Ruth remembers her mother as a homebody; gentle, and loving to work in garden with flowers. Her granddaughter, Barbara Ruggles Green, helped care for Carrie after her broken hip. Barbara remembers Carrie sewing rags for rugs and embroidering. Albert died of pneumonia 25 June, 1940. Carrie was anemic and in poor health while she

was with Ruth's family during her final years until her death from heart trouble 10 December, 1956. Both Carrie and Albert were buried in Kingston Cemetery.

**Norman Ruggles (1) Mary Bracken family (2) Evelyn Negus**

1.331 Ruggles, Albert Norman, born 27 September, 1898, Kingston, MI. Norman attended Albion College, then worked 41 years for U.S. Postal Department. He was also a bank director and owner of Ruggles Hereford Ranch. He was a past state officer in the Michigan Rural Letter Carriers Association and wore a 50 year life membership pin. Norman was also very active in Kingston Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge where he was a member since 1921. He served as Worshipful Master for four years. Norman travelled extensively in all but two U.S. states and three Canadian provinces. He was married twice. On 27 November, 1924, in Flint, Michigan, married Mary Ellen Bracken, born 10 April, 1901, in Marlette, MI. They had three children: Ethelwyn, Norma, and Betty. The family raised prize herefords just outside Kingston. Mary died 29 September, 1959, of a stroke. On 14 August, 1960, in Ypsilante, MI, Norman married Evelyn Mae Negus, a retired nurse. They were members of the Order of Eastern Star, Cairo, MI, where Norman was Worthy Patron for eight years. They lived in Kingston in summers and wintered in Florida until Evelyn's death, October, 1985. In 1988, by his 90th birthday, Norman was living with daughter, Norma Kelly, in Caseville, MI.

1.3311 Ruggles, Ethelwyn Mae, born 9 April, 1926, Kingston, MI who trained as a bookkeeper and secretary in business college. She played the pipe organ also. On 28 October, 1950, in Kingston, she married Frank Leon Hunt, born 1 May, 1925, Verona, MI. He was a registered watchmaker and certified police officer. He worked for Detroit Edison Company. Ethelwynn and Frank had three children: Janis, Ronald, and Marla; lived in Caro, MI in 1988.

1.33111 Hunt, Janis Mae, born 16 August, 1951, Caro, MI. She was a registered nurse, trained at Hurley School of Nursing, Flint, MI. In June, 1975, in Caro, Janis married John Arnold, born 13 July, 1952, in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. He was a mechanical engineer. They had three children: Kara Michelle, 3 September, 1978; and Bret Douglas, 13 October, 1980; both born Southfield, MI; Scott Arnold, born 28 October, 1985, Bloomfield, MI. The family lived in Grand Rapids, MI, in 1988.

1.33112 Hunt, Ronald Frank, born 6 August, 1953, Caro, MI. Ronald's degree was in industrial arts and metal working from Central Michigan University. In 1980 he married Sandra Leigh Storey, born 21 March, 1960, Lansing, MI. They had two children: Brady Kenyon, born 1 May, 1981, and Taren Mae, born 11 March, 1983, both in Lansing, MI. Ronald was a sales representative for Grand Blane Cement Products in 1984. In 1988 the family lived in Haslett, MI.

1.33113 Hunt, Marla Jean, born 25 October, 1958 in Caro, MI. Marla was a registered nurse trained at Hurley School of Nursing in Flint, MI. In October, 1981 in Regina, Sask., Can. she married Mark Ogrady, born 3 December, 1956 in Regina. Mark was an M.D. in otorhinolaringology (eye, ear, nose and throat specialist) practicing in Regina. He and Marla had three daughters: Erin Colleen, 19 April, 1985; Jillian Morgan, 3 February, 1987;

and Kristen Breanne, 22 February, 1990, all born in Regina where the family lived.

1.3312 Ruggles, Norma Elaine, second child of Norma and Mary Bracken Ruggles, born 2 June, 1930, Kingston, MI. After three years of college, on 9 June, 1950, Norma married Dale S. Kelley in Kingston. He was born 30 January, 1928, Mayville, MI. He was a supervisor at GMC (General Motors Corp.) truck and bus plant in Pontiac, MI. Norma taught school 13 years; later served as secretary of the 51st District Court. They raised five children: Denise, Colleen, Dale Ann, Sherri, and Scott Alan, born 24 August, 1969, Pontiac, MI. In 1988 Scott worked in a grocery while attending college. Norma and Dale both retired to Caseville, MI, on the northern shore of the "Thumb" of Michigan.

1.33121 Kelley, Denise Elaine, born 11 June, 1951, Caro, MI. On 27 February, 1971, in Pontiac, MI, Denise married Douglas Ellis Drew, born December, 1949, Marlette, MI. He worked for General Motors in Pontiac. Denise was a teacher's aide in Ortonville schools. They raised two children: Darren Ellis, born 13 March, 1976, and Deanna Elaine, born 8 December, 1978, both in Pontiac. In 1988 the family lived in Ortonville, MI.

1.33122 Kelley, Colleen Joanne, born 20 December, 1953, Caro, MI. On 2 March, 1974, in Pontiac, MI, married Jeffrey Rowland, born 30 March, 1955, Pontiac. Jeffrey was a custodian in Waterford Township Schools and also conducted a landscaping business. Colleen was a clerk in the water department. Their two children: James Jeffrey, born 9 December, 1977, and Kelli Marie, born 25 September, 1980, both in Pontiac, where the family lived in 1988.

1.33123 Kelley, Dale Ann, born 24 July, 1961, Cass City, MI. On 1 January, 1985, in Pontiac, MI, Dale married Glen Polley, born 9 May, 1963, Pontiac. Glen was a Sterling Heights, MI fireman. Dale was a secretary for Oakland County. Son, Mark Andrew, was born 28 July, 1988, Pontiac. Sterling Heights was home in 1988.

1.33124 Kelley, Sherri Lynn, born 16 February, 1963, Cass City, MI. On 1 August, 1986, in Pontiac, MI, Sherri married Brian Mount, born 9 March, 1960, Pontiac. Brian was a Keebler Baking Company sales representative. Sherri was a secretary at General Motors in Troy, MI, where they lived in 1988.

1.3313 Ruggles, Betty Marie, third daughter of Norman and Mary Bracken Ruggles, born 15 March, 1933, Kingston, MI. On February, 1955, Betty married Ernest J. Miller, born 30 August, 1929, Alma, MI. She trained as a secretary at Central Michigan University and was an executive secretary until retirement December, 1988. Ernest was a substation mechanic for a utility company until he retired December, 1988. Their three children were: Dawn, Daniel, and Douglas. All lived in Alma in 1988.

1.33131 Miller, Dawn Marie, born 20 August, 1955, Alma, MI. In Alma on 10 May, 1975, she married Douglas Clinton Johnston, born 26 September, 1961, Lansing, MI. He was a college trained computer programmer working for Fisher Body, Lansing, in 1983. Dawn and Douglas's three children were: Benjamin Douglas, born 20 April, 1978; Jenna Marie, born 7 February, 1981; and Alyssa Dawn, born 7 November, 1982; all born in Alma. In 1988 family lived in Vestaburg, Michigan.

1.33132 Miller, Daniel Ernest, born 30 August, 1957, Alma, MI. On 6 March, 1981, Daniel married Christine Robinson, born 17 November, 1963, Alma. Their child, Jamie Sue, was born 29 September, 1981, in San Bernardino, CA, before they separated. In 1983 Daniel was in 3rd year with U.S. Air Force, San Bernardino. In 1986 Daniel married Lynette Beckwith, born December, 1962. Her child, Tanya, was born December, 1978, by a previous marriage. Daniel and Lynette's child, Renee Lyn, was born 18 December, 1987, Sumner, MI. In 1988 Dan was out of the service. He became an auto parts production line worker living in Sumner, MI, where his child, Jamie, lived with her mother, Christine.

1.33133 Miller, Douglas Norman, born 8 February, 1964, Alma, MI. He was a freshman engineering major at Alma College in 1983. Still single in 1988, he was a lumber yard foreman in Alma.

**Bruce Ruggles - Irene Graham family**

1.332 Ruggles, Bruce Earl, second child of Albert and Carrie Rudd Ruggles, born 19 August, 1900, Kingston, MI. He bought adjoining land, enlarged his father's farm, and started a dairy. On 11 November, 1931, in Kingston, Bruce married Gladys Irene Graham, born 26 August, 1905, Caro, MI. Their seven children were: Clayton, Barbara, Albert, Frederick, Patricia, Arlo, and Gladys who died in infancy. Ruggles were active in the farm bureau, soil conservation, and 4-H farm and animal husbandry youth work, and Kingston United Methodist Church along with the senior Ruggles and their two sons, Albert and Fred. On 27 December, 1979, Bruce died of a heart attack. Irene was living on the home place in 1988 and was a major contributor of Ruggles family records.

1.3321 Ruggles,Clayton Bruce, born 19 September, 1932, Kingston, MI. Clayton was with Control Data, Minneapolis, Minnesota. On 28 June, 1958, in Alma Center, Wisconsin, he married Virginia May Thayer, born 17 April, 1937. Their four children were: Bruce, Tami, and twins, Brian and Blaine. They were semi-retired in Frontenac, MN in 1988 while they operated a motel and guest house for relatives of nearby Mayo Clinic patients in Rochester.

1.33211 Ruggles, Bruce Clayton, born 25 August, 1960, Herkimer, New York. Bruce's degree was in electrical engineering, University of Minnesota. On 4 January, 1983, in Bloomington, MN., Bruce married Judine Kay Frick, born 27 November, 1958, Spencer, Iowa. Judine was an x-ray technician. In 1984 Bruce was studying to be a Methodist minister at Bethel College Seminary, Arden Hills, MN, and was ordained a deacon 13 June, 1984, and an elder June, 1988. His first appointment was the Slayton-Lake Wilson church, in 1986. Their two children: Randon Andrew, born 6 December, 1986, in Slayton; and Eric Graham, born 27 April, 1988, Minneapolis, MN. The family lived in Slayton in 1988. (A daughter, Robyn Marcie was born 3 November, 1989.)

1.33212 Ruggles, Tami Lu, born 6 April, 1962, Minneapolis, MN. Tami was a senior in computer science at LaCross University in Wisconsin in 1984. On 8 June, 1985, in LaCross, Tami married David Jon Ender, born in LaCross. He and Tami were computer programmers for IBM (International Business Machines) in 1988 and lived in Rochester, MN.

1.33213 Ruggles, Brian Lee, a twin, born 14 February, 1964, New Hartford, New York. He was a junior at University of Wisconsin in 1984 and graduated in hotel and restaurant management. In 1988 he worked in a family steak house in Minneapolis. In January, 1989, he married Roberta Metcalf of Northern Minnesota. They were assigned as missionaries to the Marshall Islands.

1.33214 Ruggles, Blaine Lee, the second twin, born 14 February, 1964, New Hartford. He was a junior at Hennepin College, Minnesota, in 1984 where he graduated in communications. He entered Bethel College Seminary, Arden Hills, MN, to become a Methodist minister.

1.3322 Ruggles, Barbara Lou, second child of Bruce and Irene Graham Ruggles, born 16 November, 1934, Kingston, MI. She was at Michigan State two years majoring in home economics before caring for her grandma Carrie Ruggles after her hip fracture. On 20 August, 1955, in Kingston, Barbara married Keith Wayne Green, born 26 July, 1933, Caro, MI. They operated a grocery/gas station and sporting goods store six miles south of Caro at Green's Corners. They later added the Space Age Motel next door and operated it jointly with Keith's parents until they sold in 1968. Later Keith was a maintenance foreman for Stover Stamping in Stover, MI. Their four children were: Virgil, Eileen, Irwin, and Mary Ann. Barbara was 4-H youth leader for 18 years assisting in agricultural projects and exhibits. She was active in Caro's community affairs and the Caro First Baptist Church. In 1988 they continued to live at Green's Corners, Caro, MI.

1.33221 Green, Virgil Lee, born 21 February, 1957, Cass City, MI. Virgil was a beekeeper for years. On 9 November, 1985, he married Rhonda Renee Fader. They separated after a brief period. In 1988 Virgil was selling cars in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

1.33222 Green, Eileen Kay, born 19 February, 1958, Cass City, MI. Eileen's degree was in business administration. On 17 May, 1980, in Caro, Eileen married Clifford George Doering, born 2 August, 1958, Bay City, MI. He was in the U.S. Air Force. Their two children: Brandon Paul, born 3 April, 1985, Omaha, Nebraska, while Clifford was stationed at Offuth Air Force Base; and Aimee Lynne, born 15 May, 1987, Cass City, MI. In 1988 the Air Force assigned Clifford to Kokomo, Indiana, thus the family home.

1.33223 Green, Irwin Keith, born 1 August, 1960, Cass City, MI. He was a tool and die apprentice in Detroit, then a partner in a wholesale florist business in Caro and lived there in 1988.

1.33224 Green, Mary Ann, born 3 December, 196l, Cass City, MI. She was an accomplished musician playing organ, clarinet, accordion and guitar. In 1982 she was a collection officer for U.S. Federal Land Bank. On 25 June, 1983, in Caro, Mary Ann married Kevin Kelly Tewksbury, born 30 January, 1962, in Caro. He was a cook in Saginaw, MI. In 1988 Kevin was working at "The Lighthouse" a home for head injury patients, and he and Mary lived in Mayville, MI. (Kelly Michelle was born 18 October, 1989.)

1.3323 Ruggles, Albert Melville, third child of Bruce and Irene Graham Ruggles, born 22 December, 1936, Kingston, MI. Albert was a partner with his brother, Arlo, in farming the original Ruggles ranch, started in 1905 by their grandfather. They had expanded the farm

to 1,000 acres and milked 75 to 100 cows. In the 1980s Albert served on Kingston School Board and was Chairman of the Tuscola Soil and Water Conservation District. On 26 March, 1960, in Millington, MI., he married Glennadine Kay Sebert, born 23 July, 1940. Glennadine drove the school bus and was a 4-H leader for youth's agricultural and animal husbandry projects. They were active members of Kingston United Methodist Church. Their three children were: Gayle, Kimberley, and Lynn. They lived on Sanilac Road, east of Kingston, in 1988.

1.33231 Ruggles, Gayle Ann, born 31 March, 1961, Kingston. On 14 August, 1982, in Kingston, Gayle married Craig Farver, born 8 October, 1960, in Fairgrove, MI. In the Air Force in 1984, Craig was stationed in Alaska; in South Carolina in 1986; and in England in 1988. Their two children were: Ashley Lynne, born 17 November, 1985, Fairbanks, Alaska; and Stephanie Ann, born 2 June, 1987, in North Carolina. Their U.S. address was Shaw Air Force Base, South Carolina, in 1988.

1.33232 Ruggles, Kimberley Sue, born 25 July, 1963, Kingston, MI. She was a student in 1983 at Baker College, Flint, MI, majoring in computer science. On 16 July, 1983, she married Robert William Phillips, born 7 October, 1958, Kingston, MI. Daniel Robert was born 10 October, 1985, Cass City, MI, and Ryan Albert, was born 1 March, 1988, Saginaw, MI. In 1988 Kimberly was head secretary in Kingston community schools. Robert was working at General Motors and the family lived in Kingston, MI.

1.33233 Ruggles, Lynn Marie, born 21 January, 1965, Kingston, Michigan. On 26 September, 1987, in Kingston married Blaine Charles Phillips, born 7 January, 1963, Kingston. Blaine, a meat cutter, and Lynn, a die setter, were living in Kingston in 1988. (Kristi Lynn was born 7 March, 1990.)

1.3324 Ruggles, Frederick Leslie, Bruce and Irene Ruggles's fourth child, born 11 September, 1938, Kingston. Following a tour in the U.S. Army, Fred started farming one half mile west of Kingston. In 1983 he farmed 1200 acres of cash crops: corn, soy beans, and wheat. He finish-fed 100 feeder steers every year. He also was a supervisor for Jacques Seed Company. On 29 August, 1959, in Marlette, MI, he married Nancy Jo Cumper, born 5 September, 1939, Sanilac County. Nancy had attended Cleary College, Ypsilanti, MI. Their children were Beth and Timothy. Nancy drove school buses for several years, and was very active with Fred in 4-H youth work, especially with larger livestock. Their children raised 4-H project steers for nine years. In 1988 the family address was in Kingston, MI.

1.33241 Ruggles, Beth Ann, born 28 December, 1963, Saginaw, MI. She majored in laboratory science at Michigan State. On 29 November, 1986, she married Bradley Rupprecht, born 27 July, 1962. He was a territorial representative for a feed company. Beth was a math and science teacher at Vassar High School and their son, Brady Jacob, was born 1 November, 1988, in Vassar, MI.

1.33242 Ruggles, Timothy Frederick, born 3 August, 1965, Saginaw, MI. He attended Michigan State earning Bachelor of Science degree in agricultural science, 1986. He raised cash crops and cattle as his father's partner at home in 1988.

1.3325 Ruggles, Patricia Irene, fifth child of Bruce and Irene Ruggles; born 10 March, 1941.

She earned an education degree, Central Michigan University and was an elementary teacher in Onaway, MI. Patricia, on 6 June, 1966, married Robert Lewis. He was a teacher of physical education and manual arts. In 1988 he taught shop and industrial arts in Cheboygan, MI. The Lewises were then living in Onaway.

1.3326 Ruggles, Arlo Owen, sixth child of Bruce and Irene Ruggles; born 5 June, 1943, Kingston, MI. On 24 February, 1973, in Caro, MI, he married Ann Marie Culbert, born 11 September, 1938. She was a legal secretary. They were members of Caro United Methodist Church. Arlo was a partner with his brother, Albert, farming the original 1905 Ruggles' ranch. In 1986 Arlo was mayor of Kingston and member of Kingston Fire Department where they lived in 1988.

1.3327 Ruggles, Gladys Irene, seventh child of Bruce and Irene Ruggles; born 4 November, 1945, in Kingston, lived only one day.

**Emily Ruth Ruggles - Glenn Clark family**

1.333 Ruggles, Emily Ruth, third child of Albert and Carrie Rudd Ruggles; born 23 February, 1905, Kingston. For several years prior to marriage, Ruth was a bookkeeper and she was pianist at the Methodist Church. On 6 December, 1933, in Walled Lake, Minnesota, she married Glenn Lewis Clark, born 5 October, 1894, in Dryden, MI. He was a railroad agent and telegrapher for Grand Trunk Railroad in Michigan for 49 years until he retired to Punta Gorda, Florida. They raised two children: Carol and Nancy. Glenn died on 14 November, 1965, of a massive coronary while visiting in Saginaw, MI. Ruth and daughter, Carol, lived in Punta Gorda in 1988. They were involved in Methodist Church activities and sewing and preparing materials for the needy.

1.3331, Clark, Carol Jean, born 29 May, 1935, New Hudson, MI. Carol was talented in embroidery work and knitting. She made over 400 lap robes for hospital patients; and layettes, blankets, and children's clothes for the needy. She lived with her mother, Ruth, in Punta Gorda, FL. in 1988.

1.3332 Clark, Nancy Lou, born 21 November, 1936, New Hudson, MI. For 18 years, Nancy was a computer operator for a large lifecare center's dietary kitchen. On 19 February, 1966, she married William Kennedy, born 6 January, 1937, Saginaw, who was seriously disabled. In 1985 Nancy became a "prep cook" for a large local restaurant in Saginaw where she and Bill lived in 1988.

**Leta Mae Ruggles (1) Jonathon Berry family (2) R.B. Havers**

1.334 Ruggles, Leta Mae, fourth child of Albert and Carrie Ruggles; born 29 June, 1906, Kingston, MI. On 5 January, 1924, in Kingston, she married Jonathon Oscar Berry, born 24 March, 1900, Caro, MI. Oscar was a general foreman at Buick Motors, Flint, MI. They raised two children, Iola and Leota, and lived in Flint. Oscar died of cancer on 2 December, 1965. On 2 November, 1966, Leta married R. B. Havers, born 31 October, 1900 in Flint, who had three adult offspring by a previous marriage and was an inspector for

Chevrolet Motor Company (General Motors), in Flint. They retired to Punta Gorda, Florida, still their home in 1988.

1.3341 Berry, Iola Mae, born 26 March, 1925, Flint, MI. She was a secretary. On 7 April, 1945, in Maywood, Illinois, she married John Charles Sichta, born 11 December, 1925, in Maywood. He was a foundry engineer for Rockwell Corporation in Detroit. They raised four sons: Donald, Terry, Todd, and John in Royal Oak, MI. December, 1984, they retired to Punta Gorda, FL. the 1988 home.

1.33411 Sichta, Donald John, born 27 September, 1947, Elmhurst, IL. On 6 November, 1971, in Cheboygan, married Paula Schmidt. Their two children: Donald John, Jr., born 31 March, 1974, and Stephanie Joyce, born 20 July, 1977; both born in Cheboygan, MI., before the divorce. On 3 December, 1982, Donald married Carol, whose daughter, Rena, by a previous marriage, was born 18 May, 1977. Donald was a food administrator for United Auto Workers' camp, Onaway, MI. in 1988. The two children were in Cheboygan with their mother and new stepfather, Mr. Hacquerd.

1.33412 Sichta, Terry Lee, born 25 February, 1949, Elmhurst, Ill. On 21 December, 1969, in Elmhurst he married Barbara Loube, born 5 January, 1949, in Royal Oak, MI. They had two children: Thomas Scott, born 25 August, 1975, and Lauren Elizabeth, born 23 November, 1977; both born in Atlanta, Georgia. In 1980 Terry was a housing administrator for Georgia Tech. University. In 1988 the family lived in Mableton, GA.

1.33413 Sichta, Todd Alan, born 6 October, 1950, Elmhurst IL. In 1980 he was a computer engineer from Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, MI. In 1988 he was self-employed, single, and living in Plainwell, MI.

1.33414 Sichta, John Charles, Jr., born 24 October, 1953, Elmhurst, IL. In Grand Rapids, MI., John married Bridget Campbell on 9 April, 1980, in Grand Rapids, her birthplace on 3 October 1954. John was employed at Westinghouse in 1980. They had two children: Lindsey Ann, born 19 January, 1981, and Ryan James, born 19 January, 1983, both in Grand Rapids, the family hometown in 1988.

1.3342 Berry, Leota Carolyn, born 23 September, 1926, Flint, MI. On 1 September, 1945, in Maywood, IL, Leota married Julius Louis Zak, born 23 September, 1916, South Elgin, IL. He was a toolmaker, mechanical engineer, and registered professional engineer in Illinois and owned an electrical parts business. He and Leota had three sons: Louis, and twins: Dean and Dennis. The parents retired to Punta Gorda, FL, their home in 1988.

1.33421 Zak, Louis Berry, born 2 October, 1947, Berwyn, IL. On 11 January, 1969, in Wisconsin, he married Cynda Long, born 17 July, 1948, in Wisconsin. Louis worked for Interstate Battery of SW Florida. He and Cynda lived in Fort Meyers, FL., in 1988.

1.33422 Zak, Dean Brian, twin, born 18 October, 1950, Berwyn, IL. He married Karen Adeline Jungkans, born 8 October, 1950, Downers Grove, IL. They had three sons: Aaron Dean, born 12 December, 1982, and twins, Adam and Alan Kane, born 3 December, 1984, in Fort Meyers, FL. Dean worked for Interstate Battery in Fort Meyers Florida where the family lived in 1988.

# Code 1.31 William Arthur Rudd - Della Colwell

1.31 Wm & Della c1900

Robt & Ethel Rudd
**1.311/312**

William Irene Chas Summers Robt
1.3112 1.3113 1.31130 1.3111

**1.3112 William & Doris Rudd family**
**Diane & Steve, Barbara & Leonard, Cheryl & Stuart**
**Peterson Schaff Nichol**
**Jeff Doris & Bill Jodi Heather & James**
**Nichol Rudd Schaff Nichol**

1.31122 Diane Peterson c1980
Alanna Michael Scott

1.31133
Dorothy Summers

**1.31131 Kathy & Larry Eickenhorsts**
**Larry Jeff & Carla Emilie**
**1988 Brittany Kathy**

**1.31132 Charles Summers**
**Michele, Janine 1986**

**1.31137 Laurie Coleman**
**Lindsey 1986**

**1.31134 Karen & Roger Summers**
**Lauren, Heather 1986**

**1.31135 Deborah - Larry Urban**
**Christopher, Joseph 1988**

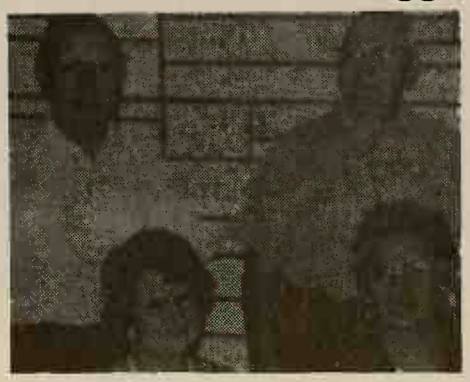
# Code 1.31 More William Arthur Rudds

1.31136/38 Mark & Donna Summers
Laura 1.311341 1.311342 Heather

1.3114 Jean Rudd & Miles Skelton family
Kim, Robert, Randi Skauge, Terry, Rick, Scott
Jean 1.3111 1.3110 Miles

# Code 1.33 Carrie Rudd - Albert Ruggles

1.33 Carrie & Albert
c 1897



1.33 Children

Norman, Leta, Bruce, Ruth

1.331 Ethelwyn, Norma, Norman, Betty
Hunt Kelly Miller

1.3311 Ethelwyn & Frank Hunts
c1983 Marla &/Janis Ethelwyn
Mark Ogrady, Arnold, Frank
Ron & Sandy Hunt
Kara & John Arnold

1.3312 Dale & Norma Kellevs
Ann, Scott, Colleen, Sherri, Denise

1.33125 Sherri Kelly & Brian Mount 1987
Jeff Rowland, Scott, Glen Polley, Douglas &
& Colleen Dale Polley, Denise
Dale, Norma, Sherri, Brian, Drew
James, Kelli Diane & Derron

1.3313 Betty & Ernest Millers
Dawn, Dan, Doug

1.33131 Dawn & Douglas Johnston
Ben, Alyssa, Jenna

# Code 1.332 Irene Graham Bruce Ruggles family

1.332 Irene & Bruce

1.3321 Clayton-Virginia Ruggles family
Bruce, Tami, Brian, Blaine

1.3322 Barbara Ruggles-
Keith Green

1.3322 The Green family c1973
Eileen, Mary Ann, Virgil, Irwin

1.33222 Clifford & Eileen
1986 Doering Branden

1.332222/1 Aimee, Branden 1988

1.3323 Albert-Glennadine Ruggles
Lynne, Kimberley, Gayle

1.33224 Mary Ann & Kevin
1989 Tewksbury

1.33221 Virgil Green

1.33223 Irwin Green

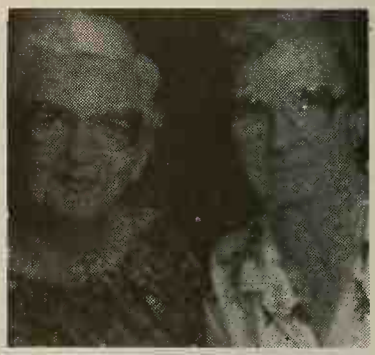
1.3324 Fred & Nancy Ruggles
Beth, Timothy

1.3326 Arlo & Ann Ruggles

# Code 1.333 Ruth Ruggles - Glenn Clark family

1.333 Ruth & Glenn 1963

1.3331/2 Carol & Nancy c1940

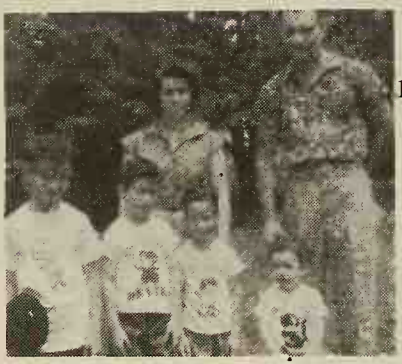


1.333/3331 Carol & Ruth Clark 1985

# Code 1.334 Leta Ruggles (1) Oscar Berry (2) R B Havers

1.334 Leta & Oscar Berry family
c1938 Leta Iola Leota Oscar

1.3332 Nancy & Bill Kennedy 1983



1.3341 Iola & John Sichta
c1955 Don, Terry, Todd, John Jr

1.3342 Leota & Louis Zaks
1985 Dean, Louis Jr, Dennis

1.3341 Extended Sichtas 1988
John Jr, Don, John Sr, Don Jr, Terry, Todd
Bridget 40, Carol 10, Iola, Rena 101, Tom 21
Ryan 42, Lindsay 41, Stephanie 12, Lauren 22

1.3342 Extended Zaks
Cynda & Louis Jr, Leota & Louis Sr
Dean & Karen DeAnne & Dennis
Jennifer Leslie
Adam, Aaron, Alan

1.334 Leta & RB Havers
c1985

1.33423 Zak, Dennis B., twin, born 18 October, 1950, Berwyn, IL. On 20 September, 1981, he married DeAnne Pohl. Her daughter by a former marriage, Leslie, was born in 1973. Jennifer, their daughter, was born 12 November, 1983. He was with Interstate Battery, Port St. Lucie, FL., the family home in 1988.

## IDA JANE RUDD - JAMES SHULER

1.34 Rudd, Ida Jane, fourth child of Robert Rudd and Eliza White, born 12 September, 1875, Marlette, MI. Ida matured on her grandfather's old 1856 farm, just north of Marlette. On 27 April, 1904, in Marlette, she married James Frederick Shuler, born 6 June, 1876, Argyle, MI. He was a salesman for Grinnell Piano Company, Pontiac, MI. The family moved to California around 1920. There were two children: Marjorie and George. James was a salesman at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Glendale, (L.A.) CA. where both were later buried. James died 19 August, 1938. For 20 years Ida was in a San Gabriel nursing home. She died 18 April, 1960.

1.341 Shuler, Marjorie Roselind, born 24 October, 1905, Pontiac, MI. On 27 April, 1925, she married Clyde Richard Rastall, optometrist, born 6 February, 1904, Los Angeles, CA. Marilyn was their daughter. They divorced 7 August, 1956. Marjorie was a J. W. Robinson department store salesperson many years. She never owned a house or a car. In 1974 she suffered a violent attack and died and her ashes were scattered at sea. In 1978, Clyde Rastall died.

1.3411 Rastall, Marilyn Lee, born 12 February, 1926, Los Angeles, CA. On 27 April, 1949, she married James Graham Chamberlain, who was older than she. After Michael and Linda were born, Marilyn and James were divorced. Information is incomplete perhaps due to broken family.

1.34111 Chamberlain, Michael Rastall, born 5 February, 1948, possibly in Los Angeles, CA.

1.34112 Chamberlain, Linda Diane, born 12 October, 1951.

1.342 Shuler, George Frederick, second child of James and Ida Rudd Shuler, born 8 November, 1918, Pontiac MI. On 8 June, 1939, he married Edna Mae Sheldrake, born 21 March, 1918, in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Edna's degree was clerical library aide. The family moved to Southern California in early 1920s and lived in Hawthorne, West Los Angeles, where two children, Elizabeth and Patricia, were born. George was a seed salesman and partner in the Champion Seed Company selling to California and Arizona farmers. He was also in charge of the press box at the Los Angeles Coliseum for all activities. He was very active in the Methodist church at both local and district levels. As a result of his sports interests, he worked with boys and young men in church sponsored sports programs. George died of a heart attack 21 March, 1975, in Santa Monica. Edna died 4 March, 1985. Both were buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, CA.

1.3421 Shuler, Elizabeth Mae, born 6 July, 1942, Los Angeles. She graduated from California State University, Long Beach, with a secondary education teaching credential. Betty taught home economics, health, art, and English for 20 years; some at Narbonne High

School in Lomita. On 26 September, 1970, in Winchester, CA, she married Glen DeForrest Campbell, born 2 May, 1944, in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. Glen's degree was in geography from California State University, Long Beach. He was in U.S.Army in Vietnam and Germany where they spent the first two years of marriage. Glen retired from service as a captain. Their son, James DeForrest, was born 5 July, 1978, Torrance, CA. In 1987 Glen was a transportation planner in Orange County Transit District and Betty was a substitute teacher in local schools. They lived in Cypress, CA., in 1988.

1.3422 Schuler, Patricia Ann, born 18 December, 1951, Los Angeles, CA. Patricia took two years college and extensive on the job training in retail sales management. She managed and was buyer for two Hallmark gift shops, including one she owned in Torrance, CA. In 1972 she married Samuel Lee Och, Jr. Their one daughter, Cheri Lyn, was born 14 March, 1973, Santa Monica, CA. Patricia and Samuel were divorced in August, 1978. On 16 December, 1978, in Cypress, Patricia married Michael Wayne Wright, born 14 December, 1949, in Michigan. Michael adopted Cheri. He was in Vietnam in military communications. In 1985, he was a communications supervisor in Los Angeles area. Wrights moved to Newtown, Connecticut, in 1987 where Michael was with Northern Telecommunications. In 1988 Patricia was at Video Yesteryear Company in Newtown where the family lived.

## SUSANNA RUDD - FRANCIS WHITE

1.35 Rudd, Susanna A, (Susan on tombstone), fifth child of Robert and Eliza White Rudd, born 27 April, 1877, Marlette MI. She grew up on the family farm north of Marlette. On 29 July, 1902, in Marlette, she married Francis William White, born 9 February, 1875, in Plattsville, Ontario, Canada. The family moved to Michigan in 1879. Frank graduated from Ferris Institute in Big Rapids, MI, as a bookkeeper. He drove carriages on Mackinac Island resort area summers to pay college costs. He was a mail carrier nine years; was at State Savings Bank during World War I, and at the Farm Bureau, Lansing, MI. Later he was bookkeeper for Long's Furniture in Marlette, MI. Susie and Frank raised three daughters: Zua Theobel, Beulah, and Muriel, and lived out their lives in Marlette. Frank died 10 July, 1957 and Susie died 16 years later on 20 April, 1973; both buried in Marlette area.

### Theobel White - Darrel Cargill family

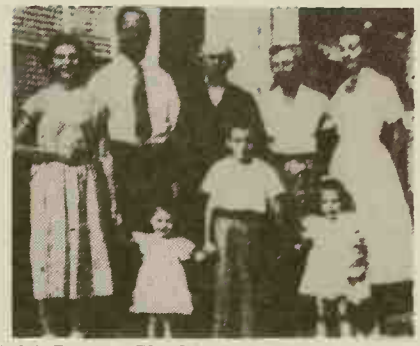
1.351 White, Zua Theobel, born 21 March, 1903, Marlette, MI; she attended Marlette schools and grew up there. On 15 August, 1921, in Lansing, MI., she married Darrel Johnson Cargill, born 7 July, 1902, Kingston, MI. Darrel's grandfather, William Cargill, took up a land claim in Marlette area in 1856, the same year as the William Rudds. Grandfather Cargill was Irish from County Antrim, North Ireland; his wife, Margaret, was born in Scotland. Darrel farmed the home place between Kingston and Marlette. He and Theobel raised five children: John, Mary, Beulah, Doris, and Robert. Darrel died 8 June, 1967, Marlette. Theobel lived in Kingston area in 1988; a generous source of Cargill information.

1.3511 Cargill, John "Jack" Gordon II, born 24 March, 1925, Marlette. John Gordon I was John's grandfather, third child of William and Margaret McKenzie Cargill. On 14 September, 1945, in Marlette, John II married Phyllis Jean Swailes, born 27 August, 1927,

# Code 1.34 Ida Rudd James Shuler

1.34 James & Ida 1909

1.341 Marjorie & Clyde Rastall & Marilyn c1942 1.3420 Edna 1.34 Ida & James



1.34 James Shuler families c1953
George, Ida, Marjorie, Marilyn
Betty & Patricia Shuler
Michael & Linda Chamberlain

1.34 Shulers-Marjorie, Geo, Edna, Betty
1.341 1.342 1.3420 1.342

1.34 Marjorie, Ida, George
Mike Patricia
Chamberlain Shuler

1.3421 Jimmy-Betty Campbell c1946

Jimmy Campbell, Cheri Lynn Wright
1.34211 1.34221

# Code 1.35 Susan Rudd - Frank White

1.35 Frank Whites c1910
Muriel, Theobel, Beulah

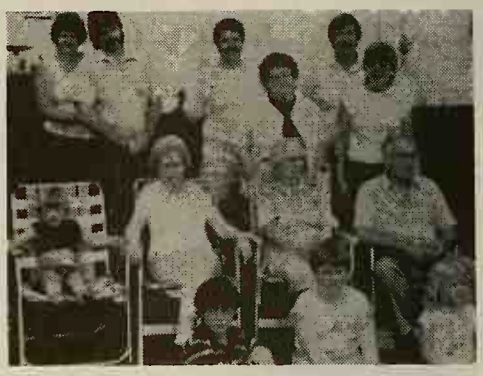
1.35 Susan & Frank
50th - 1952

1.351 Jack-Phyllis Cargill children 1990
Phillip, Jim, Mike, Jane Frey, John
Dennis, Amanda Halvorsen, Patty Bednaryzck

# Code 1.351 Theobel White - Darrel Cargill family

1.3511 John & Phyllis Cargill extended family 1986

Deanna & John 2, Harley & Amanda 4 Halvorsen, Don Frye, Phyllis Pickerel, John & Denise Payne, Gerry Cargill Frye 1 60, Jane 30, Chris Sandy 6, Mike Melissa, Damien, Beulah Reade 21, Theobel 31, Dennis 3, Matt Halvorsen 41 Phillip 8, Eric 32, Alison 33, Jacob 61, Dan Halvorsen 42



1.3512 Mary Cargill-Earl Cox family 1986

Becky & Bill 3, Roger 2, Ralph 1 & Kay Mary Cargil Cox 1.3512 Brett 32, Beulah Reade, Theobel, Earl Cox 1.35120 Brad 31, Aimee 11, Koren 22

1.35132 Suzanne Bourton c1984 Kenneth Adams Elizabeth

1.35132 Suzanne & Kenneth 1986 Beulah Elizabeth Theobel Jennifer

1.35122 Roger - Carol Cox 1988 Darcy, Koren

1.35133 Diane Bourton & Donald Waugh 1986

Wash & Beulah

1.3514 Doris Cargill & Peter Donato family Amy 20, David 2, Joe 4 Peter 1, Peter Sr, Doris 1.3514, Tracy 10 Beulah, Theobel, Mary Whitbread 3 Bryan Muscat 31

1.3515 Robert & Margaret Cargill family Robert, Heath, Margaret, Ronda Beulah, Theobel

# Code 1.352 Beulah White - Washington Reade

Clifford, MI. Their eight children were: twins, Jane and John; Dennis; Amanda; twins, Patricia and Michael; James; and Phillip. Jack farmed the home place and worked in a local mobile home plant. He and Phyllis divorced in July, 1976. Phyllis married Robert Pickeral and they were operating a motel in 1981 when we visited Marlette. On 14 February, 1979, in Romeo, MI, Jack married Geraldine Mae Hare, born 15 August, 1935. They lived in Almont, MI, where she was employed in a variety store. Jack died 12 April, 1986. Services were at First Presbyterian Church, Marlette; internment was in Kingston Cemetery.

1.35111 Cargill, Jane Ann, born 28 June, 1946, Marlette, MI, a twin. On 23 March, 1968, in Marlette, married Donald Roy Fry, born 6 June, 1945. Don was a farmer and their three sons were: Jon Alan, Michael, and Bradley Charles, born 6 April, 1970, Marlette. In 1984 Jane was Head of Medical Records at McKenzie Hospital, Sandusky, MI. Brad, the youngest, was starting Michigan State, 1988, and the family lived in rural Marlette.

1.351111 Fry, Jon Alan, born 4 October, 1964, Marlette. In 1984 Alan studied at Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI.

1.351112 Fry, Michael Paul, born 7 January, 1967, Marlette. Michael farmed with his father, 1988.

1.35112 Cargill, John Gordon III, born 28 June, 1946, Marlette, MI, a twin. In Marlette, on 23 November, 1968, married Deana Marie Redmond, born 5 December, 1948. Deana was a licensed baby sitter. She and John had two children: Melissa Kay, 30 October, 1970; and John Gordon IV, 8 December, 1872; both born in Flint, MI. John was a respiratory therapist technician at Marlette Hospital. In 1988 the family moved to Cary, North Carolina, for John's similar position there.

1.35113 Cargill, Dennis Allen, born 29 March, 1948, Marlette. On 24 May, 1971, in Marlette, Dennis married Sandra Kay McCoy, born 22 May, 1952. Their three children: Damien Allen, 7 August, 1972; Erik James, 2 June, 1976; and Alison Elizabeth, 26 January, 1981; all born in Marlette. Dennis owned "Cargill's" home furnishings store, which he managed many years as Long's. Dennis was mayor of Marlette. The family lived there in 1988.

1.35114 Cargill, Amanda Kay, born 8 September, 1950, Marlette. On 21 August, 1971, in Marlette she married Harlan Kirk Halvorsen, born 10 May, 1946. Amanda's degree was as a registered nurse and optical technology and worked in pediatric unit at Bay Medical Center, Bay City, MI. Harlan's master's degree was in business administration. He was an assistant director of Bay-Arenac Mental Health Board in 1985. They had two children: Matthew John, 22 October, 1973; and Daniel Grant, 7 April, 1977; both born in Bay City, MI., where the family lived in 1988.

1.35115 Cargill, Patricia Louise, a twin, born 8 August, 1954, Marlette. On 1 June, 1974, in Marlette, she married Melvin Carl Bednaryczk, born 30 July, 1945. Melvin was a farmer in Marlette area. The three children were: Rodney Carl, 2 December, 1974; Traci Lynn, 30 June, 1976; both born in Cass City, MI; and Randy Carl, born 10 June, 1979, in Lapeer, MI.

1.35116 Cargill, Michael Donald, a twin, born 8 August, 1954, Marlette. On 9 August, 1975, in Marlette, he married Christine Marie Campbell, born 23 August, 1954. She was a dental assistant. Mike owned and managed May Hardware in Marlette. Their son, Jacob Chester, born 18 February, 1982 was born in Lapeer, MI. The family lived in Marlette in 1988.

1.35117 Cargill, James McKenzie, born 21 July, 1955, Marlette. In 1984 he worked for the telephone company, Los Angeles, CA. In 1988 he was living in North Hollywood.

1.35118 Cargill, Phillip Edward, born 11 November, 1956, Marlette. Phillip served three years in the U.S.Army. In 1984 he was working on a degree in business administration at Michigan State University. In 1988 he was a certified public accountant and worked for his brother, Dennis, in Marlette.

1.3512 Cargill, Mary Joan; second child of Darrel and Theobel White Cargill, born 17 March, 1927, Marlette. On 10 June, 1944, in Pontiac, MI, she married Earl Matthew Cox, born 23 April, 1921, in Urbana, IL. Earl was an L.P. gas technician. They had three sons: Ralph, Roger, and William. They lived in Kingston, MI., in 1988.

1.35121 Cox, Ralph Paul, born 26 August, 1947. Ralph was an L.P. gas technician as was his father. On 18 July, 1975, in Marlette he married Kay Diane Hoover McNary, born 22 November, 1946, in Highland Park, MI. They had a child, Aimee Jo, born 31 July, 1977, Kingston, MI. Kay was a retail sales clerk in 1988 in Kingston, where the family lived.

1.35122 Cox, Roger Earl, born 3 January, 1951, Sandusky, MI. Roger's Bachelor of Science degree was in business, with a minor degree in food service from Central Michigan University, Mt. Pleasant. On 18 June, 1973, in Southfield, MI, he married Carol Susan Clixby, born 10 January, 1951, in Detroit, MI. Carol was a teacher with a B.S. degree in speech and hearing impaired and a minor degree in psychology. She was studying for her master's degree in speech disorders. She was also active in "Sweet Adelines" a ladies' "barbershop" harmony vocal group with international connections and competitions, including Russia. Carol was a speech therapist for five years after marriage. They had two children: Darcy Erin, born 11 April, 1977, in St.Joseph, MI. and Korin Louise, born 9 May, 1981, in Plymouth, MI. In 1986 Roger was injured seriously in an auto accident and was still recovering in 1988 while the family lived in Plymouth.

1.35123 Cox, William Allen, born 6 February, 1960, Marlette. In Marlette, on 16 June, 1979, he married Rebecca Sue McClatchie, born 16 June, 1960. They had two children: Bradley Matthew Albert, 4 May, 1980, and Bret Arthur Darrel, 11 June, 1984, both born in Sandusky, MI. In 1988 the family lived in Marlette where Bill was a service mechanic for a farm equipment repair company and Rebecca drove a school bus for Marlette School District.

1.3513 Cargill, Beulah Ann, third child of Darrel and Theobel White Cargill, born 20 August, 1932 in Kingston, MI. On 12 September, 1949, North Carolina, she married Alois Bruce Walicki, born 22 August, 1929, Detroit, MI. Their son, Bruce, was born prior to their 1955 divorce. On 2 July, 1955, in Detroit, Beulah married William Howard Bourton, born 15 January, 1933, Ferndale, MI. He was a salesman. After their two children, Suzanne and Diane were born, Beulah and Bill separated in 1966. On 25 November, 1967, Beulah

married Theodore A. Leige. They lived in Traverse City, MI., until Beulah's death at 63, on 13 March, 1986.

1.35131 Walicki, Bruce Darrel, born 3 August, 1950, Sandusky, MI. He was married and had a son, Sean Bruce, born 24 April, 1977. He divorced and no further information was found.

1.35132 Bourton, Suzanne Catherine, born 22 February, 1956, Highland Park, MI. On 29 March, 1980, in Grand Rapids, MI., she married Kenneth Wayne Adams, born 20 November, 1950, Frankford MI. He had a Bachelor of Arts degree in psychology, and a Master's degree in social work. He opened a counseling practice with a partner in 1984. Elizabeth and Kenneth's two children; Elizabeth Anne, born 28 January, 1984; and Jennifer Diane, born 3 July, 1986. Both were born in Grand Rapids where the family lived in 1988.

1.35133 Bourton, Diane Marie, born 7 November, 1957, Highland Park, MI. On 10 December, 1977, in Flint, MI., she married Wayne Brian Gorman, born 15 May, 1956, Flint. Diane studied at John Wesley College, Owosso, MI and was a research analyst after marriage. Wayne was an accountant. They moved to Texas in 1982 and divorced in 1986. On 6 September, 1986, Diane married Donald Edwin Waugh, born 10 August, 1953, Trenton, MI. In 1986 Don was a U.S. Army helicopter mechanic at Anadite Aerospace, Houston. Their son, Eric William, was born 18 January, 1988, Ft. Worth.

1.3514 Cargill, Doris Muriel, fourth child of Darrel and Theobel White Cargill, born 10 October, 1934, Flint, MI. On 17 January, 1955, Detroit, she married Peter Samuel Donato, born 29 December, 1928, Detroit. Peter was a tool and die maker working for Chrysler Corporation. Their four children: Peter, David, Mary, and Joseph and parents lived in Rochester Hills, MI, in 1988.

1.35141 Donato, Peter Darrel, born 20 June, 1956, Detroit. He was a machinist and computer programmer. He married Angela Sue Collie 19 January, 1979, in Clawson, MI. They divorced in 1980. He married Tracy Marie Bryant in Troy, MI, 9 November, 1984. Their child, DeAna Jean, born 14 April, 1988, in Royal Oaks, MI, while the family lived in Troy.

1.35142 Donato, David Michael, born 7 June, 1958, Highland Park, Michigan. He was a chemical technician while in school. On 17 June, 1988, he married Amy Marie Marchand, born 31 May, 1962, Grosse Point, MI, a registered nurse, and they lived in Troy, MI.

1.35143 Donato, Mary Ann, born 4 January, 1960, Highland Park, MI. When she was within a year of becoming a certified public accountant, she married Louis Anthony Muscat, Jr., 13 September, 1980, in Roseville, MI. Their son, Bryon Luis, was born 13 December, 1983, Detroit. They divorced in 1986. On 22 April, 1988, Mary married James Michael Whitbread, born 19 February, 1947, Detroit. He was a high school counselor with a Bachelor of Science degree in education and a Master's degree in guidance and counseling. His son, Brett Ryan, was from a previous marriage and lived in Warren, MI., with Brett's mother. The Whitbreads lived in Sterling Heights, MI, 1988.

1.35144 Donato, Joseph Paul, born 17 September, 1962, Highland Park, MI. His Bachelor

of Science degree was granted in 1988 in mechanical engineering at Oakland University, Rochester, MI, while he lived in Rochester Hills.

1.3515 Cargill, Robert Weldon, fifth child of Darrel and Theobel White Cargill, was born 5 February, 1940, Kingston, MI. On 12 October, 1968, in Flint, MI., he married Margaret Ann Chatfield, born 14 March, 1944, Flint. She was a registered nurse, and department head for infection control, Lapier Hospital. Their three children: Mitchel Alan, born 6 June, 1970; Rhonda Kay, born 7 February, 1973; and Heath Robert, born 17 May, 1974; all born in Flint. The family lived in Davison, MI., 1988, and Robert was employed at General Motors.

1.352 White, Beulah Elizabeth, second child of Frank and Susan Rudd White, born 7 October, 1905, Marlette, MI. Before marriage, she was a secretary at General Motors, Detroit and also in Washington, D.C., where she married Washington "Wash" Franklyn Reade on 15 April, 1944. He was born 28 December, 1893, in Timberlake, North Carolina. He was office manager for National Biscuit Company for most of 44 years; with assignments in Los Angeles, Cleveland, Detroit, Toledo, Richmond, VA., and New York City. He died 8 January, 1970; buried in Marlette. The couple had no offspring. Beulah lived in Marlette in 1988 and had given much help on family records of Marlette Rudd descendants.

1.353 White, Nellie Muriel, born 18 July, 1908, Marlette, died 6 February, 1929 of streptococcus infection in Lansing, MI., and was buried in Marlette Cemetery.

## ROBERT BRUCE RUDD - MARGARET McDONALD

1.36 Rudd, Robert Bruce, sixth and youngest child of Robert and Eliza White Rudd, was born 23 June, 1880, Marlette. He matured in Marlette area on the original land claim just north of town. He eventually inherited the north half of the original claim upon his father's death and farmed all his lifetime. On 5 April, 1903, he married Margaret Elizabeth McDonald, born, 1877. Their one son was D. Robert. Margaret died in 1927 and Robert died 21 February, 1938; both buried in Siple Cemetery, near Marlette.

### D. Robert Rudd - Beulah Dernberger family

1.361 Rudd, Donald Robert, born 18 August, 1907, Marlette. He farmed a portion of the original 320 acre claim. In 1932 in Marlette, he married Beulah Estelle Dernberger, born 20 February, 1902, Dryden, MI. Her Bachelor of Arts degree was from Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, with a major degree in history and a minor degree in English. For 37 years she was a teacher in Marlette schools and was tutoring slow elementary grade readers in 1980s. The couple's three children were Robert, Margaret, and Thomas. Robert, Sr., died of bone cancer 2 April, 1982. In 1988 Beulah was on the home place.

1.3611 Rudd, Robert Frederick, born 4 October, 1933, Dryden, MI. His Bachelor of Science degree in chemistry was from Michigan State University. In Lansing, MI, 15 August, 1954, Bob married Grace Ann Wood, born 29 March, 1936, Marlette. Their three children were: Cheryl, Michele, and Robert. Grace was probate court registrar in 1987.

He was a chemistry professor at Northwestern Michigan College, Traverse City, MI, and had taught high school and college levels for 30 years. Bob was the first treasurer of Rudd Family Research Association, 1986 -1989.

1.36111 Rudd, Cheryl Lee, born 19 September, 1956, Lansing, MI., was a registered nurse trained at Michigan Technological University, Houghton, MI. On 9 July, 1979, in Laurium, MI, she married Roger Milton Phelps, born 28 September, 1959, there. He was a civil engineer. Their two children were: Christine Marie, born July, 1981; and Patrick Harvey, born 21 July, 1983. The family lived in Ann Arbor, MI; Parma, Ohio; and in 1988 in Altamonte Springs, Florida. Roger held engineering positions and Cheryl nursed at the Veterans' Hospitals.

1.36112 Rudd, Michele Ann, born 31 December, 1958, Lansing, MI. On 9 August, 1980, in Traverse City, MI., she married John D'Aquila, a teacher. They divorced May, 1984. Michele had graduated with honors in education at Michigan State University, March, 1981. She managed a canvas shop in Carlevoux, MI, for a time. On 20 December, 1985, she married Roger Bruce Putman, born 2 January, 1949, Ypsilanti, MI., a salesman. Their sons, Tyler Rudd, 23 January, 1988; and Elliott Rudd, 29 April, 1989; both born in Traverse City, the family hometown.

1.36113 Rudd, Robert Mark, born 14 October, 1960, Vermillion, South Dakota. Mark studied at Northwestern Michigan College, Traverse City, and MacAlester College, St. Paul, Minnesota. His degree was in French and in 1985 he enrolled in a 2-year program at University of Rennes, France, but discontinued due to illness. He pursued his master's degree in 1988 while teaching first year French at University of Southern California.

1.3612 Rudd, Margaret Elizabeth, born 1 February, 1935, Marlette, MI. She took her music bachelor degree from New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, and was a professional musician and vocalist. In 1960 in Somerville, Massachusetts, she married Cornelius Francis Shea, born 1927 in Cambridge, MA. Cornelius was a restaurant manager/head waiter. Their two children were Jennifer and Neal, born before the 1979 separation. On 19 February, 1985, Margaret married Michael Smith. Both were club entertainers, he a guitarist and vocalist and Margaret a pianist and vocalist. They resided in Arlington, MA., in 1988.

1.36121 Shea, Jennifer Anne, born 1961, Sommerville, MA. Her Bachelor of Arts degree was in psychology from Southeast Massachusetts University. She was a recruiter for a national engineering firm and lived in Arlington in 1988.

1.36122 Shea, Neal Thomas, born 1963, Somerville, MA. While earning a college degree in law and justice at University of Massachusetts, Neal was in defense contract administration. He lived in Arlington in 1988.

1.3613 Rudd, Thomas George, born 1 March, 1936, Marlette, MI. On 16 December, 1961, in Detroit, Tom married Anna Sargent Davis, born 23 September, 1940, in Coronado, California. Anna's Bachelor of Science in nursing was from University of Michigan, 1962; her Master's degree in gerontological nursing was from University of Washington, 1983. Tom was a registered pharmacist with a medical doctor's degree in radiology from University

of Michigan, 1963. He was staff radiologist for Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound, Seattle area, Washington, 1988, and Anna was visiting nurse for Community Home Health Care and very active in political and social causes. Their three daughters were Elizabeth, Rebecca, and Sarah Estelle, 24 September, 1968. Sarah was a sophomore at University of Washington in 1988 and interested in fashion retailing and was employed part time in a clothing store in Seattle, where the family lived in 1988.

1.36131 Rudd, Elizabeth Cook, born 1 December, 1963, New Orleans, Louisiana. She was honored as a Phi Beta Kappa at University of Washington with a degree in psychology in August, 1983. She traveled in Germany. She studied for her doctorate in sociology at University of California, Berkeley, 1988, and was a teaching assistant. Elizabeth organized a collective bargaining unit to represent graduate workers.

1.36132 Rudd, Rebecca Ann, born 5 May, 1966, Seattle, WA. After freshman year at Wellesley College, MA, Rebecca eventually became a senior at University of Washington in urban geography. She had taught and been involved in national dinghy sailing competitions. Her crew was listed in Who's Who of National Collegiate Dinghy Racing in 1987.

## JANE RUDD

1.4 Rudd, Jane, fourth child of William and Anne McLean Rudd, was born 1837/38, Rathsarn parish, Queens County, Ireland. Jane was listed as "Janie, 11 years old" on the Manifest of the British ship "Lady Milton" out of Dublin in 1849. She did not survive the sea voyage, but contracted measles, along with her baby sister, Katherine, during the trip and both died while held in quarantine in lower east side of Manhattan in January, 1950. No records were found as to their burials.

## SUSAN RUDD (1) ALBERT BLODGETT (2) HENDERSON JOHNSON

1.5 Rudd, Susan, fifth child of William and Anne McLean Rudd, was born 23 January, 1839, Rathsarn parish, Queens County, Ireland. Susan was the eldest of four children remaining in Ireland. She stayed with her maternal grandparents, the MacCleanes, for over three years while her parents and siblings emigrated to New York, late 1849; then to Canada West, September, 1851. Susan joined the family in 1854 in the future province of Ontario. Susan was 17 in 1856 when the family moved to Michigan. The 1860 Michigan census listed her as 21, the eldest girl still living at home. On 14 July, 1864, in Marshall County, Indiana, she married Albert Blodgett, born 29 September, 1843, in Pennsylvania. We found no indications of whether Susan was working or visiting there, nearly 25 miles south of South Bend, in this fourth year of the Civil War. Susan and Albert apparently lived in Plymouth and had two children; Carrie and William. We found no record of Albert's occupation nor explanation of his sudden death on 2 January, 1869 after his 25th birthday. He was buried in Plymouth. The 1870 U.S. census listed Susan and "two small children in Center Township, Marshall County, Indiana, in a house free and clear; possessed of real estate valued at $2,000". On 12 December, 1871, in Marshall County, Susan Rudd Blodgett married Henderson Johnson, born 1826 in Pennsylvania. She and Henderson had three

## Family Summary #11 • Code 1.3 • Robert Rudds

1.3 Robert Rudd 1835-1928, Eliza White 1844-1842 (6)

1. William Arthur Rudd 1866-1937, Della Colwell 1877-1911 (4)

   Robert Arthur Rudd 1901-1965, Randi Skauge 1902 (4), Esther Wilson
   Robert Gordon 1921 (5) William 1922 (3) Irene Summers 1924 (8)
   Dorothy Skelton 1925 (4)

   Ethel Rudd 1903, August Schrader 1900 (1), William (?)

   Francis George Rudd 1905 (died @ 4 months)

   William Arlo Rudd 1907-1930

2. George G. Rudd 1868-1960

3. Carrie Rudd 1872-1956, Albert Ruggles 1866-1940 (4)

   Norman Ruggles 1898, Mary Bracken 1901-1959 (3), Evelyn Negus
   Ethelwyn Hunt 1926 (3) Norma Kelley 1930 (5) Betty Miller 1933 (3)

   Bruce Ruggles 1900-1979, Gladys Graham 1905 (7)
   Clayton 1932 (4) Barbara Green 1934 (4) Albert 1936 (3)
   Frederick 1938 (2) Patricia Lewis 1941 Arlo 1943

   Ruth Ruggles 1905-1990, Glenn Clark 1894-1965 (2)
   Carol Clark 1935 Nancy Kennedy 1936

   Leta Mae Ruggles 1906, Oscar Berry 1900-1965 (2), R.B. Havers
   Iola Mae Sichta 1925 (4) Leota Zak (3)

4. Ida Jane Rudd 1875-1960, James Shuler 1876-1938 (2)

   Marjorie Shuler 1905-1974, Clyde Rastall 1904-1978 (1)
   Marilyn Chamberlain 1949 (2)

   George Shuler 1918-1975, Edna Sheldrake 1918-1985 (2)
   Elizabeth Campbell 1944 (1) Patricia Och Wright 1951 (1)

5. Susanna Rudd 1877-1973, Francis White (3)

   Theobel White 1943, Darrel Cargill 1902-1967 (5)
   John 1925-86 (8) Mary Cox 1927 (3) Beulah Bourton 1932-1986 (3)
   Doris Donato 1934 (4) Robert 1940 (3)

   Beulah White 1905, Washington Reade 1893-1970 (0)

   Nellie White 1908-1929

6. Robert Bruce Rudd 1880-1938, Margaret McDonald 1877-1927 (1)

   Donald Robert Rudd 1907-1982, Beulah Dernberger 1902 (3)
   Robert 1933 (4) Margaret Shea Smith 1935 (2) Thomas 1936 (3)

# Code 1.361 D. Robert Rudd - Beulah Dernberger family

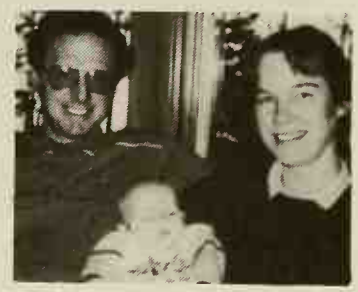
1.361 Robert-Beulah c1960

1.361 D. Robert Rudd 1981

1.36113 Robt Mark Rudd 1981
sitting on 1.3 Wm. Rudd chest
holding 1.6 Gordon Rudd Civil War rifle

1.361 Children c1940
Robert Margaret Thomas

1.3611 Robert & Grace Rudd family
Mark, Cheryl & Michele, Grace, Robt
1985 Christine Phelps



1.36112 Michele & Roger
Tyler Putnam

1.3612 Margaret Rudd Smith

1.36120 Michael X. Smith

1.36121 Jennifer Thomas
1989 Shea Smythe

1.3613 Thomas-Anna Rudds
1972 Elizabeth, Rebecca, Sarah

1.3613 Thomas Rudd family 1983
Tom, Elizabeth, Sarah, Rebecca, Anna

1.36122 Neal Beth
1990 Shea Feehily

# Code 1.6 Gordon W Rudd - Mary Louise Wilson

1.6 Gordon Rudd - Louise Wilson
60th anniversary 1924

1.61 Will & Caroline Rudd

1.62 Walter Rudd

1.6 Gordon & Miller South Dakota
Civil War Veterans

1.63 Harvey Rudd

1.64 Robert Henry Rudd

1.65 Cora Anne Rudd

1.66 May Mary Rudd

children: Fred, Anna, and Charles Johnson. The 1880 U.S. census listed Henderson as "cabinet maker, unemployed for four months" and listed the family as living in Argos, Indiana, some 12 miles south of Plymouth. As the 1890 U.S. census was burned, we have no further data until the 1900 census. In 1900 Susan was living in Argos with her two younger children, Charles, 22; and Anna, 25. No information was listed as to Henderson Johnson who would have been age 74. The 1900 U.S. census lists Susan as "living in a house owned by her and clear of debt". The following is information from a Marlette, MI., newspaper article dated 1 July, 1926, with a photo of the four surviving children of William and Anne McLean Rudd whose combined ages totaled 347 years and they averaged near age 87: "The lady at the left is Mrs. Susan Johnson who lives at Argos, Ind., aged 87 yrs., a youthful looking woman, spry and alert, and who attends actively to the duties of her own home." On 19 December, 1926, Susan died at North Sugar Street, Argos, Indiana, the home of her daughter, Mrs. Anna Kendall. Susan was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, next to her first husband, Albert Blodgett. Four of her five children survived her.

1.51 Blodgett, Carrie, born 1866, Plymouth, IN., and moved to Argos with her mother and new stepfather, Henderson Johnson. On 14 November, 1888 Carrie married Eldon J. Hughes. She was listed as living in Chicago, IL., in 1926 when her mother died in Argos.

1.52 Blodgett, Williiam, born 1868, Plymouth, IN. The 1880 U.S. census listed him as a student of 12 in Argos, Indiana. We found no other record except he was deceased before mother.

1.53 Johnson, Fred, born 1872-73, Argos, IN. We found no data on Fred except he was in contact with his Uncle Gordon Rudd, Code 1.6, in early 1920s inquiring about the William Rudd family. My copy of an undated letter written by my Grandfather Gordon Rudd, 1.6, forwarded Fred Johnson a list of the nine children of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd with a similar listing of the nine children of William and Anne McLean Rudd, (McLean is 1849 U.S. Immigration spelling of McCleane) his maternal great grandparents. The PLYMOUTH DAILY PILOT obituary, 20 December, 1926, for Susan listed Fred's address as LaGrange, Illinois, some 12 miles west of Chicago. This requires additional research.

1.54 Johnson, Anna R, born December, 1874, Argos, Indiana. The 1900 U.S. census listed "Annie" as " living at home, single, working as a Housekeeper". There was an earlier entry by Anna in Ida Rudd Shuler's (Code 1.34) Memory Book which was apparently filled out before Ida's departure for California. It read: "Cousin Ida, Departed from this town Walnut, Ind., Feb. 10, 1899. Gone but not forgotten. Anna R. Johnson, Maple Ave." This was the first evidence we found that Argos, Indiana, cousins had some contact with Marlette Rudds. It was Anna's home in Argos where her mother, Susan, died. Anna was listed as Anna Kendall in the obituary, however we found no information on Mr. Kendall nor any indication of when or where Anna married.

1.55 Johnson, Charles, born July, 1877. At the time of the 1900 U.S. census he was listed as "living at home, occupied as a Shoe Laster". His mother, Susan's, 1926 obituary listed Charles as living in Chicago. Regrettably, her obituary was the last documentation we found on any of the Johnson family members.

## GORDON AND MARY WILSON RUDD

1.6 Rudd, Gordon, the sixth child of William and Anne McLean Rudd, born 22 October, 1841, Rathsarn parish, Queens County, Ireland. He was the second eldest of the four children left with relatives in Ireland when Gordon's parents emigrated to New York in late fall, 1949; thence to Canada West, September, 1851. Gordon stayed with Robert Francis Rudd, Code 7, one of William's younger brothers. In 1851 Gordon's name appeared on the MANIFEST OF PASSENGERS of the British ship "Samuel" out of Dublin; David Morris, Master. The Manifest included: "Robert Rudd, 24, male laborer; Ann (Cobbe) Rudd, 20, female servant; William Rudd, 10 months, male infant; Gordon Rudd, 8, male child". (Gordon was age 10.) There were four cabin passengers; 189 steerage passengers, including 13 infants; 32 children 1 to 12; 119 age 13 to 30; 22 ages 31 to 49; 2 age 50; 1 age 53. Several of Anne Cobbe Rudd's relatives sailed on the "Samuel". In November, 1951, the Rudds and Cobbes apparently proceeded directly to Canada West, near the present Hamilton, Ontario, where a Cobbe aunt, Mrs. Stroud, already resided. Here is where Gordon Rudd was reunited with his family. Two months earlier, September, 1851, they had arrived from upper New York State.

Note: Some indecision arose as to Gordon's middle name. In later years he was known as G.W. Rudd. Some thought the W was for William. There is no middle name listed in the family bible nor in his Civil War records. A copy of his military record dated 3 June, 1874, listed Gordon's name as "Rudd, Gordon Walter", as a middle name was requested on the form, perhaps. We assume there was no official middle name and the W was used as a convenience or compliance with custom.

The location of the Rudd family home in Canada West for the next five years, 1851-56, is not clearly designated. Canada West became the Ontario Province in 1867 with the establishment of the Dominion of Canada. Gordon was 15 when they moved the family by ox team to Sanilac County, Michigan, and settled on 320 acres of land 2 miles north of the present site of Marlette.

When the U.S. Civil War began, Gordon walked 30 miles in the crisp cold, to Romeo, MI, to sign up with the Union (Northern) forces. He enlisted 22 October, 1861, for 3 years in Company G, 10th Michigan Infantry. They mustered 6 February, 1862, with 997 officers and enlisted men assigned to the Army of the Mississippi; then briefly to Army of the Ohio. November, 1862, they were placed in the Army of the Cumberland commanded by Major General Rosecrans where the regiment served for the duration.

The 10th Infantry participated in over 50 combat engagements in Kentucky, Tennessee, Georgia, North and South Carolina. One of Gordon's grandsons, Stuart Rudd, remembered his grandad telling him that he carried the flag in many battles; the flag was shot away several times, but he was never wounded. Seven officers were lost; 95 enlisted men were killed; two officers and 223 enlisted men were dead from disease and other causes. About two-thirds of the regiment, including Gordon Rudd, had reenlisted for the war's duration as veteran volunteers. The record shows a bounty of $400 was paid for this reenlistment in early 1864.

By mid-February, 1864, the regiment was authorized to take a veteran furlough; a 30 day

leave. During this furlough, Gordon went home to Marlette, Michigan, to marry Mary Louise Wilson on 24 March, 1864. No records found indicated if he used a train or walked. On his return to the Service in the south he was promoted to sergeant. In an army of 60,000 he participated in the final Atlanta Campaign which lasted to the end of the war, 26 April, 1865. This campaign included marching 300 miles and the burning of Atlanta; and "marching through Georgia with Sherman to the sea" where his "scorched earth" was a new reality. Sherman said: "War is Hell!" and "total war" cut a swath of devastation miles wide and 80 miles long through the South. Without supply lines, the troops "lived off the land" demoralizing populations, destroying railroads, and decimating dedicated southern military personnnel and scarce resources. Both North and South suffered severe hardships, hunger, and disease. On 24 April the regiment was ordered to march north for one month from Savannagh, Georgia, to Washington, D.C. There they joined in the Grand Review of Western Armies. May 24, 1865, the armies were reviewed by President Abraham Lincoln. The regiment then returned to Louisville, Kentucky, where it was mustered out of federal service 19 July, 1865. The men were discharged at Jackson, Michigan, 1 August, 1865. Apparently most of these widely ranging battle maneuvers were executed on "shank's mare", army slang for "on foot", as the infantry enlistment must have forewarned those volunteers four years earlier. Thus was the Union preserved.

Grandpa Gordon served three years, nine months, and eight days. He began a private at 20 and was discharged a sergeant at 24. His enlistment papers described him as a farmer; black eyes, auburn hair, light complexion, five feet ten and a half inches tall.

Many remember Gordon as at least six feet tall; he may have continued to gain height after his 20th year. The pay was not the incentive for Gordon's voluntary years of hardships and illness. One muster roll listed "a month's advance pay of $13 and a clothing allowance of money or kind of $30.45".

Gordon Rudd's bride, Mary Louise Wilson, was born 18 March, 1844 near London, Canada West. The Wilsons had emigrated from Ireland about 1843. They moved into the Marlette area in late 1859. Mary was very thin and Gordon's sisters advised him she was too frail to cope with life as a homesteader's wife. This was thoroughly disproved by arrival of their eight children and 80 years of pioneer living. Some granddaughters remember Grandma Mary was very friendly, sweet, and kind; much more approachable than Grandpa Gordon. Others remember her as very serious and quiet; not as much fun as their granddad. Mary Louise had been left a Marlette, MI, homestead by her older brother, James Wilson. He had walked 400 miles with nephew, William Rudd, to enlist in the Union Army in Lexington, KY, August, 1862. William died of pneumonia in Lexington in 1862. James died in a Confederate (Southern) Civil War prison 1863. On Mary Louise's Marlette homestead, Gordon farmed for 20 years and they raised their children. The 1880 U.S. Census lists them "living in Marlette Township with six children ranging in age from one to fourteen, as follows: William, Walter, Harvey, Robert Henry, Cora, and May." A son, Charles, the third child, died shortly after his birth. There was at least one later birth, a daughter, who died in infancy. The 1900 U.S. Census lists "eight children born; six living."

Advertisements by the Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railroad in 1880s for prospective settlers in the famous Ree Valley in the Dakota Territory stirred up the Gordon Rudds for one more move. Except for sons Harvey and Robert Henry, who stayed with Grandma

Wilson to care for her while they continued their schooling, in the spring of 1883 the family rode the train to Redfield, the deadend of the line. They unloaded their stock and equipment and drove a team and wagon the final 30 miles to the homestead area in Hand County 3 miles south of present Orient, SD. As in Michigan, the Rudds were among the first settlers on Ree Indian Reservation in new Dakota Territory.

Much later, 22 July, 1937, a letter written in California was published in the ORIENT ARGUS commenting on first arrivals in Orient: "Arrived in that locality April 30, 1883. It was known as Ree Indian Reservation. The white inhabitants that come that Spring was the Sebring gang, consisting of Sebring, Dodge, Cal Sears, and others; the Rudd gang; and lastly the McClure outfit; I being the first white man to drive a Squatter Stake in that locality. Tom McClure."

A few stories circulated about Gordon Rudd: The Rudds arrived with a yoked team of oxen and two horses. The nearest town was Redfield, 30 miles distant. As the oxen and horses were being used by his older sons for sod busting, ploughing, and seeding, Gordon was known to walk 30 miles to Redfield one day and return the next with a 50 pound sack of flour on one shoulder and an equal weight of staples (food supplies) on the other. He was a Hand County Commissioner for a period, but decided the 30 mile walk to meetings was too strenuous, particularly in winter.

Some western frontier history: The Sioux Indians slaughtered the Custer Expedition at Little Big Horn in Montana, 1876. Years later, rumors of further Sioux uprisings rallied the early settlers in Dakota Indian Territory. The grain storage elevator southwest of Orient was prepared as a fort. Because of his Civil War experiences, Gordon Rudd was named captain to organize and train a company of infantrymen. They drilled with pitchfork handles, broom sticks, and the few rifles available while waiting for government guns and ammunition. The scare died down; guns were never delivered, and no further Indian trouble developed, although the homesteaders had staked their claims on Ree Indian Reservation lands.

Another anectdote: Gordon Rudd's grandchildren remembered his frequent rendition of "Marching Through Georgia", a Civil War song, and more exciting action. The Rudds had more children in the nearby county school than any others. As the school board refused Gordon Rudd's request to move the school to a more convenient location, with some outside help and horses he took action into his own hands. In the dead of night the school house was moved and appeared in the location he chose. Grandpa Rudd lived a life filled with action. The Rudds were very active Methodists. They helped organize the church in Orient. Gordon was also active in the Hand County American Legion Post, the Grand Army of the Republic, and the Masonic Lodge. The family farmed the Orient homestead for 16 years. This included a 10 acre tree farm claim which Rudds had started upon arrival from Michigan, 1883.

In 1899 they moved to Miller in the new state of South Dakota, previously designated as Dakota Territory. In 1920, at 80, Gordon built his last house, the family home at 521 West First Avenue. Gordon and Mary celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on 24 March, 1924. Mary died two years later. Gordon had developed heart trouble in middle years, and severe diabetes in his dotage. He lived five years after Mary's death; until 25 January, 1931,

just short of his 90th birthday. Both were buried in G.A.R. (Grand Army of the Republic) Cemetery, Miller, S.D. In 1988, Maureen Wherry Gerdes, a great granddaughter, 1.6226, and husband, Delmar, lived in the house Gordon built in 1920.

## WILLIAM JAMES RUDD - SARAH MCCORMACK

1.61 Rudd, William James, eldest of Gordon and Mary Wilson Rudd, born 1 May, 1866, Marlette, MI. He was 17 when the family moved to Dakota Territory in 1883. He and younger brothers were very much involved in breaking the virgin sod of the flat, treeless, wind-swept grassy prairie. They planted the first crops on the new homestead. William hired out as a farm hand for neighbors in those early years.

On 25 April, 1890, in Watertown, SD, he married Sarah Caroline McCormack, born 7 November, 1872. His mother, Mary Louise, had brought Caroline out to meet Will, as Mary did not approve of his friend, Trink Hern. Will and Caroline rented a house for $5 per month in Watertown and Will worked in a livery stable caring for horses for $20 per month. After a year they moved out to Orient to return to farming. Will's father, Gordon, 1.6, gave them a wagon to get them started and a team of horses to pull a small "walking plough" which Will guided by hand as he walked behind. Will's first claim was in the hills. He disposed of it quickly and returned to farm across the road from his father. He then homesteaded a half section, 320 acres; and farmed another quarter section, 160 acres, nearby. He was chiefly a pig farmer. He raised the feed on the farm and had some added grain and hay for sale. He and Caroline raised seven children: Charles, Henry, Stella, Alfred, Leora, Ethel, and Chester. All were born in Hand County, south of Orient, SD. There were also premature twins, their firstborn, who lived only briefly. Caroline died 31 March, 1915, from complications following the birth of Chester, the youngest.

Later, Will married Trink Hern Alley who was a widow and had raised a large family. Trink had been an early love of Will's but their marriage was cut short by her early death. Will then courted her sister, Mary Hern Andrus. He married her, and moved into the hills to the Andrus place. Mary's son, Shorty Andrus, was living at home. He and Will did not get along well. Will wanted Shorty to leave. When it came to a vote, Will was outvoted 2 to 1 and was voted out. Will, who outlived two wives, could not win out with his third.

He was still active nearing 70. I recall my mother, Rosa Cassidy Rudd, Uncle Will's sister-in-law, made a short visit in 1935 to Los Angeles. She visited Uncle Will briefly as he was nearly out the door, on a date when she arrived. He died 15 July, 1942, in South Dakota. Both he and Caroline were buried in Prairie View Cemetery one mile south of Orient.

### Charles Rudd - Bertha Greeves family

1.611 Rudd, Charles, the eldest of Will and Caroline, born 11 March, 1892, Hand County, south of Orient, S.D. He helped the family farm and graduated from Miller High School, 19ll, in a class of 14 which was the largest yet. The family bible shows Charles's middle name as William. His 1904 birth registery merely lists the first name. Charles earned an engineering degree from South Dakota State College in 1917. On 1 January, 1918, at

Miller, he married a high school chum, Bertha Esther Greeves, born 19 September, 1893, in Miller. Her family tree registered 27 generations back to Sir Henry Greer in 1100s. Charles and Bertha's two children, Nathelle and Eloise, were born in 1921 and 1927 in Miller.

After a year in France 1918-19, World War I, Charles returned as a captain, field artillery. He resigned his regular army commission and served in reserves. In 1942, W.W.II, he was recalled as a major. Between wars he had worked with his father-in-law in the Greeves and Rudd Grocery in Miller, then as an engineer for South Dakota Highway Department. From 1942-1952 his 10 years active service spanned 7 in Colorado and 3 in Japan for Korean War. He retired a Colonel in 1952. He was employed in Denver, CO, Civil Defense for 2 years, and was an under sheriff for Denver County for 3 years. In 1958 he retired at 66. Rudds celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on 1 January, 1978. Charles was very interested in progress of Rudd Family Research Assn. and IRISH RUDD FAMILY BOOK. He made valuable contributions regularly and hoped to enjoy the book's publication. Bertha died 7 December, 1983. Charles exceeded his goal of 90 by 2 years. He died 2 January, 1985. Both were buried in Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver.

1.6111 Rudd, Nathelle Elaine, born 2 June, 1921, Miller, SD. On 19 August, 1940, in Nebraska, she married Harold Eugene Snodgrass born 4 June, 1921, Hand County, SD. Their children were: Kent Michael, Patricia, Stephen, Suzanne. Harold was a pilot during World War II stationed in Guam and New York. Later the family lived in San Bernardino, CA, where Harold was a house mover. He also ran a car wash in Hemet, CA. In Scottsdale, AZ, he continued as a house moving contractor. Nathelle died of cancer 18 October, 1979, and was buried in Riverside, CA. Harold married again; he was in Scottsdale, 1988.

1.61111 Snodgrass, Kent Michael, born 30 April, 1940. In San Bernardino in 1958 he married Carole Christianson, born 1942. Their four sons were: Jeffrey, Robert, James, and Kenneth all born before the parents divorced in 1965. Michael was married on 21 June, 1965, to Marcia Leigh Shiner, born 13 August, 1943. Their son, David Bryan, was born 13 May, 1973, in Scottsdale. Michael owned and operated a land development and construction company in Scottsdale. Carole died in 1980. The Rudds lived in Cave Creek, AZ, in 1988.

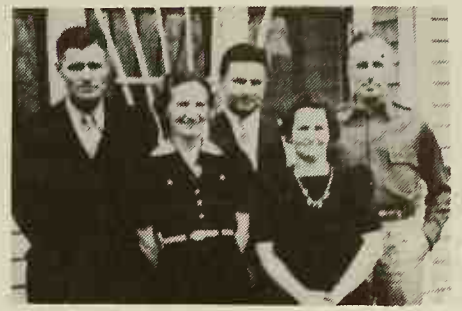
1.611111 Snodgrass, Jeffrey Michael, born 23 August, 1959, in San Bernardino, CA. Jeff had a degree in business administration from Arizona State University. He was a fundamentalist preacher in the Marantha Movement in College Station, TX. On 25 August, 1984, he married Marianne Jean Polgase, born 27 August, 1959 in WI. She had a special education degree. Their two children were: Jessica Nicole, born 10 April, 1986, and Susannah Grace, born 11 November, 1988, in College Station, the family hometown, 1988.

1.611112 Snodgrass, Robert Kent, born 6 February, 1961, San Bernardino, CA. He was in real estate and land development. In 1983 he married Susan DeRosa, born 23 August, 1961. Their two children were: Katherine Ashley, born 31 December, 1984, and Benjamin Robert, born 21 August, 1987, Scottsdale, AZ, the family hometown in 1988.

1.611113 Snodgrass, James Richard, born 23 February, 1962, San Bernardino, CA. Jim's

# Code 1.61 William Rudd-Caroline McCormack

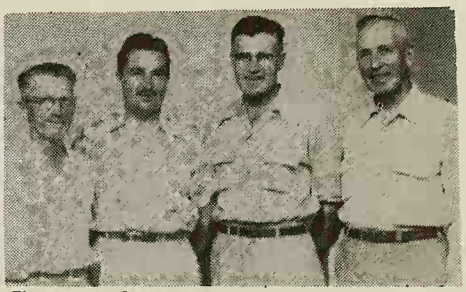
Wm. Rudd house - Orient,S.D.



Code 1.61 children
Alfred, Stella, Chester, Leora, Charles

1.611 Charles & mother

1.616 Ethel 1.613 Stella



Code 1.61 sons
Henry, Chester, Alfred, Charles

Code 1.61 Four generations
Wm, Nathelle, Michael, Charles

1.611 Charles & Bertha 1958

1.6111 Nathelle Rudd Snodgrass

1.61111 Michael Snodgrass
c1960

1.61112 Patricia Schwalge
1979 & Jennifer

1.61113 Steven & Diane
Snodgrass

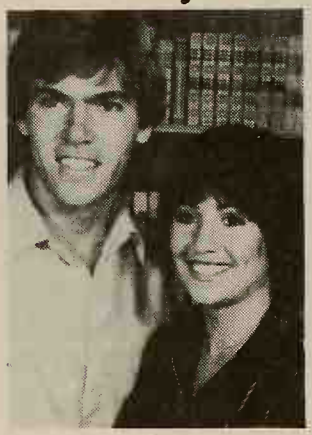
1.61114 Suzanne Miller
& mother 1972

1.611141 Theodore
Miller

1.611121 Jennifer 1988

# Code 1.611 More Charles Rudd family

1.61111 Michael Snodgrass sons
Kenneth, Robert, David, Jim, Jeffrey



1.611112 Robt & Susan Snodgrass
1984

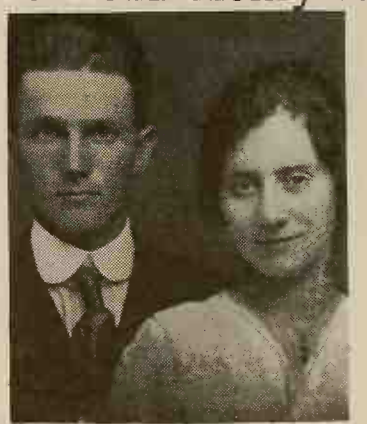
1.61121 Talis & Luke
1977 Lester

1.6112 Dean & Eloise Doyal

1.6112 Doyal children 1974
Charles, Talis, Michael

1.61122 Charles &
Barbara Doyle
1979 Rebecca, Alexander

# Code 1.612 Henry Rudd & Nellamae Baldwin



1.612 Henry & Nellamae 1918

1.612 Henry & Nellamae
50th-1968

1.61123 Michael & Deborah Doyle
1981 Nathaniel, Elizabeth

1.612 Extended Henry Rudds 1968
Morna, Nancy, Jeff, Patricia, Suzanne, Donna
Nellamae & Tamarra, Henry & Lynn

Four generations
1.6 Gordon 1.61 Will 1.612 Henry
1.6121 Morna 1.6122 Donna

degree was in hotel and restaurant management from North Arizona University. In November, 1987, he married Tamala Babcock who had a son, Ryan, by a former marriage. In 1988, Jim managed the Bobby McGee Restaurant, and the family lived in Scottsdale, AZ.

1.611114 Snodgrass, Kenneth Allen, born 12 July, 1965, San Bernardino, CA, and lived in Scottsdale, AZ, in 1988.

1.61112 Snodgrass, Patricia Joan, born 15 August, 1947, Miller, SD. Patricia's B.A. degree was Greek and Latin from University of California, Berkeley. Her Master's degree in educational psychology was from University of Indiana, Bloomington. Her career was as school psychologist, personnel consultant, and personnnel manager. On 21 December, 1968, in Santa Barbara, CA, she married Arthur Jon Schwalge, born 3 November, 1946, Chicago, Ill. He was a financial analyst with degrees from Santa Barbara and Berkeley campuses, University of California. Their child, Jennifer Anne, was born 18 October, 1973, Los Gatos, CA. Her parents divorced June, 1980. Patricia was married 15 August, 1987, in Columbus, Indiana, to Vojciech (Bert) Ladislav Hollansky, born 9 May, 1944, in Prague, Czechoslovakia. His family was displaced by the Nazi W W II invasion. Bert became a stock broker, a vice president in Prudential. Patricia was supervisor of academics, Atterbury Job Corp Center, where 600 urban youth found opportunity for a second start. The family lived in Columbus, Indiana, 1988.

1.61113 Snodgrass, Stephen Charles, born 26 June, 1954, Laurel, Maryland. He operated a house moving business with his father in Phoenix, AZ. On 26 June, 1981, in Phoenix, he married Diane Cecile Smith, born 14 January, 1959, San Bernardino, CA. Their child, January Diane, was born 20 January, 1985, in Phoenix before her parents separated. Stephen had a very serious freak accident in October, 1987. The back of his head contacted a power line while moving a house. He was electrocuted, but the impact of his fall from the roof restarted his heart. He was alive, miraculously, and normal. He lost both arms below the elbows. He had adjusted so well, overcoming the handicaps, he resumed his business operations in Phoenix, still his home in 1988.

1.61114 Snodgrass, Suzanne Sharon, born 16 March, 1957, San Bernardino, CA. On 18 November, 1978, in Las Vegas, Nevada, married Theodore Albert Miller III, born 19 October, 1955, Glendora, CA. Their son, Theodore Albert IV, was born 22 November, 1979, in Phoenix, AZ. The parents divorced 2 March, 1982, the year Teddy was seriously ill with infectious spinal meningitis which handicapped the child. Suzanne was living in Phoenix in 1988 working for her father.

1.6112 Rudd, Eloise Ester, second child of Charles and Bertha Greeves Rudd, born 5 April, 1927, Miller, S.D. Eloise was a licensed practical nurse, a graduate of Riverside Hospital, Newport News, Virginia. In August, 1947, in Yokohama, Japan, she married Dean Alexander Doyal, born in Indianapolis, Indiana, 19 April, 1922. He studied 3 years at The Citadel, a military school in Charleston, South Carolina, before his entire class shipped out in World War II. Dean was an army captain when he and Eloise married; not once but three times: first in a civil ceremony in American Consulate 13 August; second under Japanese law; and third in a church ceremony 20 August. Their three children were: Talis, Charles, and Michael. Dean served 31 years in the U.S. Army retiring a Lt. Colonel. In 1988 Doyals lived in Newport News, VA. Eloise had spent much time through the years

in Denver, Colorado, caring for her mother and father. Eloise and her father, Charles, provided much needed information on the Will Rudds, Code 1.61.

1.61121 Doyle, Talis June, born 22 July, 1948, Tokyo, Japan. She graduated as a licensed practical nurse at Denver General Hospital. On 28 June, 1964, in Ft. Monroe, VA, she married Orville Tallman Lester (Curley); born 21 April, 1947, in Jolo, West Virginia. Curley was a Virginia state trooper and a state undercover narcotic agent. He was homesick for West Virginia mountains so he returned to Jolo. He was proud of being a "hill-billy", his part Cherokee Indian blood, and the Indian name, Tallman. He was a coal miner at the time of death in a freak accident February 28, 1974, as he flew his model airplane by remote control and hit a high voltage line. A son, Jonathon Luke, was born 18 May, 1972, in Richlands, VA, before Curley's death. In 1988 Talis continued working with her mother-in-law, Vernie Landers Leslie, in their grocery-gas station-garage in Jolo.

1.61122 Doyal, Charles Thomas, born 1 March, 1952, Fairbanks, Alaska. He graduated, 1976, from College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, VA, in computer science. He was in the computer field in active army reserves in Arizona and as a civilian in Virginia and Pennsylvania, chiefly with Sperry Univac as systems analyst and scientific programmer. On 25 February, 1977, he married Barbara Salome Hamaker, born 12 March, 1953, Washington, D.C. Hers was an old line Virginia family. She was a history major at William and Mary College and taught school in Virginia and Arizona, was a computer trainee in Utah, and in 1988 was with Sperry Univac. The Doyles' two children: Alexander Spencer, 14 December, 1974; and Rebecca Elizabeth, 20 January, 1981; both born Sierra Vista, AZ. The family home was Falmouth, VA., 1988.

1.61123 Doyal, Michael James, born 5 July, 1953, in Columbus, Georgia. He graduated from The Citadel, Charleston, South Carolina, in physical education. He was at Ft. Hood, TX, while a lieutenant in the regular army. On 7 June, 1975, in Newport News, VA., he married Deborah Beth Avery, born 30 June, 1953, Ft. Sill, Oklahoma. She was a home economics major, from Longwood College, Farmville, VA. As a civilian, he took an advanced engineering course while a reserve officer. He returned to active duty as a captain and served in the army engineering corps in Germany before retirement. Their children were: Elizabeth Payne, born 19 August, 1977, Ft. Hood, TX; Nathaniel Galen, born 2 December, 1980, Greenville, Tennessee; and Sarah Neal, born 22 September, 1983, Hanau, Germany. Fort Washington, MD, was "home" in 1988.

**Henry Rudd - Nellamae Baldwin family**

1.612 Rudd, Henry, second child of Will and Caroline McCormack Rudd, born 28 December, 1892, near Orient, SD. Henry grew up on the farm south of Orient. He graduated Miller High School and advanced to South Dakota State Normal School, Aberdeen. He taught rural schools. On 16 July, 1918, in Watertown, SD, he married Nellamae Baldwin, born 9 June, 1897, in Vienna, SD. They met attending Normal (teachers') School. She was a teacher before marriage. The couple's two children were Morna and Donna. In 1922 the family moved to Pasadena, CA, where Henry worked in construction business for Sam Broad, married to Jessie Rudd, 8.22, Henry's father's 2nd cousin. Henry later owned and operated a garage in Los Angeles. After a brief retirement,

he was a building contractor and real estate broker in Vista, CA, and a cabinet maker for U.S. Marine Corps, Camp Pendleton, in Oceanside, CA. At Hemet, CA, Henry died 21 March, 1972. He was buried east of Oceanside. Nellamae lived in Yorba Linda many years. At 91 she lived in a retirement residence in Hemet, 1988.

1.6121 Rudd, Morna Dee, born 3 June, 1919, Athboy, S.D. The family moved to Los Angeles when she was 4. Morna studied nurses training 2 years at L.A. City College and a third year at L.A. Business College. She was employed in a hospital clinic and a telephone company before marriage. On 17 January, 1942, in Merced, CA, she married a high school beau, Frank John Bianco, born 22 January, 1920, St. Louis, Missouri. Frank's family moved to California in mid-1930s. He had attended Stanford University when the United States entered World War II. Frank enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Corps before Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, December 7, 1941 attack. He was a Commissioned Officer by December, 1942. As both his parents emigrated from Northern Italy, Frank was a 1st generation American.

Frank and Morna's two children were Suzanne and Nancy, both born during service tours. Frank was in Air Force communications and electronics. Between W.W.II and 1950s Korean War, Frank spent 5 years in Reserves. He was recalled to the new U.S. Air Force; and served at the Air Proving Grounds, Florida; Weathersfield Air Force Base, Essex, England; 3rd Air Force Headquarters, Middlesex, England; the Pentagon, Washington, D.C.; New York City; Norton Air Force Base, San Bernardino, CA.; Greenland; Hawaii; VietNam; Thailand; and Philippines. The family lived in various areas. Frank retired a Lt. Colonel after 33 years service. He was employed briefly by City of West Covina. Frank and Morna lived in Redlands, CA, 1988.

1.61211 Bianco, Suzanne Lynn, born 17 September, 1944, in Indianapolis, IN. At four, Suzanne suffered poliomyelitis in England which required use of crutches. She was schooled in Europe and various areas of the United States, graduating high school in Virginia. Her major field of study was business management at California State College, Fullerton, and San Bernardino Valley College. She was involved in a real estate development corporation before marriage. On 24 January, 1966, she married Jerry E. Stark. They divorced August, 1973, after births of two children: Lynn Dee, 24 December, 1967; and Carie Ann, 3 April, 1969, who lived one day. On 10 April, 1979, in Barstow, CA, Suzanne married Wayne D. Gesiriech, born 16 October, 1929, Newport, NE. He was a high school principal in Barstow with a master's degree in education and psychology from University of Nebraska. Suzanne continued real estate and property management; minimized her handicap; managed very well. Gesiriechs lived on 20 acres in Hinkley near Barstow, CA, 1988.

1.612111 Stark, Lynn Dee, born 24 December, 1967, San Bernardino, CA. She graduated high school in Eugene, Oregon. In 1988 she was a lst Class Airman in communications and computers in Nebraska by 3rd year of a 4 year Air Force enlistment.

1.61212 Bianco, Nancy Ann, born 14 June, 1953, Elgin Air Force Base, Florida. She was schooled in England, Virginia, New Jersey, California, and graduated high school in Honolulu, Hawaii. She was a nurse's assistant at Queens Medical Center, Honolulu, after nurses training at Kapiolani College. On 19 September, 1972, Honolulu, she married Hartwell Oleveira, born 1948, Honolulu. Two sons were born: John Hartwell, 30 July, 1973;

and Jason K., 9 April, 1974; both in Honolulu. The parents separated and Nancy and sons returned to California. Nancy trained for and was a medical secretary and later a doctor's assistant. She had reclaimed her maiden name and lived in Redlands, CA., in 1988. The eldest son, John, lived in Hawaii.

1.6122 Rudd, Donna Unathe, born 1 April, 1922, Waubay, South Dakota. Donna studied ballet and tap dancing in Los Angeles as a child and later taught dancing and exercise classes. She studied 2 years at Los Angeles City College pursuing business and math majors. Her third year was in L.A. Business College. Donna was a secretary and then an executive administrative aid. On 25 July, 1941, in Los Angeles, she married George Buckley Sherwood, a chemical engineer from University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.. He served in U.S.Coast Guard in W.W.II. For 21 years he was Plant Manager at Tretslite Corp., Brea, CA. Upon retirement he owned and operated automotive and equipment leasing businesses in Orange County and Coachella Valley, Southern California. Their two children were: Jeffrey and Patricia. George was seriously crippled with arthritus and died 19 February, 1989. The family lived in Palm Desert, CA.

1.61221 Sherwood, Jeffrey Davis, born 3 February, 1945, Pasadena, CA. Jeff's master's degree in education and history and his administrative credential were from California State College, Fullerton. Jeff was an Eagle Scout and involved in community and youth activities. In 1965 he was honored by the Chamber of Commerce with Distinguished Service Award and the Junior Chamber of Commerce Outstanding Young Man Award. He taught history and social science in Fullerton High School District since 1970. In 1988 Jeff lived in Placentia, CA., near Fullerton.

1.61222 Sherwood, Patricia Lynn, born 30 March, 1947, Hollywood, CA. Her B.A. degree in sociology and masters' degree in business administration were from California State University, Long Beach, CA. In April, 1966, in Fullerton, CA, she married Jeffrey Stanhope Pearce. He was a University of Southern California graduate employed by IBM (International Business Machines). Their two children were: Tamara, 1967; and Kevin Scott, born 13 November, 1970, Los Angeles, before parents divorced. On 12 April, 1988, Patricia married Michael Seaver, an engineer. Patricia was a program manager for Philco-Ford Corp. and a contracts administrator for Hughes Aircraft Corp. Kevin was in an Orange County Junior College and the family was in El Toro, CA, 1988.

1.612221 Pearce, Tamara Lynn, b. 24 Feb., 1967 in Los Angeles, CA. In 1988 Tamara was a business major in her senior year at San Diego State University.

**Estella Rudd - John Miller family**

1.613 Rudd, Estella, third child of William and Caroline McCormack Rudd, born 10 February, 1896, near Orient, SD. She graduated Miller High School while living with Rudd grandparents. She quit nurse's training to raise her youngest brother, Chester, when her mother died after the child's birth. On 30 January, 1920, in Watertown, SD, she married John Otto Miller, born 21 October, 1894, in Granville, IA. Miller farmed in South Dakota until drought and winds eroded top soil creating the "Dust Bowl". Living in Virginia since 1936, Jack was in the crew which broke ground for the Washington, D.C., Pentagon in 1941.

# Code 1.612 More Henry Rudd family

1.6121 Frank & Morna Rudd Bianco 1942

1.6121 Biancos 1956
Morna, Suzanne, Nancy, Frank

1.6121 Morna & Frank 1985

1.6121 Suzanne, Morna, Nancy

1.61211 Lynn Stark, Suzanne & Wayne Gesiriech

1.6122 George & Donna Rudd Sherwood
1944

1.6122 Donna & George 1985

1.61221/2 Patricia &
1947 Jeffrey Sherwood

1.61221 Jeffrey Sherwood
1985

1.61222 Patricia Pearce
1985

1.612222/1 Kevin &
Tamarra Pearce

1.61222 Patricia &
1988 Mike Seaver

# Code 1.613 Stella Rudd & John Miller family

1.613 John Millers c1945
Mildred, Donna, Caroline, Stella, Virgil, John

1.613 Caroline, Stella, Virgil

1.612 Henry 1.613 Stella 1.614 Alfred Rudds
Debbie Rudd Mildred & Griff Gilpin & John Jackie Rudd Caroline Hardgrove Danny Gilpin Ken Rudd & Tammy
c1960 Morna & Nancy Bianco Ronnie Gilpin Minnie Rudd Nellamae & Henry Rudd Stella Miller Greg Gilpin

1.6133 Griff & Mildred Gilpin family
1978 Daniel, John, Ronald, Gregory
Mildred, Griff, Patricia, Mark

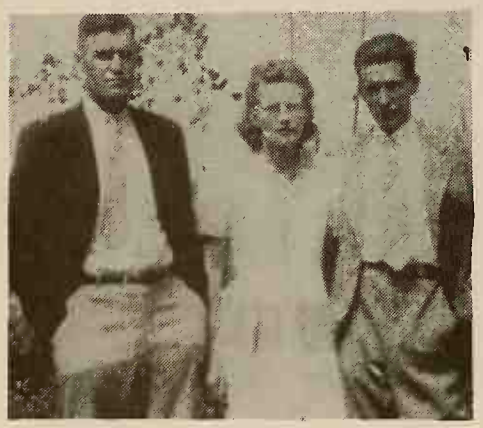
1.6134 Jack & Donna Kettering family
Lane, Jack & Donna, Donna & Perry, Jill, Kay, Claudia
Tracy Jaclyn Dubord, & Glen

# Code 1.614 Alfred Rudd & Minnie Jacobson family

1.614 Alfred & Minnie
c1940

1.6141/3/2 1935
Gordon, Kenneth,
Vernon

1.6142/1/3 Vernon, Gordon, Kenneth
c1980



1.614 Alfred, Minnie, Gordon
1954

1.6141 Gordon & Barbara Rudd family
Gloria, Gary, Gordon Jr, Gina
Gayle, Gordon Barbara

Upon completion, he was on the maintenance crew there until his death 24 January, 1947, from cancer. Jack and Stella had raised four children in the area: Carol, Virgil, Mildred, and Donna. Stella was employed by the U.S. General Services Administration to 1958, and remained in the area until her death 13 April, 1975. Both were buried in Columbia Gardens, Arlington, VA.

1.6131 Miller, Carolyn Katherine, born 29 September, 1922, Sioux Falls, SD., named for her grandmother with a variation. She trained in personnel management and was personnnel manager 34 years to June, 1987, for Woodward and Lothrop Department Store, Falls Church, VA. On 28 August, 1942, in Washington, D.C., she married Thomas Jackson Hardgrove. He was born 25 January, 1920, Portsmouth, Ohio. Their two children were Carol and Madonna. Jack trained for business administration. In 1982 he was Director of General Services in National Wildlife Federation. The family lived in Vienna, VA, 1988.

1.61311 Hardgrove, Carol Ann, born 26 April, 1943, Washington, D.C. On 7 August, 1970, in Washington, D.C., she married William Norris Justice, Jr., born 3 July, 1936. Bill was a marine. Their two children were Debra Anne, born 25 July, 1971, Bethesda, MD; and Susan Kay, born 10 February, 1974, Oakland, CA. In 1982 Bill was at Marine Headquarters, Washington, D.C.; in 1985 at Cherry Point, North Carolina. He retired from marines; was in hotel management in Iowa. Carol was a retail clerk. The family was in Ankeny, IA, 1988.

1.61312 Hardgrove, Madonna Jean, born 19 July, 1945, Washington, D.C. In 1961 in Arlington, VA., she married John W. Chamberlain. Their three children were: John, Jean, and Thomas. The parents divorced in 1975; John remained with his father. On 17 July, 1976, Donna married Edward A. Ashley, an engineer with David Taylor Research Center, McLean, VA. Eddie adopted Jean and Thomas Chamberlain. Donna worked for National Association of Letter Carriers, in Reston, VA. Herndon, VA., was home in 1988.

1.613121 Chamberlain, John Patrick, born 27 May, 1962. He was an air conditioning technician. John married Jeanette. Their two children were: Jennifer, born 25 August, 1985; and Jonathon, born 8 July, 1986.

1.613122 Ashley, Jean Ann, born 16 May, 1963. On 15 May, 1982, she married David Tomlin, born November, 1964, in Reston, VA. He was a newspaper distributor. In 1988 they lived in Sterling, VA.

1.613123 Ashley, Thomas Earl, born 23 November, 1967. He owned and operated Ashley Landscape and Lawn Company; had a real estate license, and lived in Herndon, VA, 1988.

1.6132 Miller, Virgil George, second child of John and Stella Rudd Miller, born 9 November, 1924, Faulkton, S.D. He married Elizabeth Beckham. Their two children were Linda and Brenda, born before the parents divorced. Elizabeth and the daughters lived in Baltimore, Maryland, where all three women had married. In 1988 Virgil was seriously ill after multiple strokes. He lived in a rest home in Manassa, VA.

1.61321 Miller, Linda, born 3 December, 1946, Alexandria, VA.; married Bernie Rieg. In 1987 they lived in Gainesville, FL.

1.61322 Miller, Brenda, born 24 March, 1948, Alexandria, VA. She married John Hammer, a retail clerk. In 1987 they lived in Annapolis, Maryland.

1.6133 Miller, Mildred Joan, third child of John and Stella Rudd Miller, born 4 November, 1926, Aberdeen, S.D. On November 4, 1947, Arlington, VA., married Griffith Daniel Gilpin, born 28 September, 1925, Washington, D.C., an army veteran and fireman. Six children were born in Alexandria: Daniel, Patricia, Gregory, Ronald, John, and Mark. Griff retired after 26 years with the Arlington County Fire Department while Mildred worked as a clerk typist, and in school food service. They lived in Littleton, N.C., 1987.

1.61331 Gilpin, Daniel John, born 3 May, 1949, Washington, D.C. He served four years in Air Force as computer technician. March 26, 1972, in Tokyo, Japan, he married Toshiko (Lisa) Higage, born 19 December, 1948, Tokyo. She was a beautician and teacher. Their daughter, Joan Toshiko, was born 14 November, 1974, Arlington, VA. They lived in Manassas, VA., in 1988.

1.61332 Gilpin, Patricia Ann, born 22 November, 1951, Washington, D.C. On 19 June, 1971, in Alexandria, married William Rene Croisetiere, born 7 December, 1949, Alexandria. He was Grade 14, U.S. Civil Service, 1987. Patricia was a teacher in Manassas, VA. Their children were: Kathryn Michele, born 10 July, 1973, Greenville, North Carolina; and Michele Renee, born 28 November, 1975, St. Louis, Missouri. They lived in Manassas, VA, 1988.

1.61333 Gilpin, Gregory Allan, born 4 January, 1954, Washington, D.C. He served four years in Air Force and was in swimming pool maintenance, 1987. On 20 March, 1981, in Washington, D.C., he married Teri Ann Formanack, born 19 October, 1958, in Arizona. In 1988 they lived in Keller, Texas.

1.61334 Gilpin, Ronald Lee, born 20 October, 1955, Alexandria. On 19 May, 1984, in Falls Church, VA, he married Mary Grimm, born 22 April, 1946, in Pennsylvania. Her son, Richard, by a previous marriage, was born 1963. In 1988 Ron was in hotel maintenance in Scottsdale, AZ, where the family lived.

1.61335 Gilpin, John William, born 17 July, 1959, Alexandria. On 23 March, 1982, in Texas, married Marilyn Jackson, born 31 August, 1956. Her daughter from a previous marriage, Misty Dawn Jackson, was born 22 January, 1976. Their child, Christy Ann, was born 30 January, 1983. In 1987 John drove truck for Coors Brewing Company. They lived in Fort Worth, Texas, in 1988.

1.61336 Gilpin, Mark David, born 9 June, 1964, Alexandria. On 23 December, 1982, in Honolulu, Hawaii, he married Amy Truong, born 26 March, 1963, in Honolulu. Their daughter, Victoria, was born 8 October, 1984, Honolulu. In 1987 Mark was a sergeant stationed at Carswell Air Force Base, Ft. Worth, TX.

1.6134 Miller, Madonna (Donna) Jean, fourth child of John and Stella Rudd Miller, born 7 May, 1929, in Faulkton, S.D. On 9 September, 1947, in Washington, D.C., she married John William Kettering, born 18 July, 1923, in Pennsylvania. Jack was a C&P telephone engineer. Donna was in the C&P business office. Their five children were: Lane, Glen,

Donna, Kay, and Jill. The family lived in Charleston, West Virginia, 1988, where parents retired.

1.61341 Kettering, Lane Jay, born 3 August, 1951, Charleston, WV. He was a machinist. In 1977 he married Sandy Sinclair. Their two children were: Jaclyn Ann, 31, March, 1978; and Tracy Lynn, 27 April, 1980, both born in Cleveland, Ohio, before the parents divorced. Lane and the sisters lived in Cleveland in 1988.

1.61342 Kettering, Glen Lee, born 3 August, 1954, Charleston, W.Va. On 7 August, 1975 in Charleston, he married Claudie Del Guidice, born 30 March, 1953. Their three children were: Clare Mansan, 10 March, 1984; Samuel, 24 October, 1985; and Paige, 18 October, 1987; all born in Charleston, W.Va. Glen's law degree was from West Virginia University. He was a practicing attorney in Charleston where the family lived in 1988.

1.61343 Kettering, Donna Lee, born 4 December, 1957, Charleston, WV. On 7 November, 1981, in Charleston, she married Perry DeBord, a demolition expert for Georgia Pacific. Donna was a commercial representative for Bell-Atlantic; they lived in Charleston in 1988.

1.61344 Kettering, Kay Ann,born 19 February, 1960, Charleston. She was a business major at West Virginia University where she earned a master's degree, 1984. In 1988 was an accountant in Alexandria, VA.

1.61345 Kettering, Jill Ann, born 30 October, 1961, Charleston. She was a medical assistant and in 1988 was a secretary in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

**Alfred Rudd - Minnie Jacobson family**

1.614 Rudd, Alfred Milton, fourth child of William and Caroline McCormack Rudd, born 28 February, 1901, Orient, SD. He attended Orient schools; graduated Miller High School. On 11 May, 1921, in St. Lawrence, SD., he married Wilimena (Minnie) Jeannet Jacobson, born 31 March, 1901, in Miller. Her parents emigrated from Denmark around 1890. Their three children were: Gordon, Vernon, and Kenneth. They farmed three miles south and a mile west of Orient until dust bowl eroded soil conditions forced them to leave. In March, 1935, they loaded a 1929 International truck with their belongings and headed west to Idaho, where they worked for a year enroute to Oregon and California. They visited my family; the Robert Henry Rudds, Code 1.64, in Corvallis, Oregon; where we all got acquainted. They eventually migrated east to Brown's Store, Virginia, arriving with about $20 cash. They started a small poultry ranch in Miskimon, VA, after some very rough times. Later their successful poultry farm and hatchery was in Winchester, VA. A fall from a poultry truck fatally injured Alfred 12 June, 1956. Minnie died 12 December, 1961. Both were buried in the National Cemetery, Winchester, VA.

1.6141 Rudd, Gordon William, born 11 January, 1922, Orient, SD. He was 13 when the family left the farm and ended up raising chickens in Virginia. Gordon completed the 7th grade in Idaho where the family was working enroute to the Pacific Coast. He continued his education in Virginia earning his B.S. degree in aeronautical and mechanical engineering and naval science & tactics from Purdue University in 1948. On 29 August, 1947, in

Washington, D.C. he married Helen Barbara Hauter, born 26 January, 1927, in El Paso, TX, a fellow student at Purdue University, Lafayette, IN. Barbara's B.S. degree was in home economics. Her graduate studies were in Alabama and Virginia. With her Virginia teacher's certificate she taught for several years. Gordon was commissioned a Navy Ensign, 1948, and after four years service, worked for the Navy Department six years.

The last 30 years in the swimming pool construction business have been rewarding. Barbara introduced Gordon to this business when she volunteered him as chairman of a local community swimming pool committee. His good work was so professional a builder offered him a position in his Alabama business. Gordon was a pioneer in large pool design and construction. A 1981 Roanoke newspaper reported Gordon had built over 3,000 pools from Lynchburg, VA. into West Virginia. These included the newsworthy White House pool for U.S. President Gerald Ford; after Gordon and his brother, Ken, built Ford's personal pool; and another for the Nelson Rockefeller estate; and one of world's largest pools (18,000 square feet surface) in a Northern Virginia regional park. Gordon was involved in the development of the swimming pool industry; one of the first Directors of the National Swimming Pool Institute; and senior officer in several regional swimming pool associations. Gordon was listed in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA as a designer of pools, pool equipment, and pool construction.

Gordon's and Barbara's five children were: Gordon, Gayle, Gary, Gloria, Gina. In 1988 the couple lived in Roanoke where Gordon and Barbara were involved in National Pools of Roanoke, Inc. She had always been involved in Gordon's work. Since 1986 Rudd Roundup II, Gordon had been chairman of Rudd Family Research Association. Barbara volunteered at Rudd Roundup II, in the Burlington-Niagara-Canada area, to chair the 1989 Rudd Roundup III Committee. With their family and committee they organized Roundup III at Fort Magruder Inn, Williamsburg, VA, for over 140 international Rudd cousins attending in August, 1989.

1.61411 Rudd, Gordon William II, born 21 December, 1949, Washington, D.C. In 1972 Gordon accepted a commission in the army after graduating with honors from Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA. He served in Europe, Central America, New Zealand, Middle East, and Korea in addition to his several tours of duty in the United States. He was a United Nations observer living in Jerusalem. He crossed into South Lebanon on assignments during the uprisings in Beruit. He was stationed along the DMZ (demilitarized zone) in South Korea before returning to the U.S. to attend the Naval War College, Newport, RI. His trip to England and Ireland was a respite following Korea. In 1988 he began work on a master's degree in military history at Duke University, Durham, NC. He was scheduled to teach military history at West Point Military Academy upon attaining his advanced degree. Gordy was a Major, 1989, and on the selection list for Lt. Colonel.

1.61412 Rudd, Gayle Barbara, born 31 January, 1951, Washington, D.C. Gayle graduated Virginia Polytechnic Institute (VPI) 1973. Her B.A. degree was in art with a Virginia State teacher's certificate. She taught art in Virginia Beach schools. Her art was in all immediate family members' homes. On 5 August, 1972, in Alexandria, VA., she married Frederick Lee Wall of Johnson City, New York. When they separated Gayle retained her maiden name. In 1988 she owned and operated Southport Fashions and Accessories in Crabtree Valley

# Code 1.6141 Gordon & Barbara Rudds

1.61412 Gayle Rudd & Hunter Merrill 1989

Jim & Winky, Gina, Gordon & Barbara, Gayle & Hunter, Meg, Gary, Gordon
Vaughn Rudd Merrill Rudd Jr.
Austin & Lee Vaughn, Sarah Rudd, Jason Vaughn Beth & Katie Rudd

1.61414 Gloria Rudd & Jim Vaughn family

Lee, Gloria, Jason, Austin, Jim

1.6141 Barbara, Gordon Jr., Gordon 1989

1.614 Rudd brothers & White House pool

c1980 Kenneth Gordon, Pres.Ford

1.61413 Gary & Margaret Rudd family

Sarah, Margaret, Elizabeth, Gary, Katie

# Code 1.6142 Vernon Rudds

1.6142 Vernon & Donna Rudd
Aug 1990

1.61421 Lesly Rudd Parker

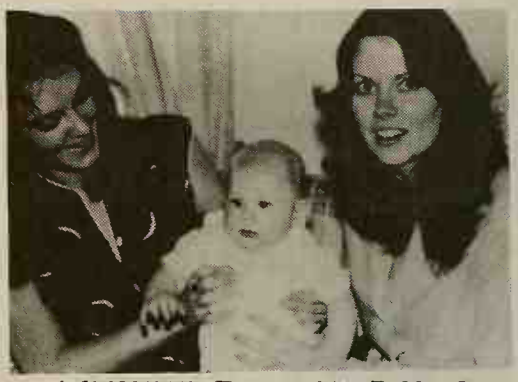
1.61421 Lesly & David Parker

c1986 Jessica, Zachary, Melissa

# Code 1.6143 Kenneth Rudds

1.6143 Kenneth &
1947 Jackie Pitcock

1.61432/1 Tammy & Debbie
c1975



1.61432/11/1 Tammy Gift, Bobby &
Debbie Anderson

1.61432/3/1 Matthew, Brian & Adam Gift

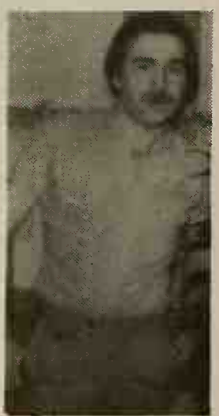
1.61431 Deborah & Robert Andersen
1989 Rob, Meredith

1.6143 Kenneth &
1976 Mildred Gaul

# Code 1.615 Leora Rudd & Aloysious Miller family

1.615 Leon, Leora, Lloyd, Aloysious, Clinton
c1950

1.6151 Lloyd Miller c1942



1.61514 Michael
Miller

1.61511 Phillip & Sandra Johnson children
1984 Michele, Melanie, Sandra, Mark, Michael

1.61511 Phillip & Judy Miller
1988 Scott

mall, Rawleigh, N.C. Gayle spearheaded the design project for the current coat of arms for descendants of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd.

1.61413 Rudd, Gary Hauter, born 27 May, 1952, in Bethesda, Maryland. He graduated Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1974. His B.S. degree was in business. While a student, on 5 August, 1972, in Alexandria, VA., Gary married Margaret Lee Ellis, born 3 February, 1952, Charleston, W.Va. Her degree was in political science and accounting. Gary worked with his father, Gordon, for three years before opening his swimming pool business: Virginia Gunite Inc., in Alexandria, VA. Their three daughters were: Mary Katherine (Katie), 19 July, 1976; Sarah Zannie, 17 April, 1978; and Elizabeth Hauter, 28 March, 1980; all born in Alexandria, VA the family home in 1988.

1.61414 Rudd, Gloria Jeanne (Winky) Rudd, born 11 September, 1953, Bethesda, Maryland. Her B.S. degree was in business from Virginia Polytechic Institute, 1975. On 30 August, 1975, in Alexandria, VA, she married James Calvin Vaughn, born 10 March, 1951, Richmond, VA. Jim's B.S. degree was in business from Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Gloria was in banking two years before she and Jim opened their swimming pool business: National Pools of Roanoke, Inc. In 1988 this was a family business in which Gordon Sr. was Chairman of the Board and Jim Vaughn was President. Gloria's and Jim's three children were: Jason William, 23 June 1979; Leland Thomas, 4 July, 1982; and Austin Rudd, 26 February, 1985; all born in Roanoke, VA, where the family lived in 1988.

1.61415 Rudd, Gina G., born 25 May, 1966, Fairfax, VA. Gina graduated Virginia Polytechnic Institute with a business administration degree. In 1988 she was in public relations for Ramada Renaissance Hotel, Dulles Airport, Washington, D.C., and lived in Centreville, VA.

1.6142 Rudd, Vernon Paul, second child of Alfred and Minnie Jacobson Rudd, born 19 October, 1924, Orient, S.D. He was age 11 when the family left the South Dakota farm then circled the west coast to reach Virginia. Vernon attended Virginia schools. On 30 November, 1945, he married Nanna Mae Giese in Miskimon, VA. He was Accounting Manager in Libertyville, IL., for Allstate Insurance Company. Vernon and Nanna Mae adopted Lesly Ann. The family lived in Libertyville in 1988.

1.61421 Rudd, Lesly Ann, born 27 September, 1953. In 1976 she married David Parker, born 25 May, 1954, who was a computer programmer. Their three children were: Melissa Noel, born 20 December, 1977; Jessica Renee, born 17 August, 1981; and Zachary David, born 15 March, 1983. All lived in Salem, Wisconsin, 1988.

1.6143 Rudd, Kenneth Milton, third child of Alfred and Minnie Jacobson Rudd, born 19 May, 1929, Faulkton, S.D. He was age 6 when the family left South Dakota dust bowl eroded soil and eventually migrated, via the west coast, to establish their poultry ranch in Virginia. There Ken matured and studied through two years business college. On 11 June, 1952, in Occoquon, VA., he married Juanita Josephone (Jackie) Pitcock, born 15 December, 1927, Winchester, VA. Their two children were: Deborah and Tammy. Ken and Jackie divorced in 1974. Ken and his brother, Gordon, were in the swimming pool business together for several years which spanned construction of the Washington, D.C. White House swimming pool for President Gerald Ford following construction of the Ford's personal

pool. Ken was later involved in a variety of enterprises in the Virginia Beach area including Rudd's Athletic & Sporting Goods Equipment and Rudd's Government Contract Sales. On 6 October, 1976, in Conway, S.C., Ken married Mildred Collins Gaul, born 7 October, 1929, in Berwind, W.Va. Mildred's two children by a previous marriage were: Vickie Rowe and Debbie Davidson. Ken and Millie lived in Virginia Beach, VA., until his death from a heart attack in 1987 following 1984 by-pass heart surgery. Ken was buried in Hampton National Cemetery.

1.61431 Rudd, Deborah Dee, born 28 April, 1953, Winchester, VA. She graduated Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University majoring in education where she earned an elementary teacher's credential. In Alexandria, VA., on 7 July, 1973, while a student, she married Robert Young Andersen, born 31 October, 1950, in Brooklyn, N.Y. Bob graduated Virginia Polytechnic Institute and was a systems engineer for International Business Machines until he opened his own business, ANCO Industries, as a computer consultant. Debbie taught in Fairfax County, VA., nine years until birth of Robert Milton, born 16 December, 1980, Fairfax, VA. Their daughter, Meredith Leigh, was born 20 February, 1985, in Alexandria. They lived in Vienna, VA., 1988.

1.61432 Rudd, Tammy Teah, born 26 January, 1958, in Winchester, VA. On 16 May, 1981, in Fairfax, VA., she married Robert Lewis Gift, born 29 December, 1952. She worked for General Telephone & Electric. He was self-employed as a home building contractor. Tammy and Bob's son, Daniel Adam, was born 12 October, 1985, in Fairfax County, VA. They lived in Herndon, VA., in 1988.

### Leora Rudd - Aloysious Henry Miller family

1.615 Rudd, Leora, fifth child of William and Caroline McCormack Rudd, born 2 May, 1902, in Orient, SD. Leora attended Orient and Miller schools. On 15 March, 1920, in Minneapolis, Minnesota, she married Aloysious Henry Miller, born 17 March, 1899, in Granville, Iowa. He was the younger brother of John Miller who married Stella Rudd, Leora's sister. The younger Millers lived in Huron, SD, area. Their four children were: Aloysious, James, Leon, and Clinton. Leora died of cancer in 1959; Aloysious suffered a variety of ailments and died 22 June, 1962. Both were buried in Huron.

1.6151 Miller, Aloysious (Lloyd) Henry, Jr., born 23 February, 1921, Huron, SD. He operated a laundry truck and was a bartender. On 8 October, 1948, in Huron, he married Delores Marie Wahl, born 18 July, 1928, in Huron. They raised seven children: Philip, Aloysious, Marcella, Michael, Patrick, Kelly Marie, and Donald. James Allen was still-born between Patrick and Kelly. The Millers separated late 1960s. Delores married Clifford Tilbury 18 February, 1972. Lloyd died of sclerosis of the liver 19 July, 1974, and was buried in Huron. In 1988 the Tilburys lived in Huron and wintered in Arizona.

1.61511 Miller, Philip John, born 4 September, 1949, in Huron, SD. In 1969 he married Sandra Johnson. Their four children were: Michelle Marie, Melanie Elaine, and Michael Dale, triplets, born 14 August, 1969; and Mark Allen, born 27 August, 1970; all born in Huron before the parents separated in 1974. Sandra remarried and she and the children lived in Vancouver, Washington, in 1988. On 13 June, 1980, Philip married Judith Ann

# Code 1.615 More Leora Rudd Miller family

1.61515 Patrick & Tina Miller 1985

1.61517 Donald & Mary Miller 1987 Chnell, Heather, Michael

1.61516 Kelly Miller c1980

1.6154 Clinton & Della Miller 1977 Richard David

1.6153 Leon & Patricia Miller family
Johnie Jet & Sara, Leon, Francis Hardy
Karen & Holly, Patricia, Cynthia & Scott

1.61541 David & Debra Miller 1977

# Code 1.617 Chester Rudd & Millie Augustine family

1.617 Chester & Millie Rudd 1975

1.617 Chester 1.613 Stella & friend 1919 Orient, South Dakota

1.6171 Roberta Hopkins & Millie 1975

1.617 Chester Rudds

1982 Mildred,Roberta Hopkins,Chester,Lori Ann & Dennis
Robert Hopkins Hopkins

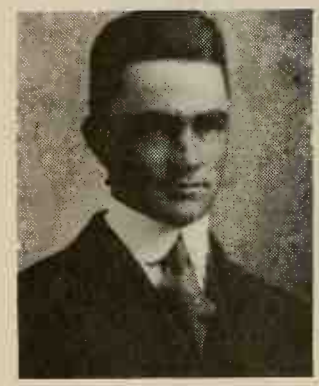
# Code 1.62 Walter Rudd - Ellen Dunn

1.62 Walter c1890

1.620 Ellen 1941

1.62 Walter Rudd family

Stuart, Mary, Marguerite, Florence, Julie, John, Gerrie



1.621 Stuart Rudd c1920

1.621 Stuart Rudd family 1961

Robert, Norvin, Mary, Adaline, Donald, Edward

1.6210 Marie McGeary Rudd, Greg Matson @90 yrs

1.6211 Robert Rudd & Herdes Anderson Tevis

1.6211 Extended Robt Rudd & Herdes Tevis family 1982

Paul/Bill & Della/Donald & Dagmar/Teresa & Guy &/Herdes &/Debbie & Rudd/ Ranschau /& Christina Rudd/Lindsey & Kim/ Robert /John Rudd Aaron & Annette/Ellen & Sonia/Jerry & Stacy/Croucher

Rudd Ranschau Croucher

1.62111 John & Deborah Rudd 1981

1.6212 Norvin Rudd & Mary Manning family 1989 Mary, Mike, Jim, Norvin Mary Christian, Ann Bottum, Judy Nelson

Three generations 1.62122, 1.6210, 1.6212 Judy Nelson, Marie McGeary Rudd, Norvin Rudd

Christofferson, born 20 August, 1956, in Huron. Their son, Scott Allen, was born 30 December, 1982, in Huron. In 1987 Philip worked at Swift Meat Packing Company and Judith was a secretary at Huron College. They lived in Huron in 1988.

1.61512 Miller, Aloysious (Lloyd) Henry III, born in early 1950s. In Manila, Philippine Islands, he married Luzmenda. Their three children were: Jeanette, 13 December, 1972; Chad, 5 August, 1974; born in the Islands; and Jason, 11 August, 1979, born in California. He was an aircraft maintenance mechanic; a career Navy man for over 15 years by 1988 while in San Diego, CA.

1.61513 Miller, Marcella Ann, a twin, born 10 September, 1952, in Huron, SD. In Huron on 7 August, 1971, she married Roger Ray Crandall, born 4 December, 1952, in Mitchell, SD. Their two sons were: Darwin Lee, 20 December, 1971; and Troy Roger, 15 February, 1973; both born in Huron before their parents were separated. For several years Marcella was a psychology technician at the State School in Redfield, SD. In 1988 she was a part time student at Northern State College majoring in sociology and psychology, working for a minor degree in gerontology. The family lived near Redfield.

1.61514 Miller, Michael Dale, a twin, born 10 September, 1952, in Huron, SD. He was a self-employed handyman in Huron; and in construction and maintenance of condominiums in Sioux Falls, SD. In 1988 he was a painter in Denver, Colorado.

1.61515 Miller, Patrick Lee, born 18 September, 1954, in Huron, SD. On 5 January, 1973, he married Tina Campbell, born 24 October, 1955. Pat was a developmental chemist in plastics industry. Tina worked for attorneys in a legal firm. In 1988 they lived in Kansas City, Missouri.

1.61516 Miller, Kelly Marie, born 15 February, 1960, in Huron, SD. Kelly attended Huron College. In 1987 she was a dental technician and lived in Sioux Falls, SD.

1.61517 Miller, Donald Omar, born 19 November, 1963, in Huron, SD. Donald married Mary Anderson, born 7 September, 1962, in Huron, who had two children by a former marriage: Heather, 31 March, 1980; and Michael, 25 April, 1981; Their daughter, Schnell, was born 14 February, 1984. He was in construction in Huron area in 1984. In 1988 he was at a printing company in Rockford, Iowa, where they lived.

1.6152 Miller, James Allen, born 17 June, 1927, died an infant.

1.6153 Miller, Leon John, born 17 September, 1927, in Rochester, Minnesota, was adopted by Aloysious and Leora Rudd Miller. Leon later discovered the adoption from a cousin; when he was 21. On 4 June, 1956, in Huron, he married Patricia Mae Phillippi, born July, 1933, in Huron. They had two daughters in 1957 and 1958, Cynthia and Karen. Leon graduated Huron College that year with a science and math degree. He taught science courses on Cheyenne Indian Reservation at Eagle Butte, S.D. for four years. Leon retired early when Indians took over the school and all other activities. Leon and family lived in Spearfish, S.D., in a customized home Leon built. Leon was a custodian in Spearfish schools in 1988.

1.61531 Miller, Cynthia Ann, born 15 March, 1957, in Huron, SD. She was employed at the State Hospital in Redfield, S.D., as a house parent. On 20 May, 1982, she married Francis William Hardy. Their son, Scott William, was born 1 March, 1983, before they divorced on 10 July, 1984. Cynthia married Lynn Loveland, a librarian in Redfield schools. Their son, Eric Michael, was born 30 March, 1987. Their home was Redfield in 1988.

1.61532 Miller, Karen Lee, born 26 December, 1958, in Huron, SD. She was in the U.S. Army in Germany as an E-5 clerk. After release from the Army, she was at Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, CO, before marrying and returning to the Service. She married Johnie Jett, a service man, from Pine Grove, Arkansas. Their two daughters were: Holly Marie, 28 January, 1981; and Sara Nicole, 29 April, 1982; both born in Denver. Both Karen and Johnie were in the U.S. Army in Germany in 1984. Still in service in 1988, both were stationed in the U.S.A. and living in Security, Colorado.

1.6154 Miller, Clinton George, born May, 1933, in Huron, SD. There on 27 July, 1957, he married Della Ann Graack, born 10 June, 1935, in Parker, SD. He was an electric high line superintendent in Rockwell City, Iowa. Della was a beautician. Their two sons were: David and Richard. They lived in Rockwell City in 1988.

1.61541 Miller, David Lee, born 17 February, 1959, in Huron, SD. He completed two years college and was a computer operations manager for a Des Moines, Iowa, bank. There on 17 August, 1982, he married Debra Barsino, born 27 July, 1957, in Des Moines. Debra's son by a previous marriage, Heath Matthew Barsino, was born 10 July, 1978. Debra's and David's son, Justin Lee, was born 11 August, 1983, in Des Moines. In 1988 the family lived in Carlisle, Iowa.

1.61542 Miller, Richard Jay, born 27 September, 1964, in Huron, SD. He completed four years in the U.S. Marines 1 September, 1987. In 1988 he was in Walnut Creek, California, studying medicine to become a doctor.

### Ethel Genevieve Rudd

1.616 Rudd, Ethel Genevieve, the sixth child of William and Caroline McCormack Rudd, was born 15 July, 1909, in Orient, S.D. She suffered retardation and died 17 September 1933 at the State School and Home for the Feeble Minded, lcoated in Redfield, South Dakota.

### Chester Rudd - Mildred Augustine family

1.617 Rudd, Chester Robert, the seventh child of William and Caroline McCormack Rudd, was born 15 March, 1915, on the farm near Orient, S.D. Caroline suffered childbirth complications and died when Baby Chester was 16 days old. His eldest sister, Stella, left nurses' training to be at home to help raise Chester through his early years, taking the place of a mother for the family on the pioneer farm. When Chester reached school age, he joined his brother Charles's family and attended the first two grades in Miller, S.D. When his father was married again to the second of the Hern sisters, Chester was included in the

## Family Summary #12 • Code 1.61 • William Rudds

1.61 William Rudd 1866-1942, Caroline McCormack 1872-1415 (7)

1. Charles Rudd 1892-1985, Bertha Greeves 1893-1983 (2)

   Nathelle Rudd 1921-1979, Harold Snodgrass 1921 (4)
   Michael 1940 (5) Patricia Hollansky 1947 (1) Stephen 1954 (1)
   Suzanne Miller 1957 (1)

   Eloise Rudd 1927, Dean Doyal 1922 (3)
   Talis Lester 1947 (1) Charles 1952 (2) Michael 1953 (3)

2. Henry Rudd 1892-1972, Nellamae Baldwin 1897 (2)

   Morna Rudd 1919, Frank Bianco 1920 (2)
   Suzanne Stark Gesiriech 1944 (1) Nancy Oliveira (2)

   Donna Rudd 1922, George Sherwood died 1989 (2)
   Jeffrey 1945 Patricia Pearce Seaver 1947 (2)

3. Stella Rudd 1896-1975, John Miller 1894-1947 (4)

   Caroline Miller 1922-1989, Jackson Hardgrove 1920 (2)
   Carol Justice 1943 (2) Madonna Chamberlain Ashley 1945 (3)

   Virgil Miller 1924, Elizabeth Beckham (2)
   Linda Rieg 1946 Brenda Hammer 1948

   Mildred Miller 1926, Griffith Gilpin 1925 (6)
   Daniel 1949 (1) Patricia Croisetiere 1951 (2) Gregory 1954 Ronald 1955 (1)
   John 1959 (2) Mark 1964 (1)

   Donna Miller 1929, John Kettering 1923 (5)
   Lane 1951-1989 (2) Glen 1954 (3) Donna DeBord 1957 Kay 1960 Jill 1961

4. Alfred Rudd 1901-1956, Minnie Jacobson 1901-1961 (3)

   Gordon Rudd 1922-1991, Barbara Hauter 1927 (5)
   Gordon 1949 Gayle 1951 Gary 1952 (3) Gloria Vaughn 1953 (3) Gina 1966

   Vernon Rudd 1924, Nanna Mae Giese (1), Lesly 1953 (3)

   Kenneth Rudd 1929-1987, Jackie Pitcock 1927 (2), Mildred Gaul 1929
   Deborah Andersen 1953 (2), Tammy Gift 1958 (3)

5. Leora Rudd 1902-1959, Aloysious Miller 1899-1962 (4)

   Aloysious Miller 1921-1974, Delores Wahl 1928 (7)
   Philip 1949 (5) Lloyd c 1950 (3) Marcella Crandall 1952 (2) Michael 1952
   Patrick 1954 Kelly 1960 Donald 1963 (3)

   James Miller 1927 (died as an infant)

   Leon Miller 1927 (adopted), Patricia Phillippi 1933 (2)
   Cynthia Hardy Loveland 1957 (1) Karen Jett 1958 (2)

   Clinton Miller 1933, Della Graack 1935 (2)
   David 1959 (2) Richard 1964

6. Ethel Rudd 1909-1933

7. Chester Rudd 1915-1990, Millie Augustine 1918 (1)

   Roberta Rudd 1940-1987, Dennis Hopkins 1940 (3)
   Lori 1961 Dennis 1964 (1) Robert 1967

arrangement. He finished grade school west of Orient in a country school before returning to Miller for high school where he graduated in 1933. Known as the "dirty thirties", those were hard times in South Dakota dust bowl area. No rain, no crops, no work; just dust storms and grass hoppers.

Chester spent two years in the C.C.C. (Civilian Conservation Corps) in Deadwood, SD. In 1937 Chester hitched a ride into Detroit, Michigan, and became a grocery truck driver hauling groceries, meats, and produce for Krogers, a grocery chain store. On 26 December, 1938, in Detroit, he married Mildred (Millie) Effie Augustine, born 11 July, 1918, in Toledo, Ohio. Chester was exempt from the draft when WWII began as he was a "mover of food stuffs; classified as essential". Chester's and Millie's daughter was Roberta, born in 1940. By 1944 Chester was chief steward, Teamsters' Union, and was noticed by Jimmy Hoffa, labor boss. In October, 1945, Hoffa hired Chester as a business agent to organize Union chapters, negotiate contracts, and service the membership during labor grievance hearings, first in the Detroit area; then to Lansing, MI.; and then to Grand Rapids, MI, for the last 17 years of the career. Chester retired 1 May, 1975, after 30 years as a business agent and the family lived in Wyoming, MI. Chester had serious health problems, including diabetes, a condition prevalent among Rudds in Family One.

1.6171 Rudd, Roberta Willadean, born 25 January, 1940, in Detroit, MI. On 20 February, 1960, in Grand Rapids, she married Dennis Cecil Hopkins, born 23 June, 1940, in Lansing, MI. Their three children were: Lori, Dennis, and Robert, born before the parents divorced in 1980. Roberta was a teacher's aide for several years. She and the children lived in Wyoming, MI, until Roberta's sudden death 29 September, 1987, from a brain tumor. She was buried in Resurrection Cemetery, Wyoming, MI.

1.61711 Hopkins, Lori Ann, born 22 August, 1961, Grand Rapids, MI. In 1988 Lori was a secretary/broker for an import office at Grand Rapids Airport and lived in Wyoming, MI.

1.61712 Hopkins, Dennis Cecil, Jr., born 5 February, 1964, in Grand Rapids, MI. After a year of junior college he was in sales and service for a fire extinguisher company, and was a truck driver in 1988 distributing magazines. On 18 June, 1988, he married Jodi Hutchinson. Their son, Nicholas Ryan, was born 23 September, 1987, in Grand Rapids, MI., the family home in 1988.

1.61713 Hopkins, Robert Chester, born 11 November, 1967, in Grand Rapids, MI. In 1988 he worked for U.S. Gypsum & Insulation Factory and lived in Wyoming, MI, with his sister, Lori.

## WALTER WILSON RUDD - ELLEN ELIZABETH DUNN

1.62 Rudd, Walter Wilson, second child of Gordon and Mary Wilson Rudd, born 8 November, 1867, in Marlette, MI. Walter was 15 when the family moved to Dakota Territory in spring, 1883. Formal schooling totaled a few years in Marlette area. Redfield, SD, the destination, was the end of the railroad line. With a pair of logging oxen, a wagon and a team of horses the family moved the boxcar of machinery and household goods to the new home. It was a 30 mile trip west to the present village of Orient, South Dakota. The

town of Orient was officially organized 3 October, 1887; however several businesses were established earlier. Walter worked on the home ranch with his older brother, Will, breaking the virgin grassy sod, plowing with the ox team. They planted the first crops and started a 10 acre tree farm with sapling trees they brought from Michigan.

In his early 20s, Walter was thrown from a half-gentle horse and seriously injured riding herd on 200 cattle. The only doctor nearby was a young man who had left medical practice for the priesthood. He took Walter to his home in Zale and nursed him back to good health. He also helped him with his reading and exposed Walter to his collection of books. Walter became interested, studied, and converted to the Catholic religion. Later he met the Irish Catholic girl who became his bride. This conversion caused some family problems as religious differences were still emphasized strongly. Protestant vs. Catholic antipathies had very significant historic foundations and were fervent in the late 1800s.

On 8 November, 1893, in Huron, SD, Walter married Ellen (Nellie) Elizabeth Dunn, born 5 October, 1868, in Peoria, IL. Her parents, Patrick Dunn and Mary Miory, were Irish refugees (emigrants) from the Irish potato famine in late 1840s, and had been acquainted in Ireland. They married and settled in Illinois, raising a family of six daughters and two sons. Pat and his sons worked on the railroad as it was extended from Illinois to Dakota Territory. It reached Faulkton in 1883 and finally extended to Orient in 1886 which became the dead end of the line for some years. The Dunn daughters had enough schooling to be teachers. Ellen taught for eight years in rural Hand County before marriage. She rotated among several schools and taught three months at each one. A sister, Margaret Dunn, was caught out in the great blizzard of 1888 and froze to death on her way to a rural school. Ellen intended to become a nun, not to marry. However, Ellen felt sorry for the young man who came over in freezing cold to court her in the fall of 1893. So they married and raised a family of seven children: Edward Stuart, Mary, Marguerite, Florence, Julia, John, and Geraldine. They lost four infants: Walter, Walter Joseph Theodore, Ellen, and Gordon Anthony.

In the 1900 U.S. Census, Walter was listed as a grain buyer in the Norwegian settlement of Courtenay, North Dakota. He later farmed east of Orient on one of his grandfather's quarter sections (160 acres), located immediately south of the original homestead and east of the 10 acre tree claim. Walter's eldest son, Stuart, recalled his father was over six feet tall and very thin, weighing near 150 pounds, with the Wilson black hair. Walter ran a grain elevator (storage) for several years during the winter for wages so the children could get some schooling. His health was poor as he suffered from diabetes and had some early heart problems. He died at 59 on 3 January, 1926. His son, Stuart felt the cause was pneumonia following a bad cold. Nellie survived Walter for 25 years. Part of that time she lived with her daughter, Julie in Chicago and also in Woonsocket, SD. Nellie succumbed with complications from a broken hip in March, 1951. Both were buried in St. Anne's Catholic Cemetery, in Miller.

### Stuart Rudd - Marie McGeary family

1.621 Rudd, Edward Stuart, born 21 August, 1894, Hand County, SD. His Grandmother Mary Dunn was the midwife at his birth. Stuart grew up on the farm, attended a small

country school for several grades, finishing his schooling in Orient through the eight grades. Stuart was very sociable; he liked to dance, so he hid a suit of clothes in the barn and crawled out the window on Saturday nights to go dancing in spite of his mother's careful surveillance. Enlisted in the U.S. Navy in W.W.I he served on U.S.S. Georgia from Hampton Roads, VA, which was a troop transport escort ship to France. Though never under fire, they destroyed many German mines which were pulled from the water and detonated on the ship's deck. After the armistice, Stuart worked with his father on the farm before his marriage in 1921.

On 4 April, 1921, in Omaha, Nebraska, he married Marie Anne McGeary on her birthday, born 4 April, 1900, in Faulkton. They first rented a farm near Faulkton where their first son was born. Later they moved to a farm near Orient, and then 10 miles northwest of Miller where they farmed until 1971. Their six children were: Robert, Norvin, Mary Ellen, Adaline, Edward, and Donald. The '30s were very trying for South Dakota farmers. These were the depression years and South Dakota was plagued with dust storms, drought, and grass hoppers. This was the dust bowl era; farmers did not survive. Donald, Stuart's youngest son, reminisced about his father: "He was about 5 feet 10 inches, weighed maybe 140 pounds; a thin, wiry build; a muscular person. He was a hard worker but never attained very much. He was a reader; read all the books he could. He was not a carpenter like his dad and grandad. He was kind of an unconcerned farmer. One incident: my Grandad Gordon stopped to see my father one spring and he didn't have his potatoes in by St. Patrick's Day. My grandad was very upset that this young fellow, his grandson, hadn't even planted his potatoes. But my dad was never very depressed; never complained about things no matter how bad times were. He was very religious which may have accounted for his acceptance of adversity."

Stuart and Marie left the farm in 1971 and moved to the village of St. Lawrence just east of Miller. Stuart lived to age 84 and died of a stroke 3 March, 1979, complicated by Parkinson's disease and a bleeding ulcer. He was buried in St. Ann's cemetery, Miller. In 1981 we visited Marie who lived in St. Lawrence for five years. She lived in a senior citizen retirement complex in Miller, still alert and interested in daily affairs in 1988.

1.6211 Rudd, Robert Anthony, born 15 January, 1922, Faulkton, SD. He lived on the family farm northwest of Miller, and attended local schools. In 1955, in Huron, he married Herdes Irene Anderson Tevis, born 5 January, 1917, in Redfield. Her three daughters, by a previous marriage were: Dagmar Marie, 8; Della Ann, 5; Teresa, 1. Their father, Ralph Tevis, died in February, 1954. Robert did not adopt the girls, but raised them as daughters. Robert and Herdes had two sons: John and Paul. Herdes made quilts which became a demanding hobby. Robert worked 40 years for Armour Meat Packing plant in Huron. He retired officially six months after the plant closed. He was very active in St. Martin's Catholic Church and Knights of Columbus. Like many Rudds, Bob was diabetic. Great travelers, the family enjoyed at least one yearly trip as camping enthusiasts and they lived in Huron in 1988.

Dagmar Marie Tevis, born 8 March, 1945; married 1.6217 Donald Rudd, younger brother of Robert. Della Ann Tevis, born 1 April, 1948, married William H. Ranschau, farmer, in Rock Valley, Iowa. Teressa Ellen Tevis, born 16 July, 1952, married Guy Croucher, commercial painter, with a shop in Aberdeen, SD.

1.62111 Rudd, John Stuart, born 23 June, 1956, in Huron. He attended local schools; was selected in junior year to attend American Legion sponsored Boys State at Northern State College, Aberdeen. He majored in political science at University of South Dąkota, Vermillion, and served as a legislative intern in South Dakota Senate, Pierre. He was City Clerk in Waukon, Iowa, then city administrator in Blue Earth, Minnesota. On 13 June, 1981 in Estherville, Iowa, he married Deborah Lee Tholkes, a remedial reading teacher, born 25 August, 1954, in Waukon. Her degree was in elementary education and remedial reading from the University of Northern Iowa, Cedar Falls. In 1988 John was Delavin City Administrator in Wisconsin. Deborah was teaching in a Catholic elementary school.

1.62112 Rudd, Paul Thomas, born 13 April, 1961, Huron, SD. Paul was a chess player who won his first match in grade school. After high school, he served a tour in the U.S. Army. At home, still single, he died 10 February, 1986, of leukemia after six months illness.

1.6212 Rudd, Norvin James, born 12 October, 1927, Aberdeen, SD. He attended country schools near the homestead and graduated from a German Catholic School in Polo, SD. He attended both Columbus College, Sioux Falls; and St. John's at Collegeville, Minnesota. On 14 October, 1950, in Huron, he married Mary Ellen Manning, born 23 November, 1932. Their five children were: James, Judy, Anne, Mary, and Michael. He was employed by U.S. Postal Service 30 years. He and Mary enjoyed roller skating. She made news by knitting while she skated. She also collected antiques and Red Wing pottery which filled the house where we visited in 1981. Norvin's serious accident, which occurred while skating, pushed his hip bone into his pelvis. They lived in Huron in 1988.

1.62121 Rudd, James Stuart, born 18 August, 1951, Huron, SD. Jim was a Vietnam veteran. He worked in Colorado and Arizona and studied civil engineering. In 1988 he lived in Huron and worked for Highway Department.

1.62122 Rudd, Judith Marie, born 18 August, 1954, Huron, SD. On 18 August, 1972, in Huron, she married Timothy G. Matson. Their child, Gregory Stuart, was born 18 January, 1974, in Brainerd, Minnesota. The parents separated. Judy was a nurse's aide while attending part-time school studying for a social work degree. She and her son lived in Sioux Falls, SD, in 1988.

1.62123 Rudd, Elizabeth Anne, born 13 October, 1959, Huron, SD. Anne graduated Huron High School and Huron College of Commerce. On 3 October, 1987, in Huron, she married Dwight Bottum, born 27 April, 1959, Tulare, SD. Dwight's daughter was Tawny, by a former marriage. He was a meat processor and Anne was a retail clerk. They lived in Huron in 1988.

1.62124 Rudd, Mary Frances, born 29 August, 1961, in Huron, S.D. She graduated Sioux Falls College in media communications and did some radio and TV work. On 25 May, 1984, in Sioux Falls, S.D., she married Cecil Jene Christian, a truck driver from Missouri. They separated in 1985. In 1988 she was with Community Deaf Services, Sioux Falls, S.D., and studied sign language.

1.62125 Rudd, Michael Patrick, born 17 October, 1964, in Huron. He attended Brown Institute of Radio Broadcasting in Minneapolis and later worked in Prairie Du Chien,

# Code 1.621 Stuart Rudd & Marie McGeary family

Judy & Greg Matson
1.62122
1981

1.62122 Loren Nelson - Judy Matson
1989

1.62125 Mike & Mary Rudd
1985

1.621251 Aubrey Rose
1986

1.621230 Dwight &
1988 Nicholas Donald

1.62123 Anne & Dwight Bottum
1987 & Tawny

1.6213 Mary Ellen & Gene Porter family
Ronald, Kathleen, David, Audrey Bailen, Wayne

1.6214 Adeline & Ray Busby
Mother Josie Busby

1.6214 Busby family 1970
Steve, Greg, Kevin, Paula

1.62144 Paula Busby 1980

1.62133 An Iron Sculpture
by Wayne Porter

# Codes 1.6215/16 Donald & Edward Rudds

1.6216 Donald & Dagmar Rudd family
1986 Christina,Annette,Aaron

1.6215 Edward & Joan McCabe Rudd
Ed Sr, Ed Jr, Joan, Connie

1.62151 Connie & Chester Scheer
& Carley

# Code 1.622 Mary Rudd & Melvin Wherry family

1.622 Melvin & Mary
50th - 1963

1.622 Wherry family 1943
Werner, Eileen, Celius, Maureen, Dennis
Mary, Donna, Melvin, Bernard

1.6221 Bernard & Louise Wherry

1.622 Wherry family 1986
Dennis, Donna, Bernard, Celius, Werner
Maureen Mary Eileen

1.6222 Celius & Regina Wherry family
1956 Richard Diane Donald

1.62221 Richard & Phyllis Wherry
1981 Deanne, Brent, Christy, Kevin

1.62222 Donald & Sandy Wherry
Brian Shawn

Wisconsin. On 23 September, 1985, in Huron, he married Mary Sue Dugdale, born 3 September, 1968, in DeSmet, SD. Their daughter, Aubrey Rose, was born 7 September, 1986, in Prairie Du Chien. In 1988 the family was in Maryville, Missouri, where Michael was employed.

1.6213 Rudd, Mary Ellen, born 29 May, 1929, in Aberdeen, SD. She was a registered nurse trained at St. John's Nursing School, Huron. On 5 September, 1955, in Miller, she married Eugene Raymond Porter, born January, 1928, in Miller. He was a blacksmith; a rapidly disappearing trade. Their five children were: David, Audrey, Wayne, Kathleen, and Ronald. Mary nursed for 17 years at Good Samaritan Lutheran Home, Miller. His shop was in St. Lawrence village where the family lived in 1988.

1.62131 Porter, David Eugene, born 23 May, 1957, Miller, SD. His B.S. degree was from South Dakota State, Brookings. In 1981 he was a medical technician at St. Mary's Hospital, Pierre, S.D., continuing through 1988.

1.62132 Porter, Audrey Marie, born 15 August, 1958, Miller, SD. Her B.S. degree was from South Dakota State in microbiology and chemistry. In 1981 she was a medical student at University of South Dakota, Vermillion, to be an M.D./general practitioner. On 23 May, 1984, she married Dr. Steve Bailin, cardiologist. Their two children were: Rachael Elise, born 4 October, 1986; and Samuel Stuart, born 28 July, 1988. By 1988 Audrey was an M.D. practicing in St. Paul, MN., where they lived.

1.62133 Porter, Wayne Joseph, born 11 December, 1959, Miller. He was a junior at South Dakota State, Brookings, majoring in political science, 1981, and earned his degree. In 1988 he raised a prize herd of several hundred sheep, worked for his father as a blacksmith, and sculptured in iron as a hobby in St. Lawrence.

1.62134 Porter, Kathleen Joyce, born 12 April, 1963, Miller. In 1981 she was a freshman at South Dakota State, Brookings. In 1988 she was a degreed microbiologist for Ft. Dodge Laboratories in animal research developing protective serums, and lived in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

1.62135 Porter, Ronald Matthew, born 19 October, 1967, Miller. In 1988 he was a senior in mechanical engineering at University of South Dakota, Brookings.

1.6214 Rudd, Adaline Teresa, born 8 July, 1932, in Miller. Adaline's teacher's certificate was from Northern State Teacher's College, Aberdeen, SD. She taught rural schools four years before her marriage. On 30 August, 1954, in Miller, she married Carol Ray Busby, born 7 August, 1933, in Lubbock, TX., who tested and repaired high pressure tank systems. Their four children were: Steven, Gregory, Kevin, and Paula. In 1985 the family was in Huntington Beach, CA., and in 1988 Carol retired and the family moved to Amarillo, Texas.

1.62141 Busby, Steven Lee, born 9 July, 1955, Lubbock, TX. He was a welder and worked on high pressure systems. In 1988 he was in Amarillo, Texas, and was a painter.

1.62142 Busby, Gregory Ray, born 18 January, 1957, Abilene, TX. In 1980 he married Cindy Gibbons, born 20 December, 1958. Cathy was Cindy's daughter by a former marriage. born 3 October, 1975. Gregory's and Cindy's two children were: Barbara Ann, 12

November, 1981; and Gregory Ray, Jr., 24 December, 1983; both born in Springfield, Missouri. In 1988 Gregory was employed in refrigeration/air conditioning on heavy mobile equipment and the family lived in Springfield.

1.62143 Busby, Kevin Wayne, 10 September, 1959, Abilene. While in junior college, he died in an auto accident 14 October, 1978.

1.62144 Busby, Paula Marie, born 22 August, 1970, Long Beach, CA. She was profoundly deaf at birth. Adaline learned sign language to improve communications. Paula attended elementary school in Santa Ana, CA, an outstanding school for the deaf as total communication was used. Paula was in regular junior high school classes with an interpreter where she made excellent progress. In 1988 Paula was a high school senior in Amarillo, TX. She planned to attend Gallaudet College, Washington, D.C. in 1989, the only college strictly for the deaf in the country. Paula hoped to become a teacher of the deaf.

1.6215 Rudd, Edward Thomas, born 21 August, 1935, his father's birthday. Ed served in the U.S. Marine Corps in Korean War. He was an alcohol and drug abuse counselor at Bellin Hospital, Green Bay, Wisconsin. On 12 April, 1958, in Minneapolis, MN, he married Joan (Joni) Sharon McCabe, born 15 July, 1935, in Wausau, WI. Their two children were: Connie and Edward Jr. Jane was an administrative assistant for Brown County Mental Health Center. Her own business, "Joni's House", carried handcrafted miniature doll houses and accessories. She expanded the business as "Image Peddlers", a wholesale distribution of Wisconsin-made gifts to 12 states and growing in 1988. Ed and Joni were both antique buffs; country music and science fiction fans; and avid Green Bay Packers supporters, a residency requirement where they lived. Ed Sr.'s cancer of tongue and throat was diagnosed late. He died 28 February, 1988, and was buried in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

1.62151 Rudd, Connie Lynn, born 20 December, 1958, Miller, SD. On 23 August, 1980, in Green Bay, WI., she married Dale Bernard Ebben, born 3 September, 1957. They separated. In September, 1987, Connie married Chester (Chet) Schur, born August, 1955. Their daughter was Carley Joe, born 15 March, 1988, Green Bay . Chet was a production worker at Carver Bolt. Connie was a sales representative for a metal company. They lived in Green Bay, Wisconsin, in 1988.

1.62152 Rudd, Edward Thomas, Jr., born 12 August, 1962. Expected on his father's and grandfather's birthday, 21 August, he arrived earlier on 12 August and had been in a hurry ever since. Ed was badly injured in an auto accident at age four. He suffered severe nerve damage in left arm leaving limited use. He played pool with considerable skill and success in spite of a handicap. He managed a periwinkle mattress outlet in Green Bay. In 1988 he was a car salesman engaged to Tina Walk, born 7 January, 1964; he lived in Green Bay, WI.

1.6216 Rudd, Donald Joseph, born 1 December, 1939, Miller, SD. On 13 September, 1968, in Huron, Donald married Dagmar Marie Tevis, stepdaughter of Don's older brother, Robert. Dagmar was born 8 March, 1945, in Huron. Although hers was a good Danish name, she said she was not interested in her family background. Their three children were: Aaron Stuart, 12 September, 1970; Annette Kathleen, 29 March, 1973; both born in St. Louis, MO; and Christina, born 16 December, 1979, in Silver City, New Mexico. Donald reported he was 5 feet 8 inches tall and weighed about 120 pounds. He was an amateur

boxer when young and fought over 100 times. He won the South Dakota State tournament four times and boxed three times in National Golden Gloves tournaments, going to the quarter-finals twice. He also boxed two years in the U.S. Army at Ft. Campbell, Kentucky. He kept fit by running 8 to 10 miles a day and completed several marathons. In Silver City he was an anesthetist who trained at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, MO.

Also a philosopher, Donald stated: "History is sometimes a fable that is agreed upon. Word of mouth gets lost or distorted in a few generations." Donald was interested in family records and due to his medical background he was particularly curious as to Rudd longevity and the diseases which were fatal to Rudds. Quoting Donald: "The Rudds have a certain type of personality. They are hard-headed people. They believe what they want to believe. I don't think they have ever had any mental illness; not even a nervous breakdown." The Donald Rudds lived in Silver City, New Mexico, in 1988.

**Mary Louise Rudd - Melvin Wherry family**

1.622 Rudd, Mary Louise, born 30 August, 1896, in Hand County, S.D., the second of eleven children of Walter and Ellen Dunn Rudd. Mary Louise was named after her Grandma Rudd. She was baptized in Courtenay, N.D., where her folks had moved after her birth. The North Dakota 1900 U.S. Census showed Rudds still in Courtenay with three children. A fourth child, Walter, did not survive. These Rudds were back in South Dakota by 1901 living on a farm near Orient where Mary grew up attending a small country school in the lower grades and school in Orient several winters when her father moved the family to town while he operated a grain elevator (storage). She finished eighth grade at a Benedictine Sisters' boarding school in Zale. For two years, Mary studied at Aberdeen Normal (Teacher's) College for a teacher's certificate.

Before marriage she taught 5 years in Faulk County and Park Township, Hand County., Her first contract was for 3 months at $25 per month. On 23 January, 1918, in Orient, she married Melvin Francis Wherry, born 11 April, 1892, in Vermillion, SD. Their seven children were: Bernard, Celius, Werner, Eileen, Dennis, Maureen, and Donna. Melvin was in the U.S. Army soon after marriage. He was in France and Belgium two years. The Croix de Guerre with Gilt Star was among his several medals. It was from the French Government in 1919. Mary continued to teach during his enlistment. On his return the Wherrys settled on a farm in northern Hand County near Orient, where they shared a home with Mary's folks a short time. Later they farmed in southern Faulk County as their family grew up, and returned to Hand County to a farm from which they retired in 1958.

Their children remember a home of love, security, and many joyous times. In spite of hard times in the 1930 dust bowl years, there were always Christmas gifts and decorated Easter eggs. The family attended church each Sunday and the children took their religious instruction on Saturday afternoons. Mary was very active in St. Joseph's Church, Orient, and in the American Legion Auxiliary. Her life was very busy; very hard at times taking care of seven children with no modern conveniences; a pattern many other farm families experienced in those years. Melvin's mother also lived with them for several winters along with the County school teacher. Like most farm wives, besides caring for house and children, Mary helped with the "chores": raised the chickens and turkeys; milked cows; raised

a garden; and sewed a lot of clothes. In her children's words: "During all this she maintained the patience of a saint."

After leaving the farm, Mary and Melvin lived in Orient until his death 19 June, 1970, at age 78. Melvin was buried in the Faulkton Cemetery. Mary moved to Miller and lived many years in her own home where we visited her in 1981. At 92 she lived in Prairie Good Samaritan Home in Miller in 1988.

1.6221 Wherry, Bernard Francis, born 8 June, 1920, Orient, SD. He went to country school in Hand County and Orient High School where he played a baritone horn in the band. He served four years in the U.S. Army. He was a farmer. On 23 November, 1948, Bernard married Louise Leona Meier, born 2 October, 1915, in Orient. He worked on several farms in Polo area before retirement. Louise, in poor health, died March, 1986. In August, 1988, Bernard married Doris Sunding of Spearfish, SD, a widow with several daughters.

1.6222 Wherry, Celius Allred, born 18 September, 1921, Orient. He attended Hand County grade school and three years of high school in Orient. Celius was employed in a California aircraft plant for a time and also farmed in Faulk County before marriage. On 23 November, 1943, at St. Thomas Catholic Church, Faulkton, he married Regina Pauline Speck, born 6 July, 1920, in Hoven, SD. Their three children were: Richard, Donald, and Diane. Celius was with the South Dakota Highway Department for 25 years before retirement. Carpentry was one of his several hobbies. He and Regina lived in Faulkton, SD, in 1988.

1.62221 Wherry, Richard Charles, born 31 October, 1946, in Faulkton, SD. His B.A. degree was in business education from Northern State College, Aberdeen, SD. On 24 August, 1966, in Faulkton, he married Phyllis Joan Glanzmen, born 13 December, 1946, in Germany. Their four children were: Deanne, 1967; Brent Eugene, 1 July, 1970; and Christy Marie, 28 November, 1971; all born in Aberdeen; and Kevin Michael, 16 June, 1979, born in Ortonville, MN. Phyllis was employed by an insurance company and Richard taught business courses and coached at Milbank High School, Milbank, SD, where the family lived in 1988.

1.622211 Wherry, Deanne Sue, born 4 November, 1967, Aberdeen, SD. She attended college and worked in insurance. In 1988 she planned to marry Michael Docktor, a dairy farmer, April, 1989.

1.62222 Wherry, Donald Celius, born 25 September, 1948, Faulkton. He attended Faulkton schools, served two years in the U.S. Army, including one year as a medical corpsman in Vietnam. After service, Donald was employed by United Parcel Service. On 31 May, 1969, in Faulkton, he married Sandra Lee Kukrall, born 27 December, 1949, in Ipswich, SD. Their two sons were: Shawn David, 26 September, 1971; and Brian Donald, 22 April, 1974; both born in Aberdeen, SD. Sandy was a bank teller and Donald was with U.P.S. in 1988 in Aberdeen where the family lived.

1.62223 Wherry, Diane Cecelia, born 13 January, 1952, Faulkton. Diane attended Faulkton schools. On 27 January, 1970, she married Brad Joseph Becker, born 2 May, 1950, in Rockham, SD. Their three children were: Stacey Ann, 10 June, 1970, Faulkton; Michelle Jo, 20 February, 1974; and Chad Joseph, 13 September, 1981; both born in Aberdeen where

# Code 1.622 More Mary Wherry family

1.62223 Diane & Brad Becker family
1981 Michele, Brad Jr, Stacey

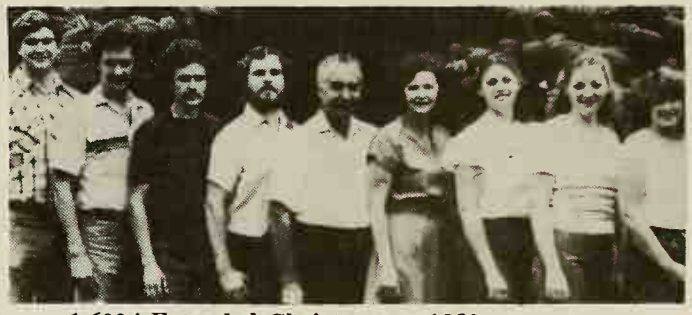
1.6222 Celius Wherrys 1982
Richard, Diane, Celius, Regina, Donald

1.6223 Werner & Mavis Wherry family
1980 Brian, Werner, Deena, Mavis, Kevin

1.6223 Extended Werner Wherrys 1987
Michael While, Werner, Kevin
Deena, Terri, Mavis
Aaron, Brian, Corey

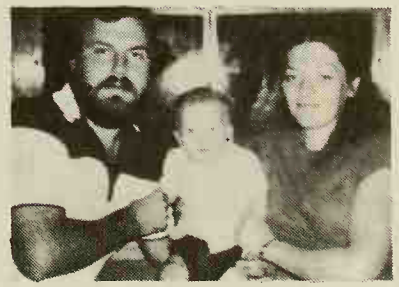
1.62233 Deena & Jennifer
1990 While

1.6224 Eileen & Delbert Christensen
1962 Dana, Matthew, Mark, Lorna, Linda



1.6224 Extended Christensens 1982
Bert Andrews, Matthew, Delbert, Lorna, Linda
Dana Mark Eileen Kathleen

1.6224 Delbert Christensens 1982
Mark, Matthew, Dana
Lorna, Delbert, Eileen, Linda



1.62241 Mark, Andrew, Kathleen
1982 Christensen

1.62245 Lorna & Bert
1982 Andrews

# Code 1.622 More Mary Wherry family

1.6225 Dennis Wherrys c1986
Lola, Nicole, Dennis, Lisa

1.62251 Rachel & James Schlepp
c1977 Heather Corey

1.62261 Connie & Steve Schroeder
1984 Erica Paul

1.6226 Maureen & Delmar
1989 40th

1.6226 Maureen & Delmar Gerdes
c1974 Terri, Daniel, Connie

1.62262 Terri & Scott Bettin
1983

1.62263 Dan Gerdes - Nanette Oviate 1989
Benjamin, Scott & Terri, Nanette & Dan, Connie & Steve
Tom Schroeder, Maureen & Delmar, Erica & Paul Schroeder

1.622721 Kristen Marie

1.62273 DeAnn & Todd Beckett
1988 Dani Ann

1.6227 Donna & Lenny Roth
1970 DeAnn, Kim, David

1.6227 Lenny Roths 1981
Kim, Donna, David, Lenny, DeAnn

Diane worked at St. Lukes Hospital and Brad was with Northern Electric. The family lived in Aberdeen in 1988.

1.6223 Wherry, Werner Anthony, born 1 August, 1923, Orient, SD. He graduated Orient High School and was in U.S. Army Military Police three years during the Korean War. On 20 October, 1952, in Orient, he married Mavis Elzine Berrie, born 9 March, 1934, in Turton, SD. Their three children were: Brian, Kevin, and Deena. After farming several years in South Dakota, Werner was an aircraft mechanic for Convair Aircraft, San Diego, until his retirement in 1987. Mavis was office manager and bookkeeper for a janitorial supply company. The Wherrys owned and operated the Two J's Tavern in El Cajon, CA., for several years. In 1988 they lived in La Mesa, CA. Both were retired, but Werner had returned to Convair for a period.

1.62231 Wherry, Brian Jay, born 10 April, 1958, in San Diego, CA. He was an air conditioning technician. On 14 February, 1983, in Odessa, TX, he married Terri Anne Johnson, b. 25 May, 1959, who was a bank teller. Brian adopted Cory Johnson, her daughter, born 20 May, 1981, in Midland, TX, by a former marriage. Brian's and Terri's son, Aaron Scott, was born 29 November, 1982, Odessa, where the family lived in 1988.

1.62232 Wherry, Kevin Ray, b. 5 April, 1959, San Diego, CA. He served three years in U.S. Air Force; was employed by Convair Aircraft for a time; returned to school. His electronics engineering degree was from San Diego State University. He was with Advanced Digital, Colorado Springs, CO, and later in San Diego. He lived in La Mesa in 1988.

1.62233 Wherry, Deena Kaye, born 5 April, 1962, San Diego, CA. On 17 May, 1981, in La Mesa, she married Michael S. While, b. 21 February, 1962, San Diego. Michael was a self-employed landscape engineer with a degree in civil engineering from San Diego State University Deena was a bookkeeper for an engineering firm; they lived in La Mesa, CA. in 1988.

1.6224 Wherry, Eileen Mary, born 10 August, 1925, Miranda, SD. After high school in Orient, she entered nurse's training at St. Joseph's Hospital; Alton, IL, graduating 1946. She nursed at Faulk County Hospital several years before marriage. On 16 January, 1953, in Pierre, SD, she married Delbert Leroy Christensen, born 11 July, 1925, in Faulkton. Delbert was proud of his Danish ancestry as both his parents emigrated in early 1900s. He was a bit surprised the early Rudds were also Danish Vikings. After marriage, they farmed 12 years on the home farm near Faulkton. Their five children were: Mark, Matthew, Dana, Linda, and Lorna, before moving to Northglenn, Colorado, near Denver. They operated two car washes and Eileen kept books and was too busy to continue nursing career. They lived in Denver in 1988.

1.62241 Christensen, Mark Allen, born 27 August, 1954, Faulkton, SD. His degree in electronics technology was from Metropolitan State College, Denver. On 25 November, 1978, in Northglenn, he married Kathleen Renay Taennis, born 15 June, 1954, in Miles City, Montana. She was with Mountain Bell Telephone Company. Mark was with AT&T Technologies, Westminster, CO, as a PBX systems tester. Their son, Andrew Mark, was born 22 December, 1981, in Thornton, CO, where they lived until the divorce. Mark was in Thornton in 1988.

1.62242 Christensen, Matthew Lynn, born 21 March, 1956, Faulkton, SD. In 1984 Matthew studied for a geology degree at University of Colorado. In 1988 he worked for a janitorial service and lived at home in Denver.

1.62243 Christensen, Dana Edward, born 15 January, 1958, Faulkton. His B.S. degree in civil engineering was from Colorado State at Fort Collins, CO. In 1988 he worked for Colorado highway department and lived in S.E. Denver.

1.62244 Christensen, Linda Jean, born 14 November, 1959, Faulkton. She was an executive secretary at Mountain Bell renamed U. S. West Communications in 1988 and she lived in Thornton.

1.62245 Christensen, Lorna Kay, born 13 July, 1962, Faulkton. Her nursing degree was from University of Colorado. On 17 July, 1982, in Denver, she married Delbert Dale Andrews, born 31 October, 1958. Their son, David Christopher, was born 4 February, 1988, in Denver. Delbert was with AT&T Technologies, Westminster, CO., as a PBX systems tester. Lorna was a part-time nurse and they lived in Broomfield, CO, in 1988.

1.6225 Wherry, Dennis Walter, born 20 October, 1927, Hand County, SD. He joined the U.S. Air Force and earned his high school diploma in Service. On 31 July, 1950, in Seneca, SD, he married Rachel Ann Charron, born 22 April, 1933, in Michigan. Their seven children were: Rachel, Michelle, Mary, Marlyce, Jerome, Joseph, and Thomas, all born during Service years. Dennis managed Service Clubs in Korea, Greenland, the Azores, and the U.S.A. He retired a master sergeant after 26 years. He continued to manage Air Force Service Clubs in Louisiana and Texas after he retired from Service. His wife, Rachel, died of a heart attack June, 1976. On 27 August, 1978, in Abilene, TX, he married Eulalia (Lola) Marentes, born 11 March, 1941. Their two children were: Adelina Nicole, born 7 March, 1979, Alexandria, LA, and Lisa Frances, born 26 August, 1983. They lived in Abilene, TX, in 1988.

1.62251 Wherry, Rachel Ann, born 29 April, 1951, Ft. Lewis, WA. On 20 November, 1970, in Aberdeen, S.D., she married James Bruce Schlepp, born 19 August, 1950, in Ipswich, S.D. Their three children were: Cory James, born 21 June, 1973, Yakima, WA; Heather Marie, born 27 December, 1975; and Megan Christine, born 8 January, 1981; both born in Grants Pass, Oregon, where the family lived in 1988. Jim was a medical technologist at Josephine Memorial Hospital. Rachel was working in the business office.

1.62252 Wherry, Michelle Renee, born 10 April, 1952, in Tacoma, WA. In 1970 she married William Zerkel. Their two children were: Amy Jo, 1971; and Jeremy, 1973; before the divorce. Bill and the children lived in Anderson, Indiana, mid-1980s. In 1988 Jeremy remained with his father and Amy lived with Michelle who had regained her maiden name.

1.62253 Wherry, Mary Denice, born 7 October, 1955, Huron, SD. On 20 February, 1978, she married William Devinney. Their two children were: Chad Michael, 1 May, 1974, Edwards Air Force Base, CA.; and Jerrett Paul, 17 February, 1981, Gresson Air Force Base, Indiana. In 1982 Bill was a sergeant stationed with the Air Force in Shreveport, LA, and Mary was a licensed practical nurse. In 1988 Bill was a master sergeant nearing completion of his duty tour in Italy where the family lived.

1.62254 Wherry, Marlyce Jean, born 8 November, 1956. In 1980 Marlyce was a housekeeping supervisor in Abilene, TX. In 1981 she married Ken Mason Coffey, born 26 April, 1961, an auto mechanic. Their two children were: Paul Michael, 16 June, 1983; and Ken Mason, Jr., 5 May, 1987. They were in Swannanoa, North Carolina, in 1988. Ken studied air conditioning and refrigeration and Marlyce worked at Veteran's Administration Hospital and Holiday Inn.

1.62255 Wherry, Jerome Dennis, born 17 October, 1958, Charleston, South Carolina. In Lubbock, TX, in 1985, he married Carol Lynn Jordan, born 4 October, 1966. Their two sons were: Christopher Aaron, 21 September, 1985; and Brandon Jerome, 11 December, 1987; both born in Lubbock. Jerry managed Long John Silver fast food restaurant; Manager of the Year, 1987; all in Lubbock in 1988.

1.62256 Wherry, Joseph Welfred, born 28 May, 1960, Charleston, SC. On 21 December, 1985, in Lubbock, TX, he married Victoria Lee Newcomer, born 9 January, 1964. Vickie's daughter, Jennifer by former marriage, born 10 April, 1983. Kimberley Ann, their child, was born 7 October, 1986, in Lubbock. In 1988 Joe was a truck driver for Coca Cola and they lived in Shallowater, Texas.

1.62257 Wherry, Thomas Gerard, born 14 January, 1965, Charleston, SC. He finished high school in Ft. Worth, TX, June, 1984. He lived in Lubbock in 1988 and was an assistant manager of a Long John Silver restaurant.

1.6226 Wherry, Maureen Ann, sixth child of Melvin and Mary Rudd Wherry, born 22 March, 1930, Hand County. Maureen graduated Faulkton High School, 1948, and was employed by an attorney in Faulkton, then moved to Rapid City, SD, where she was a receptionist at R.C. General Hospital until marriage. On 8 November, 1950, in Orient, SD, she married Delmar Benhart Gerdes, born 13 September, 1828, Chelsea, SD. Their three children were: Constance, Teresa, and Daniel. Delmar was in the U.S. Army two years during Korean War, discharged as staff sergeant. He was Conservation Officer of Hand and Hyde Counties and retired in 1988 after 28 years. Maureen was a secretary and optometrist assistant with S.B. Wilkinson, O.D. They lived in Miller, SD, and modernized the home Gordon W. Rudd, Maureen's great grandfather, built when he was 80.

1.62261 Gerdes, Constance Louise, born 10 November, 1951, Faulkton, SD. Her education degree was from University of South Dakota, Vermillion. On 16 July, 1976, in Miller, she married Stephen Donlin Schroeder, born 28 November, 1950, in Miller. Their three children were: Paul Donlin, 17 July, 1981; Erica Ann, 13 January, 1984; and Thomas Patrick, 7 October, 1986, all born in Miller. She taught three years while Steve completed medical school. His M.D. degree was from University of Minnesota, 1977. His residency was in Hennapin County Medical Center, Minneapolis. He was in Family Practice at Hand County Clinic, Miller, the family residence in 1988.

1.62262 Gerdes, Teresa Eileen, born 31 May, 1953, Faulkton, SD. Terri's B.S. degree in office education and teaching certificate in secondary business education were from University of South Dakota, Vermillion. She taught til marriage at Craig County high school. On 16 July, 1983, in Sioux Falls, SD., she married Scott Allen Bettin, born 8 November, 1954, in Sac City, Iowa. His master's degree was in business administration from

University of South Dakota. He was an investment officer for the State. Terri taught at the community college and substituted at the high school. Their son, Benjamin Scott, was born 30 March, 1988, in Minneapolis, Minnesota, where the family lived, and Scott was vice president of a private investment company.

1.62263 Gerdes, Daniel, Delmar, born 30 July, 1954, Faulkton, SD. Dan's B.S. degree in sociology and minor in psychology were from University of South Dakota. He was a counselor and social worker with the State Department of Social Services. He was on the Rosebud Sioux Indian Reservation a year; in Deadwood two years; and in Rapid City, SD., four years. On 29 July, 1989, he married Nanette Oviatt, of Rapid City.

1.6227 Wherry, Donna Jo Ann, born 17 August, 1939, Faulkton, SD. On 24 June, 1958, in Orient, she married Linus Joseph Roth, born 23 March, 1935, Parkston, S.D. Their three children were: David, Kim, and DeAnn. Lenny was butcher, truck driver, and service station attendant by 1988 and they lived in St. Lawrence, SD.

1.62271, Roth, David Joseph, born 13 April, 1958, Miller, SD. After high school he attended vocational school in Rapid City. He was an auto body mechanic and raced modified cars. On 14 February, 1986, in Miller, he married Deborah Ann Evans, born 21 July, 1966, in Miller. Their daughter, Ashley Ann, was born 21 May, 1986, in Miller. In the U.S. Army, he was at Ft. Campbell, KY., and Clarkesville, Tennessee, the family home in 1988.

1.62272 Roth, Kim Marie, born 5 June, 1962, in Miller, SD. She was a bookkeeper at a Miller super market. Her daughter, Kristen Marie, was born 16 November, 1978. They lived in Miller in 1988.

1.62273 Roth, DeAnn Renee, born 8 July, 1964, in Miller, SD. She majored in business management at Northern State College, in Aberdeen, SD and was a secretary/bookkeeper for a Miller building supply company before marriage. On 26 July, 1986, in Miller, she married Todd Becket, born 19 February, 1964, in Miller, a body man at a local garage. Dani Ann, was born 23 October, 1988, in Miller where they lived in 1988.

1.623 Rudd, Walter, third child of Walter and Ellen Dunn Rudd, born 26 April, 1898, in Courtenay, North Dakota. He lived a few weeks until 21 May, 1898.

### Marguerite Rudd - Francis Orr family

1.624 Rudd, Marguerite Averly, fourth child of Walter and Ellen Dunn Rudd, born 20 June, 1899, in Courtenay, ND. After high school in Miller and two years at Northern State Teacher's College, Aberdeen, on 27 December, 1926, in St. Marys, Kansas, she married Francis Nicholas Orr, born 8 June, 1902, in Beattie, Kansas. After medical school in Chicago and residency in Lincoln, Illinois, they moved to Alton, IL, where Francis set up practice where their daughter, Celia, was born 28 December, 1935. Peg was very active in the hospital auxiliary; at one time was president of the state organization. Summer vacation travel was extensive. After a very successful career, Francis died of a heart attack 16 April, 1972. Peg moved to Florissant, Missouri, and shared a town house with her two granddaughters who attended college. Later she lived with Celia's family several years in

Detroit area. In 1988 she was in a St. Louis, MO, retirement home.

1.6241 Orr, Celia Marson, born 28 December, 1935, Alton, IL. She attended St. Mary's College, Leavenworth, Kansas, and University of Illinois, Urbana. On 16 June, 1956, in Brighton, IL, she married John Joseph Schoeberle, born 15 May, 1934 in Shipman, IL. Their two daughters were: Marson and Mia. Joe's mechanical engineering degree was from University of Illinois with a business administration degree from Washington University, St. Louis, MO. He was involved in technical sales of traction differentials for Dyneer-Tractech worldwide. The family was in Paris, France, three years. In 1988 Troy, MI, was home where Joe was Membership Chairman for Rudd Family Research Association and Celia was Historian. They divorced in spring, 1989, and Mia took over as Membership Chairperson. Celia lived in Sterling Heights, MI, a Detroit suburb, 1989.

1.62411 Schoeberle, Marson Kay, born 24 May, 1957, Urbana, IL. Her journalism degree was from University of Missouri with a law degree from St. Louis University. She was a public defender with City of St. Louis before marriage. On 25 May, 1979, in Florissent, MO., she married Leroy Joseph Stromberg II, born 31 July, 1957, in Florissent. Their three children were: Leroy Joseph III, 24 October, 1982; Megan Kendra, 19 May, 1984; and Nicholas Orr, 11 June, 1986; all born in St. Louis. Leroy was a project manager and later vice president of a construction company. The family home was in St. Louis in 1988.

1.62412 Schoeberle, Mia Karen, born 15 April, 1960, in Columbus, Indiana. Her science degree was in biology/chemistry from St. Mary's College, Leavenworth, Kansas, and her master's degree was from the University of Missouri. Mia taught high school science in Swaziland in Africa while in the Peace Corps. She returned and joined nearly 200 cousins in Burlington, Ontario, Can., Rudd Roundup II, August, 1986. In 1986-88 she taught high school biology in Brooklyn, New York. On 9 April, 1988, in St. Louis, she married Joseph Cravo, born 15 October, 1957, in Newark, New Jersey; a computer analyst with a B.S. degree from New York University. They studied for advanced degrees 1988-89 while fully employed and lived in Harrison, New Jersey. Mia added another project: Membership Chairperson of Rudd Family Research Association managing the computerized mailing list of 1150 household addresses, reaching nearly 2000 in spring, 1989.

**Florence Rudd - John Shelby family**

1.625 Rudd, Florence Cecelia, fifth child of Walter and Ellen Dunn Rudd, born 16 March, 1902, in Faulkton, SD. She grew up in Orient area and graduated from high school. In June, 1927, in Sioux Falls, SD, she married John Norman Shelby, born 21 October, 1899, in Iowa. Their two sons were: James and Thomas. Norman was a banker; in his later years president of a Mitchel, SD, bank. They lived in Mitchell most of their years and Norman died from a heart attack July, 1969. Florence moved to Rapid City then Sioux Falls to be nearer youngest son's family. In 1985 they moved to Tucson, AZ, where Florence lived in 1988.

1.6251 Shelby, James Douglas, born 23 October, 1934. He lived in San Francisco. He was accountant for a ship building firm, 1988.

1.6252 Shelby, Thomas Walter, born 14 May, 1943, in Mitchell,S.D. He was in U.S. Army, 1968, and later was a banker/lawyer. Tom's business degree was from Dakota Wesleyan, Mitchell, S.D.; his Law degree was from University of South Dakota, Vermillion. On 6 June, 1968, in Faulkton, he married Gail Patricia Gebhart, born 2 September, 1944, in Faulkton, S.D. Their three children were: John Thomas, born 19 April, 1969, Faulkton; a sophomore in Political Science, University of Arizona, 1988; and Steven Gebhart, 25 March, 1972; and Suzanne Gail, 23 December, 1981; both born in Sioux Falls, S.D. Gail's Associate of Arts (A.A.) degree was from Presentation College of Aberdeen; her B.S. was from South Dakota State College, Brookings. She was a part time medical technician in Sioux Falls. They lived in Tucson, Arizona, in 1988.

1.626 Rudd, Walter Joseph Theodore, sixth child of Walter and Ellen Dunn Rudd, born 24 February, 1904, in Faulkton, SD. He lived six weeks and died of whooping cough 9 April, 1904, and was buried in St. Anne's Cemetery, Miller.

1.627 Rudd, Ellen, seventh child, born 14 March, 1905, in Orient, SD. Ellen was premature; and with no special facilities available she lived two weeks and died 27 March, 1905, and was buried in St. Anne's Cemetery, Miller.

**Julie Rudd - William Ashfeld family**

1.628 Rudd, Julie Alice, eighth child, born 11 July, 1906, in Hand County, SD. She attended Orient and Miller schools and had polio in 1909 and survived. Julie was 19 when her father died. With her mother, Ellen, and the three youngest siblings, Julie moved to Chicago where she was employed at Montgomery Ward department store. Julie later was a beautician in Illinois. In early 1930s, Julie, her younger sister, Geraldine, and mother Ellen moved to Woonsocket, SD. (May Rudd, 1.66, taught nearby.) Julie was a waitress and met her husband in a local cafe. On 4 July, 1934, in Woonsocket, she married William John Ashfeld, born 15 October, 1908, in Sterns County, MN. Their six children were: Mary Kay and Bernard, who survived; and Paul, Patricia, Donald, and William who died as infants.

Bill was a barber in his own shop in Woonsocket for 35 years. Julie was very active in the church and assisted ill or elderly. As a mother of high school students, she worked as a nurse's aide in Pierre, Mitchell, and Storla until poor health forced her retirement. Bill died of heart failure 4 November, 1971. Julie died of injuries in an auto accident on 5 July, 1974. Both were buried in St. Wilfred's Cemetery, Woonsocket.

1.6281 Ashfeld, Mary Catherine, born 8 May, 1935, Woodsocket, SD. Kay was a nurse trained at St. John's School of Nursing in Huron. She became a registered nurse in 1956 and was at St. John's six years before marriage. On 8 October, 1962, in Woonsocket, she married Leroy Regynski. Their four children were: Alan, 1963; Lee, 1965; Larry, 1966; and Valerie Ann, born 27 May, 1970; all born in Woonsocket. Valerie was a high school senior in 1988, the family home town.

Bud was a tractor mechanic for D&M Tire Company in 1985, and was retired by 1988. Kay was active in American Legion Auxiliary and taught C.D.C. for five years. She also maintained a day care center at home for preschoolers in Woonsocket in 1988.

# Code 1.624 Marguerite Rudd - Francis Orr family

1.624 Orrs & Celia 1940

1.624 Francis & Marguerite
1967

Three generations 1.624, 1.6241, 1.62412
Marguerite Orr, Celia & Mia Schoeberle

1.62411 Marson & Leroy Strombergs
1986 Leroy, Nicholas, Megan

1.62411 Strombergs Leroy, Nicholas, Megan
Marguerite Celia

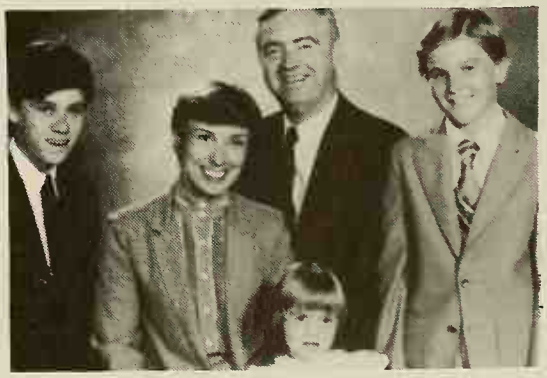
1.62412/1 Mia & Marson
Schoeberle

1.625 Florence & Mary Wherry
Mary's 90th

1.62412 Joe Cravo & Mia's Wedding 1988
Celia Joe Schoeberle

# Code 1.625 Florence Rudd - Norman Shelby family

1.625 Florence Shelby family 1986
Gael, Suzanne, John, Florence, Thomas, Steve



1.6252 Gael & Thomas Shelbys 1989
John, Gael, Suzanne, Thomas, Steve

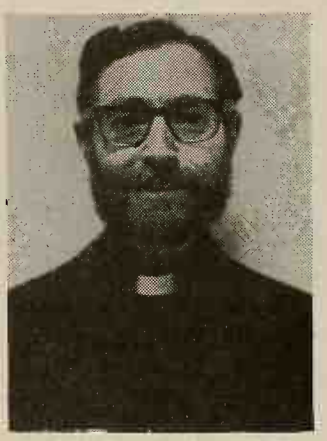
# Code 1.628 Julie Rudd - William Ashfeld family

1.628 Wm & Julie c1938
Mary Kay Bernard

1.628 Julie & Wm c1960

1.6281 Mary Kay & Leroy Regynski family
Alan, Larry, Valerie, Lee

1.628 with grand children
Alan, Larry, Lee



1.6282 Bernard Ashfeld

1.6282 Ordained 1981

1.62X John Rudd & son

1.62X John & Mildred

1.62X1 Joyce Beverley Rudd

1.62X1 Gerre Rudd Powers & Bill Jr
c1968

1.62X1 Bill Jr & Gerre
1983

1.622/62X1 Mary Wherry & Gerre
1986

## Family Summary #13 • Code 1.62 • Walter Rudds

1.62 Walter Rudd 1867-1926, Ellen Dunn 1868-1951 (11)

1. Stuart Rudd 1894-1979, Marie McGeary 1900 (6)

   Robert Rudd 1922, Herdes Tevis 1917 (2) 3 previous
   John 1956 Paul 1961-1986 (Dagmar 1945 Della 1948 Teresa 1952)

   Norvin Rudd 1927, Mary Manning 1932 (5)
   James 1951 Judith Matson Nelson 1954 (1) Anne Bottum 1959 (1)
   Mary Christian 1961 Michael 1964 (1)

   Mary Ellen Rudd 1929, Eugene Porter 1928 (5)
   David 1957 Audrey Bailin 1958 Wayne 1959 Kathleen 1963 Ronald 1967

   Adaline Rudd 1932, Carol Busby 1933 (4)
   Steven 1955 Gregory 1957 (3) Kevin 1959-1978 Paula 1970

   Edward Rudd 1935-1988, Joni McCabe 1935 (2)
   Connie Schur 1958 (1) Edward 1962

   Donald Rudd 1939, Dagmar Tevis 1945 (3)
   Aaron 1970 Annette 1973 Christina 1979

2. Mary Rudd 1896-1989, Melvin Wherry 1892-1970 (7)

   Bernard Wherry 1920, Louise Meier 1915-1986, Doris Sunding

   Celius Wherry 1921, Regina Speck 1920 (3)
   Richard 1946 (4) Donald 1948 (2) Diane Becker 1952 (3)

   Werner Wherry 1923, Mavis Berrie 1934 (3)
   Brian 1958 (2) Kevin 1959 Deena While 1962 (1)

   Eileen Wherry 1925, Delbert Christensen 1925 (5)
   Mark 1954 (1) Matthew 1956 Dana 1958 Linda 1959 Lorna Andrews 1962 (1)

   Dennis Wherry 1927, Rachel Charron 1933-1976 (7), Lola Marentes 1941 (2)
   Rachel Schlepp 1951 (3) Michelle Zerkel 1952 (2) Mary DeVinney 1955 (2)
   Marlyce Coffey 1956 (2) Jerome 1958 (2) Joseph 1960 (2) Thomas 1965
   Adelina 1979 Lisa 1983

   Maureen Wherry 1930, Delmar Gerdes 1928 (3)
   Connie Schroeder 1951 (3) Terri Bettin 1953 (1) Dan Gerdes 1954

   Donna Wherry 1939, Linus Roth 1935 (3)
   David 1958 (1) Kim 1962 (1) De Ann Becket 1964 (1)

3. Walter Rudd 1898, lived four weeks

## Family Summary #13 • Code 1.62 • Walter Rudds
*(continued)*

4. Marguerite Rudd 1899, Francis Orr 1902-1972 (1)

   Celia Orr 1935, Joe Schoeberle 1934 (2)
   Marson Stromberg 1957 (3) Mia Schoeberle 1960 Joe Cravo

5. Florence Rudd 1902-1991, Norman Shelby 1899-1969 (2)

   James Shelby 1934

   Thomas Shelby 1943, Gail Gebhart 1944 (3)
   John 1969 Steven 1972 Suzanne 1981

6. Walter Joseph Theodore Rudd 1904, lived six weeks

7. Ellen Rudd 1905, lived two weeks

8. Julie Rudd 1906-1974, William Ashfeld 1908-1971 (2)

   Mary Ashfeld 1935, Leroy Regynski (4)
   Alan 1963 Lee 1965 Larry 1966 Valerie 1970

   Bernard Ashfeld 1936

9. Gordon Rudd 1909, lived eleven months

10. John Rudd 1910, Mildred (2) adopted, Margaret Hart (1) adopted

    Joyce Beverly (a son, no name)

    Dale

11. Geraldine Rudd 1914, William Powers 1917 (1)

    William Powers, Jr. 1954

1.62811 Regynski, Alan Anthony, born 27 September, 1963, in Woonsocket, SD. He trained for nursing at Presentation College, Aberdeen, SD, and worked part-time in a nursing home. Alan studied at University of South Dakota, Vermillion. In 1988 he was an orderly at an Aberdeen nursing home. On 2 December, 1988, in Aberdeen, he married Melinda Thomas, and lived in Aberdeen.

1.62812 Regynski, Lee Charles, born 19 May, 1965, Woonsocket. Lee's degree in electrical engineering was from South Dakota State, Brookings. In 1988 he was an engineer for the Navy in Bremerton, Washington.

1.62813 Regynski, Larry Joseph, born 7 May, 1966, Woonsocket. He was employed at a Woonsocket nursing home prior to nurse's training at Preservation College, Aberdeen. A registered nurse by 1988, he studied at St. Mary's College, Winona, MN., for a B.S. degree in philosophy and considered entering a seminary.

1.6282 Ashfeld, Bernard Dale, born 16 June, 1936, Woonsocket. After a tour in U.S. Army, he earned an electrical engineering degree from University of Minnesota and was employed by North Electric Company, Johnson City, Tennessee. September, 1976, he left engineering to serve a year in Holy Apostles Seminary, Cromwell, Connecticut, and a second year in Franciscan Community, Corleone, Sicily. He entered St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, MN., to study for priesthood. He was a deacon intern in 1981 in Holy Name Parish, Watertown, SD, and ordained to priesthood, 1982. In 1985 he was associate pastor, St. Peter and St. Paul Church, Pierre, S.D. In 1988 his pastorate was at St. Joseph's, Wessington Springs, S.D., and St. Placidus Church, Duncan, S.D.

1.6283 Ashfeld, Paul Gordon, born 15 November, 1937, Woonsocket; he died as an infant.

1.6284 Ashfeld, Patricia Frances, born 29 August, 1939, Woonsocket; she died as an infant.

1.6285 Ashfeld, Donald Joseph, born 2 July, 1940, Woonsocket; he died as an infant.

1.6286 Ashfeld, William Francis, born 14 September, 1944, Woonsocket; he died as an infant.

1.629 Rudd, Gordon Anthony, ninth child of Walter and Ellen Dunn Rudd, born 1 January, 1909, Orient, S.D. He died of infantile paralysis at 11 months on 24 December, 1909, and was buried in St. Anne's Cemetery, Miller.

**John Rudd family**

1.62X Rudd, John William, tenth child, born 20 October, 1910, Hand County, SD. In 1926, after father's death, the family moved to Chicago where John worked in the steel mills and retired after 30 years in very poor health. He had married twice; and had adopted his first wife's two children: Joyce Beverly and a son. On 17 February, 1950, he married Margaret Hart whose son, Dale, by a former marriage, was adopted by John. Margaret died November, 1982. John was in a Schereville, Indiana rest home where he died 25 September, 1985.

### Gerre Rudd - William Powers family

1.62XI Rudd, Geraldine Loretta, eleventh child, born 20 August, 1914, Aberdeen, SD. She attended school in Mitchell and worked several years in Brighton, Illinois, for a brother-in-law, Dr. Orr, before marriage. On 15 July, 1940, in Brighton, she married William F. Powers, born 10 July, 1917, in Illinois. Their son was Bill Jr. His father was in hardware business. Bill Sr. retired as manager of home installations in Central Hardware, Hazelwood, MO. In 1988 he sold real estate. Gerre worked in a prescription pharmacy in St. Louis for many years. She was very active in school programs and as health chairman was responsible for free immunization programs covering school children. A special trip to Europe with her sister, Florence, included visiting the Vatican, meeting the Pope, and visiting Dublin. In 1988 the Powers lived in Hazelwood, MO.

1.62XI1 Powers, William F., Jr., born 9 December, 1954, St. Louis, MO. Bill Jr.'s degree in economics was from University of Missouri. He was in aircraft parts procurement at McDonald- Douglas Corporation several years. In 1986 he was with International Contract Administration for Emerson Electric and lived in Hazelwood in 1988.

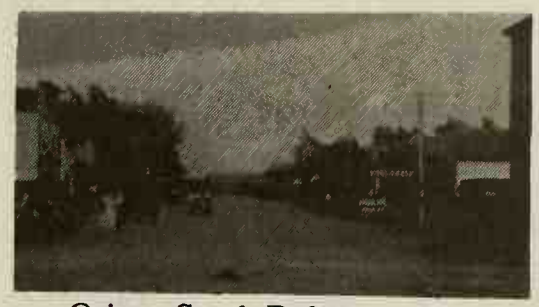
## HARVEY GORDON RUDD - EMMA DAVIS

1.63 Rudd, Harvey Gordon, third child of Gordon and Mary Wilson Rudd, born 28 February, 1872, Marlette, MI. He was 11 in the spring of 1883 when the rest of the family migrated to "newly opened" land on Ree Indian Reservation in Dakota Territory. Harvey and his younger brother, Robert Henry, stayed in Marlette to continue their schooling and lived with their Grandma Wilson. In 1884-1885 at 13-14 Harvey followed the family west, taking the train to Redfield, the end of the rail line. His older brother, Walter, met him there. They rode part way home on a load of lumber and hiked the last half of the 30 mile trip during the night. Harvey attended Spring Township Center School from the homestead and was at Dakota Wesleyan, Mitchell, at least one year. In his 20s he worked on the homestead with his father. Later, when his father, Gordon, was seriously ill with Bright's disease, he was deeded the original homestead quarter section. His brother, Will, had the quarter section (160 acres) across the road; and brother, Walter, had a quarter section of land next south. The original homestead was 3 miles south and 3/4 of a mile west of the present village of Orient.

On 21 November, 1898, in Orient, Harvey married Emma Carrol Davis, born 19 May, 1876, in Norwich, Ontario, Canada. She was a twin, the youngest child of a retired Methodist minister, the Reverend John T. Davis, of Somerset, England. Her mother, Amy Clark, was a yankee from Vermont. Emma was good looking and a bit taller than Harvey, used to city life as a preacher's daughter. In time she adjusted fully to farm life. They farmed and rebuilt the old homestead; new house, new barn, and granary. Their three daughters were: Ruth, Gladys, and Arlie; all became school teachers. In 1948 they sold the homestead to their second daughter, Gladys and spouse, and moved to Redfield and lived five years. In 1953 they moved to Aberdeen to live with their youngest daughter, Arlie. Harvey died 13 August, 1956, and Emma died 26 April, 1957; both are buried in Riverside Memorial Cemetery, Aberdeen.

# Code 1.63 Harvey Rudd - Emma Davis

**1.63 Emma Harvey**
**1898 Charles Strickland**
**May Rudd**



Orient, South Dakota c1920

Amy Clark Davis 1909

1.633/2/1 Arlie, Gladys, Ruth
1974

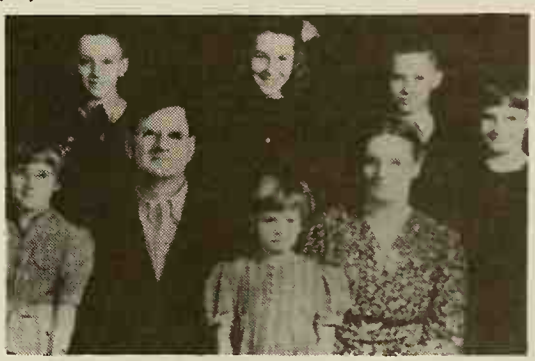
1.63 Harvey Rudds 50th 1948

Rev. John Davis 1909

# Code 1.631 Ruth Rudd (1) Wm Calley (2) Clarence DeJong families

1.631 Ruth Rudd 1919

**1.631 Ruth - Clarence DeJong**
**1929 Rosamond Calley**



**1.631 Ruth & Clarence DeJong family 1943**
**Edwin, Rosamond, Leonard, Noreen**
**Emily, Clarence, Eloise, Ruth**

# Code 1.631 More Ruth Rudd DeJong families

**1.6312 Edwin DeJong**
**1930 - 1949**

1.631 DeJong family 1954
**Noreen, Eloise, Ruth, Leonard, Rosamond, Emily**

1.631 Ruth & Lou Corbin

1.631 Ruth @ 80 with family
**Leonard, Eloise, Noreen, Rosamond, Emily**

1.6311 Rosamond & Clifford Gates 1947
Sally & Dick Shearer

1.6311 Clifford Gates family c1953
Rita, David, Diane, Thomas

1.6311 Extended Gates family 1985
**Rita & Thomas; Marian & David; Jeffrey, Diane, Jennifer**
**Jason, Tara, Joshua; Rosamond & Clifford; Rita, Stephanie**

1.6311 Clifford Gates family 1985
David, Diane, Thomas
Rita, Clifford, Rosamond

**1.63111 Jim & Rita Conklin**
**Stephanie**

1.63114 Diane Cooley
Jeffrey, Jennifer

**Ruth Rudd - (1) William Calley (2) Clarence DeJong (3) Luther Corbin families**

1.631 Rudd, Ruth Leona, born 26 July, 1900, Orient, SD. Out of 29 grandchildren, Ruth had the only auburn-red hair like Grandpa Gordon's. She attended Orient schools and graduated Watertown High School, then received a teacher's certificate. She taught several years in Spring Township schools, including a year at Center School, her childhood school. In 1924 she completed a degree at Dakota Wesleyan, Mitchell, to teach high school. On 25 August, 1925, in Redfield, she married William Robert Calley, a Methodist minister. Their daughter, Rosamond, was born 29 May, 1926. They traveled to schools in the Mitchell area where Reverend Calley preached and Ruth played the piano. He developed a cancerous sarcoma tumor below his eye which was removed successfully in Kansas City, MO; however he hemorrhaged and died 17 July, 1926. He was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell.

Ruth taught a mission school in Sioux City, Iowa, when she met Clarence Adrian DeJong. On 3 July, 1929, in Mitchell, she married Clarence, born 25 April, 1891, near Orange City, Iowa. Their five children were: Edwin, Leonard, Noreen, Emily, and Eloise. After two years they moved to Mitchell where Clarence was with Milwaukee Railroad and then Hormel's Packing Plant. Ruth continued to teach in several high schools while raising their family. In August, 1954, Clarence lost his left hand in a plant accident. He died of a heart attack four months later and was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell.

To support the family, Ruth continued to teach most high school subjects and substituted as principal when necessary. In 1957 she attended summer school at South Dakota State, Brookings, studying home economics and business. Here she met Lou Corbin, a local farmer. On 1 January, 1958, in Brookings, she married Luther Adler Corbin, a widower, born 20 June, 1897, in Miner County, SD. She taught at Carthage and Canova while married and lived and farmed in Carthage area. He became seriously ill and Ruth retired after teaching 29 years. Lou suffered a stroke in May, 1978. He died 1 July, 1978, and was buried in Prairie Flower Cemetery, Fedora, SD. Ruth had developed diabetes, cataracts were removed from both eyes and she suffered Parkinson's disease. We visited Ruth in 1981 in a Mitchell retirement home. In March, 1982, she fell and broke a hip and did not recover from the accident, but died 1 August, 1982. She was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, SD.

1.6311 Calley, Rosamond Mae, born 29 May, 1926, in Bradley, SD. On 1 August, 1947, in Sioux Falls, she married Clifford Delton Gates, born 2 March, 1920. Their four children were: Rita, David, Thomas, and Diane. In 1986 Clifford was head of the Maintenance Department, Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell. Rosamond did some sales work with Tru Value Hardware and the family lived near Mitchell in 1988.

1.63111 Gates, Rita Rae, born 13 January, 1948, Mitchell. She trained to be a beautician. On 15 May, 1979, in Des Moines, Iowa, she married James Conklin, born 2 October, 1948, in New York. Their daughter, Stephanie Marie, was born 9 December, 1979, in Des Moines. Jim was a musician and did some cable television work. In 1986 he was employed with a long distance telephone company. Rita worked in a delicatessen and they lived in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, in 1988.

1.63112 Gates, David Clifford, born 27 November, 1948, Mitchell. On 26 October, 1974, in Napoleon, North Dakota, he married Marian Betz, born 30 May, 1955, in Bismarck, North Dakota. Her B.A. degree in secretarial science was from National College of Business, Rapid City. In 1988 she was a deputy clerk of courts for State of South Dakota, and David worked for Dakota Telephone Company, and they lived in Rapid City, S.D.

1.63113 Gates, Thomas Delton, born 17 May, 1950, in Mitchell. On 14 June, 1971, he married Rita Agnitsch, born 8 July, 1950, in Mitchell. Their three children were: Tara Marie, 26 April, 1971; Jason Thomas, 26 September, 1973; and Joshua Joseph, 10 May, 1979; all born in Mitchell. Tom owned a vending machine company and was self-employed. Rita was a clerk at St. Joseph Hospital in Mitchell where the family lived in 1988.

1.63114 Gates, Diana Sue, born 17 August, 1951, in Mitchell. On 3 October, 1970, in Mitchell, she married Douglas Cooley, born 1 January, 1945. Their two children were: Jennifer Lea, 30 March, 1971; and Jeffrey Blake, 30 January, 1972; both born in Mitchell. The family lived in Mesa, Arizona, before the divorce August, 1985. In 1986 Diane was district manager for food services in Target stores in Mesa area. In 1988 she was at Copy Mat, in Livermore, California.

1.6312 DeJong, Edwin Harvey, eldest of Clarence and Ruth Rudd DeJong, born 30 August, 1930, Sioux City, Iowa. He had a good voice and planned to study for the ministry. A defective heart valve and an enlarged heart may have resulted from a childhood attack of St. Vitus's Dance, a form of rheumatic fever. At 19 he suffered influenza which progressed to double pneumonia. He died 17 July, 1949, and was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Miller.

1.6313 DeJong, Leonard Clair, second child, b. 4 March, 1932, Mitchell. Leonard was a metallurgical engineer. His B.S. degree was from South Dakota School of Mines, Rapid City. On 2 November, 1953, in Mitchell, he married Betty Beittel, born 29 August, 1932, in Mitchell. She was a registered nurse, trained at Methodist Hospital, Mitchell. Their three children were: Michael, Loreen, and Kenneth. Leonard was with Southern Peru Copper Corporation, Toquepala, Peru; and in northern Mexico overseeing production for Mexicana de Cobra in a large copper mine and concentrator. Later he set up a consulting business in Tucson, Arizona, where the family lived in 1988.

1.63131 DeJong, Michael Kaye, born 7 December, 1954, in Mitchell. In 1985 he ran an electronic service shop with a partner in Anchorage, Alaska, and lived there in 1988.

1.63132 DeJong, Laureen Elizabeth, born 5 August, 1958, in Grants, New Mexico. She was a secretary. In 1988 she was an administrative assistant to real estate developers in Redwood City, CA, and lived in San Carlos, CA, near San Francisco.

1.63133 DeJong, Kenneth Clair, born 21 October, 1960, in Grants, New Mexico. He was a computer programmer. In 1988 he was Data Processing Manager for Evans Products, Belmont, CA and lived in San Carlos, CA.

1.6314 DeJong, Noreen Ruth, born 16 December, 1933, in Mitchell. Her degree in English was from Northwest Nazarene College, Nampa, Idaho. She taught high school English

# Code 1.631 More DeJongs

1.6313 1953
Leonard & Betty DeJong

1.6313 Leonard DeJongs 1966
Laurie, Michael, Kenneth

Four generations - Harvey Ruth Leonard Michael
1.63 1.631 1.6312 1.63121

1.6314 Noreen & Wally
1953 Wieczorek

1.6314 Wally Wieczorek family 1980
Crystal, Wally, Curtis, Noreen, Cindy, Cheryl

1.6313 Leonard DeJongs 1982
Kenneth Michael
Betty, Leonard, Laurie

1968 Wieczorek children
Crystal, Cindy, Cheryl, Curtis

1.6314 Extended Wieczoreks c1985
Perry Luna, Cheryl, Curtis, Wally
Crystal, Cindy & Bethany, Noreen

1.631441 Cameron Wyatt

1.63141 Cindy, Bethany, Alan Foster
c1985

1.63142 Crystal & Perry Luna 1985

# Code 1.631 More Ruth Rudd DeJong families

1.6315 1961
Emily & Jim Hauan

1.6315 Jim Hauan family 1978
Susan, Jim, Carri, Emily

1.6315 Jim Hauans 1988
Carri, Jim, Emily, Susan

1.6316 Lyle & Eloise Moser family
Lyle, Alan, Nicholas, Jayne, Eloise, Kimberley

1.63163 Jayne & Ken Dreier wedding 1989
Nicholas & JoAnn; Eloise; Jayne & Ken; Lyle; Kim & Dave Ross
Daniel & Jenna

1.63162 Kimberly & David Ross wedding
1979 Lyle Nicholas Alan
Eloise Kim & David Jayne

1.632 Lloyd Engle family c1950
Wayne, Joyce, Jean, Roger
Lloyd, Virgil, Gladys

# Code 1.632 Gladys Rudd - Lloyd Engle family

1.632 Gladys & Lloyd 50th 1974
Roger, Wayne, Jean, Joyce, Virgil

1.632 Gladys & Lloyd 1981

several years after her marriage on 18 December, 1955, in Mitchell, to Wallace Gene Wieczorek, born 30 October, 1930, in Mt. Vernon, SD. Their four children were: Cynthia, Crystal, Curtis, and Cheryl. Wally served three years in U.S. Marines in the Korean War. He then attended Dakota Wesleyan, Miller, and Northwest Nazarene, Nampa, ID. He farmed the Wieczorek family homestead south of Mt. Vernon, SD. which dated back to 1884 and was designated a "Century Farm". He was named "Outstanding Young Farmer" of Davison County, 1957, and was County Conservation Award Winner in 1981. In 1988 he farmed over 2,000 acres raising registered Limousin cattle, hogs, and ran a 12,600 pullet laying chicken house.

1.63141 Wieczorek, Cynthia Rae, born 17 December, 1956, in Mitchell. Cindy was valedictorian at Mt. Vernon High School, 1975. Her B.A. degree in chemistry was from Dakota Wesleyan, Mitchell. On 7 July, 1979, she married Arlen Foster, born 12 December, 1950, in Fulton, S.D. He studied two years at Central College, McPherson, Kansas. Their daughter was Bethany Lynn, born 23 August, 1982, in Mitchell. In 1988, Arlen farmed in Miner County, and Cindy was a secretary in Mitchell and they lived in Fulton.

1.63142 Wieczorek, Crystal Gay, born 15 February, 1961, in Mitchell. She was valedictorian at her high school graduation. Her B.A. degree in social studies with honors was from Dakota Wesleyan, Mitchell. Crystal was nominated to Who's Who in Colleges in her junior year. On 11 June, 1982, in Mitchell, she married Perry Lee Luna, born 20 July, 1960, in Mound City, MO. Perry's B.A. degree was in agribusiness from Mid-America Nazarene College, Olathe, Kansas. In 1985 he worked for his father-in-law in farrow-to-finish hog operations. Crystal was a junior high school teacher at Christian School, Mitchell, SD. They lived in Mt. Vernon in 1987; to school in Olathe, Kansas 1988.

1.63143 Wieczorek, Curtis Gene, born 12 September, 1963, in Mitchell. He graduated in ag management from Mitchell Vocational Technical School. His B.A. degree in agribusiness was from Mid-America Nazarene College. On 4 June, 1988, he married LeAnne DeVries. Curtis farmed with his father and LeAnne was a 5th grade teacher in Ethan, SD, and they lived in Mitchell, 1988; in Mt. Vernon in 1989.

1.63144 Wieczorek, Cheryl Renee, born 23 November, 1966, in Mitchell. She attended Mid-America Nazarene College studying for an elementary teaching credential before marriage. On 8 August, 1987, she married Richard Don Wyatt. He was a senior at Dakota Wesleyan, Aberdeen. He planned to enter the Olathe Seminary to study for Nazarene ministry in Kansas. Cheryl worked in a bank. They lived in Olathe in 1988. Their son, Cameron Don, was born 10 September, 1988.

1.6315 DeJong, Emily Jayne, born 12 April, 1936, Mitchell. Her B.A. degree in elementary education was from Northwest Nazarene College, Nampa, Idaho, and she taught 3rd grade nine years. On 24 November, 1961, in Minneapolis, she married James O. Hauan, born 30 September, 1930, near Thompson, Iowa. His family was Norwegian; a farm family where Norwegian was spoken at home. Jim was a sheet metal worker for Dalco Company, Plymouth, MN. Their two daughters were: Susan Michele; and Carri Jeanne, 27 January, 1969, born in Robinsdale, MN. Carrie was a sophomore at St. Cloud University majoring in business. In 1986, Emily was a substitute teacher. The family lived in Crystal, MN, 1988.

1.63151 Hauan, Susan Michele, born 24 February, 1967, Robinsdale, MN. In 1988 she was a senior at Augsburg College, Minneapolis, majored in sociology and planned for graduate study.

1.6316 DeJong, Eloise Elaine, born 27 January, 1938, Mitchell. She studied elementary education at Dakota Wesleyan in Mitchell 2 years and taught 2 years in Nebraska before marriage. On 14 October, 1961, in Pipestone, MN, she married Lyle Albert Moser, born 16 October, 1932, in Steen, MN. He was a tool and die maker for Honeywell Corporation. The four children were: Alan, Kimberly, Jayne, and Nicholas. Eloise considered herself a 20 year professional volunteer in scouting, teacher's aide work, and church choirs. In 1986 she was a key punch operator for General Motors. The Mosers lived in Crystal, MN, in 1988.

1.63161 Moser, Alan Christopher, born 16 September, 1955, in Minneapolis. He studied vocational graphic arts 2 years before serving 3 years in the U.S. Army, 101 Airborne. On 7 March, 1984, at Glen Rose, Texas, he married Terry Louise Riddle, born 19 April, 1954, in South Bend, Indiana. Terry's son, Clayton Earl Boren, from a prior marriage, was born 21 November, 1975, in Austin, TX. The Moser's two sons were: Christopher Alan, 28 March, 1984; and Nolan Robert, August, 1985; both born in Cleburne, TX. In 1988 Alan was a U.S. Postal Service worker and he and Terry operated a small cafe and lived in Morgan, TX.

1.63162 Moser, Kimberly Ann, born 18 March, 1957, Minneapolis. On 24 February, 1979, in Crystal, she married David LeRoy Ross, born 15 June, 1953, Watertown, S.D., a sheet metal worker. She studied one year at Lakeland Medical Academy and in 1985 was a laboratory technician at Unity Hospital. Their two children were Daniel David, December, 1983; and Jenna Nicole, 23 June, 1986; both born in Coon Rapids, MI. The family lived in Maple Grove, MN, in 1988.

1.63163 Moser, Jayne Marie, born 3 November, 1960, Mitchell. She took a secretarial course and in 1988 was secretary for divisional manager, State Farm Insurance Company. Living in Becker, MN, she married Kenneth William Dreier on 14 October, 1989. He was born 24 June, 1954, at Glenco, MN. He was an auto damage appraiser for State Farm Insurance.

1.63164 Moser, Nicholas Jay, born 17 September, 1962, in Robbinsdale, MN. On 24 June, 1989, he married Jo Ann Rose Michlitsch, born 21 January, 1963, in Bismarck, N. Dakota. Nick was a numerical control technician. In 1988 he was with Industrial Information Controls, Chanhassen, MN. JoAnn was a coordinator in a stock brokerage. They lived in Crystal, MN.

Gladys Rudd - Lloyd Engle family

1.632 Rudd, Gladys Davis, second child of Harvey and Emma Davis Rudd, born 4 September, 1902 in Orient, S.D. She attended Spring Township Center School where her father attended in 1880s with the same desks and equipment. She later taught there for two years after studying teacher's training in the 12th grade at Miller High School. She taught

three years in Hand County before marriage. On 8 November, 1924, in Miller, she married William Lloyd Engle, born 25 August, 1900, in Blue Mount, Kansas. Their six children were: Roger, Wayne, Jean, Joyce, Virgil, and Dorothy. Lloyd was a farmer. He and Gladys rented farms near St.Lawrence, Rockham, and Seneca, South Dakota; before buying the Harvey Rudd homestead from her folks in 1948 and lived there until they moved to Orient in November, 1971. After a series of illnesses Lloyd died 21 September, 1983. He was buried in Prairie View Cemetery, near Orient. In 1988 Gladys lived in Orient alone and was active in Senior Center, local Methodist Church, and later the Lutheran Church.

1.6321 Engle, Roger Lloyd, born 14 December, 1926, in Orient. He was a car salesman and manager. On 8 November, 1952, he married Elvina Lavon Becker, born 8 May, 1930, in Redfield, S.D. She studied teacher's training at Northern State Teacher's College and taught three years before marriage and later was a teacher's aide in special education. Their three children were: Jeffrey, Jodene, and Julianne, and they lived in New Hope, MN. Roger had serious health problems in 1988 with pancreatic gland infection.

1.63211 Engle, Jeffrey Allen, born 23 November, 1953, in Miller. He studied vocational technology two years and was an electronic technician. On 25 June, 1977, in St. Paul, MN, he married Pamela Jean Arrigoni, born 15 March, 1957, in St. Paul. Their two children were: Jina Rae, 12 June, 1980, and Joni Lyn, 16 June, 1983; both born in St. Paul before the parents divorced. They lived with Pamela at Lake Elmo, MN, in 1988. On 23 February, 1985, in Brooklyn Park, MN, Jeffrey married Diane Alice Parkin, born 29 March, 1959, in International Falls, MN. She was a marketing secretary. Her two children by a former marriage were: Michael Orthan, 6 June, 1980; and Bryan Orthan, 29 October, 1982. Jeffrey's and Diane's child, Jessica Lee, was born 18 October, 1985, in Champlin, MN, where the family lived in 1988.

1.63212 Engle, Jodine Renae, born 29 September, 1956, in Miller. Her B.S. degree in medical technology was from University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire. She was a medical technologist at Metropolitan Medical Center Laboratory in Minneapolis. On 9 May, 1987, she married Gary Bass, a commercial salesman for Sherwin Williams paints. In 1988 they lived in Chanhassen, MN.

1.63213 Engle, Juliann Marie, born 12 May, 1963, in Minneapolis. Juliann studied accounting in vocational school and was an assistant restaurant manager in 1987. In 1988 she was employed in a super market in Moose Lake, MN.

1.6322 Engle, Wayne Harvey, second child of Lloyd and Gladys Rudd Engle, born 24 November, 1928, in Miller. Wayne was a driller at Asarco Copper Mine in Tucson, Arizona, in 1987. On 1 December, 1956, in Orient, S.D., he married Earlene Watson, born 11 March, 1940. Their three children were: David, Steven, and Diane, born before the parents divorced in 1970. On 31 December, 1975, in Tucson, AZ, Wayne married Winnie Susanne Humbarger Martin, born 26 April, 1946, in Monroe, Michigan. Her four children by a former marriage were: Andrea, 10 February, 1966; Paul, 8 May, 1967; Melissa, 3 June, 1970; and Joseph, 11 June, 1972. Wayne helped raise the Martin children but did not adopt them. Susanne was a K-Mart personnel manager, 1988, and the family lived in Tucson.

1.63221 Engle, David Wayne, born 6 June, 1961, in Pierre, SD. He served in the U.S. Army

and was married in service and then divorced. Out of service, he was employed in Hawaii where he married Mary Ramos. Their son, Brandon David, was born in September, 1988, in Honolulu. They lived in Wahiawa, Oahu, HI.

1.63222 Engle, Steven Charles, born 3 September, 1962, in Pierre, SD. In 1988 Steven was in the U.S. Army, Ft. Hood, TX. He married Carol and lived in Kileen, TX.

1.63223 Engle, Diane Renee, born 12 December, 1964, in Tucson, AZ. Her two children were: Amber Renee, 21 August, 1984; and Ashley Renee, 18 September, 1985; both born in Tucson. In 1988 she was employed in food service at a Tucson psychiatric hospital near the family home.

1.6323 Engle, Arvilla Jean, born 18 December, 1932, in Miller. She attended Redfield High School and was a cashier-bookkeeper before marriage. On 8 November, 1954, in Orient, she married Gayle DeWayne Levtzow, born 26 October, 1927, near Rockham, SD. He was a rancher/farmer who served two years in U.S. Army before marriage. Their two children were Linda and Daniel. Gayle built their home two miles west of Rockham and across the road from where he grew up. Jean was very active in the church and with United Methodist women. They lived in Rockham, 1988.

1.63231 Levtzow, Linda Lou, born 5 May, 1956, in Redfield, SD. After a year of study in Aberdeen, she was a secretary for the Aberdeen Police Department before joining 3M Corporation. She was a preform operator, then a trimmer/packer at Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing. In 1988 she lived in Aberdeen.

1.63232 Levtzow, Daniel Duane, born 11 June, 1959, Redfield, SD. He farmed with his father, then worked in construction with a bridge building contractor. He was heavily involved in slow pitch softball. In June, 1987, he married Kris Halstead. Her child, Jennifor, was born December, 1982, in a former marriage. Their child, Kayla Kris, was born 20 August, 1988, in Redfield, where the family lived in 1988.

1.6324 Engle, Joyce Carol, fourth child of Lloyd and Gladys Rudd Engle, born 5 July, 1936, in rural Seneca, SD. On 31 December, 1953, in Pierre, SD, she married Maurice Eldon Newman, born 17 August, 1930, near Wessington, SD. Their four children were: Beverley, 1955; Barbara, 1957; Brenda, 1959; and Bonnie Sue, born 6 December, 1971, in Redfield. Maurice was a feed specialist. In 1985 he was a field man with the Farmland Company. Joyce was a homemaker and a sales person for Tupperware and Avon products. They lived in Yankton, SD., in 1988.

1.63241 Newman, Beverley Jean, born 1 July, 1955, Aberdeen, SD. After a year of secretarial science she was a secretary for three years. On 22 October, 1977, in Aberdeen, she married Allen Dean Swaney, born 11 September, 1954, in Huron. Their three children were: Jason Allen, 23 January, 1979, Aberdeen; Joseph Elbert, 24 August, 1980, Ames, Iowa; and Jessica Joyce, 21 March, 1984, Thomas, Oklahoma. After a year of college, Allen was a bulk oil man and a feed specialist. In 1985 he was an oil rig driller in Oklahoma. They lived in Thomas in 1988.

1.63242 Newman, Barbara Carol, born 14 March, 1957, Aberdeen. She attended South

## Family Summary #14 • Code 1.63 • Harvey Rudds

1.63 Harvey Rudd 1872-1956, Emma Davis 1876-1957 (3)

1. Ruth Rudd 1900-1982, William Calley (1), Clarence De Jong (5) Lou Corbin

   Rosamond Calley 1926, Clifford Gates 1920 (4)
   Rita Conklin Jan. 1948 (1) David Nov. 1948 Thomas 1950 (3) Diana Cooley (2)

   Edwin De Jong 1930-1949

   Leonard De Jong 1932, Betty Beittel 1932 (3)
   Michael 1954 Laureen 1958 Kenneth 1960

   Noreen De Jong 1933, Wallace Wieczorek 1930 (4)
   Cynthia Foster 1956 (1) Crystal Luna 1961 Curtis 1963 Cheryl Wyatt 1966 (1)

   Emily De Jong 1936, James Hauan 1930 (2)
   Susan Hauan 1967 Carri Hauan 1969

   Eloise De Jong 1938, Lyle Moser 1932 (4)
   Alan 1955 (3) Kimberly Ross 1957 (2) Jane Dreier 1960 Nicholas 1962

2. Gladys Rudd 1902-1990, Lloyd Engle 1900-1983 (6)

   Roger Engle 1926, Elvina Becker 1930 (3)
   Jeffrey 1953 (3) Jodine Bass 1956 Juliann 1963

   Wayne Engle 1928, Earlene Watson (3), Susanne Martin (4 previous)
   David 1961 (1) Steven 1962 Diane 1964 (2)

   Jean Engle 1932, Gayle Levtzow (2)
   Linda 1956 Daniel 1959 (1)

   Joyce Engle 1936, Maurice Newman 1930 (4)
   Beverly Swaney 1955 (3) Barbara Bottum 1957 (3) Brenda Wilkinson 1959 (3)
   Bonnie 1971

   Virgil Engle 1940, Colleen Danhauer 1943 (3)
   Garret 1966 Chad 1970 Corella 1972

   Dorothy Engle 1942-1942

3. Arlie Rudd 1911-1978, Stephen Goldade 1906-1978

# Code 1.632 More Gladys Rudd Engle families

1.6321 Roger Engle family 1985
Roger, Jodine, Julianne, Elvina

1.63212 Jodine - Gary Bass wedding 1987
Julie, Gary & Jodine, Elvina, Roger, Diane & Jeffrey
Jessica, Joni, Jida Engle; Bryan & Michael Orthan

1.6322 Wayne Engles 1984
Wayne, Steven, David
Diane & Amber, Suzanne

1.6323 Jean & Gayle Levtzows 25th 1979
Linda, Gayle, Jean, Daniel

1.6324 Joyce & Maurice Newmans 1975
Beverley, Barbara, Brenda
Joyce, Bonnie, Maurice

1.63241 Beverley Swaneys
c1985 Jason, Jessie, Joseph

1.63244 Bonnie c1986

1.63243 Brenda & Nell Wilkerson
1984 Angela, Adam, Austin

1.63242 Dan & Barbara Bottums
1984 Danette, Renae, Timothy

# Code 1.64 Robert Henry Rudd (1) Ethel Glass (2) Rosa Cassidy

1.64 Henry Rudd 1887

1.66/64/65 May, Henry, Cora c1895

1.64 Henry, Clayton, Ethel Rudd 1905

1.641 Grace, Clayton 1931 McCune

1.641 Grace, Robert, Clayton Rudd c1952

1.641 Clayton & Grace 50th - 1982

1.6411 Robert & Sharon Rudds c1980 Melissa Laurel

1.6411 Robert & Sharon c1978 Laurel & Melissa

1.64111 Laurel Elizabeth Rudd 1971 - 1989

1.64 Henry & Rosa Cassidy 1909

1.64 Rudd sod house 1912 Henry, Rosa, Norman, Clayton

1.64 1915 sketch of sod house Norman, Marion, Clayton

Dakota State College for a year prior to marriage. On 25 June, 1976, in Redfield, she married Daniel George Bottum, born 31 July, 1955, in Huron, SD. Their three children were born in Huron: Timothy George, 24 October, 1978; Danette Carol, 2 July, 1980; Renae Andrea, 30 December, 1982. Daniel attended South Dakota State and farmed with his father near Tulare, SD, in 1988.

1.63243 Newman, Brenda Kay, born 28 December, 1959, in Aberdeen. She was employed in OSCO drug store in Watertown, SD, before moving to Iowa. On 28 March, in Castlewood, SD, she married Neil L. Wilkinson, born 12 December, 1955, in Roland, Iowa. Their three children were: Angela Marie, 4 March, 1978, Watertown; Adam Neil, 23 February, 1982; and Austin Lee, 30 July, 1984; both born in Ames, Iowa. Neil worked for Roland-Nevada Cooperative. The family lived in Roland in 1988.

1.6325 Engle, Virgil Lee, fifth of Lloyd and Gladys Rudd Engle, born 12 January, 1940, in Faulkton, SD. On 15 December, 1962, he married Colleen Rose Danhauer, born 27 April, 1943. Their three children were: Garret; Chadwick Aaron, 3 May, 1970; and Corella Ann, 10 July, 1972; born in Lincoln, Nebraska. Chad was a psychology major at University of Nebraska in 1988. Virgil owned a mail store and operated a United Parcel Service outlet in Lincoln; Coleen was an executive secretary at Lincoln General Hospital. The family lived in Lincoln in 1988.

1.63251 Engle, Garret Lee, born 18 July, 1966, Lincoln, Nebraska. He was a salesman for an engine parts store in 1988.

1.6326 Engle, Dorothy Louise, sixth child of Lloyd and Gladys Rudd Engle, born 13 October, 1942, in Faulkton, and died as an infant.

### Arlie Rudd - Stephen Goldade

1.633 Rudd, Arlie Helen, third daughter of Harvey and Emma Davis Rudd, born 16 February, 1911 in Orient, South Dakota. Arlie attended Orient schools and graduated from Redfield High School in 1929. After two years at Northern State Teachers College, she began teaching in rural schools. She earned a bachelors degree from Dakota Wesleyan in 1935 and a masters from Northern State in 1955. She taught a total of 39 years, the last 19, commercial subjects at Aberdeen Central. She retired from teaching in 1973. She was also doing secretarial work at St. Lukes Hospital in Aberdeen. Her folks spent their final years with Arlie. On 28 May, 1977, she married Stephen J. Goldade of Aberdeen, but lived less than a year, dying of cancer 10 March, 1978. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery in Aberdeen. Her husband Stephen died in his sleep the same year, 30 October, 1978, after four days of pheasant hunting.

## ROBERT HENRY RUDD - (1) ETHEL GLASS; (2) ROSA CASSIDY

1.64 Rudd, Robert Henry, fourth child of Gordon and Mary Wilson Rudd, born 29 September, 1873, in Marlette, Michigan. My father was called Henry, and signed as R.H. Rudd. In 1883, when the family moved to Dakota Territory, Henry and his brother, Harvey,

stayed in Marlette with Grandma Wilson to continue schooling. Harvey joined the family a year later in Dakota. Their grandma was quite a character; a Scot-Irish pipe-smoking lady who was difficult to be around. Henry cooked and cared for her while in school obtaining a teacher's certificate. His Uncle Henry Wilson promised him a farm for his efforts when he grew up, but the pay off never was made. Henry's first teacher's contract was at age 19, in 1892. He taught all grades in Cass County, N.Dak. country schools. He also taught in Hand and Faulks Counties, S.Dak., a total of 10 years. In a souvenir program I have, Lulu and Jesse Rudd were among 32 students in his Orient, S.D., school. They were granddaughters of Gordon Rudd II, head of Family 8, and were Henry's second cousins. Henry also attended Ames Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa for parts of two years.

It was while boarding with the Robert Glass family that he met his first wife in 1898. On 14 December, 1898, in Gardner, N.D., Henry married Ethel Olive Glass, born 24 October, 1878, in Birvie or Tiverton on Lake Huron north of Goderich, Ontario, Can., where John Rudd, Family 4, raised his family. Ethel's mother was one of seventeen children of Francis and Jane Collins Colwell. There were at least two Colwell-Rudd connections; Codes 1.3 and 8.1. My older half-brother, Clayton, was Henry's and Ethel's only child.

Teaching salaries of $25 to $40 per months did not support a family. In 1903 Henry quit teaching to be a mail clerk on the Sioux Line R.R. between Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, and Minneapolis, MN. After a year or so he opened "Groceries, Notions, Boots, and Shoes" in Enderlin, N.D. In 1907 the store burned; only a barrel of vinegar, a barrel of crackers, and the cash register were saved.

There were glowing reports about new land being opened for homesteading in the newly created Province of Saskatchewan, Canada. Henry and family migrated with the Glasses in late 1907. They took up homesteads 65 miles south of Battleford, the nearest town before the railroad. This was virgin prairie, not a tree in sight. The first houses were built of sod cut from the grassy top soil. The poles used for rafters were brought in from a distance for the roofs. Plentiful buffalo chips were the chief fuel the first winter. These were gathered by the wagonload from the open prairie.

As Henry had brought along his cash register and barrels of vinegar and crackers, he brought in a few supplies from Battleford and set up a store. His wife, Ethel, was in poor health. She and Clayton wintered in Spokane, WA, 1907-08 with an aunt. Ethel was treated for severely infected tonsils. The infection spread to her stomach and kidneys. On 8 May, 1908, she and Clayton left Spokane to join Henry at home. She died within three weeks, 27 May, 1908. She was buried in Saskatchewan Prairie Cemetery, now Kerrobert.

Wherever Henry lived he started a non-denominational Sunday school or was soon superintendent of an existing one. Henry continued to be very active leading and supporting religious meetings and holding community cottage meetings around Kerrobert and Hartsburg with John Cassidy for several years before the Kerrobert Union Church was built in 1915. In 1981 Mari and I saw my father's photo, "The First Superintendent", on the Sunday school wall there. We labeled it "Robert Henry Rudd, 1911-1918, Superintendent".

Henry knew the Cassidy family well. On 27 October, 1909, in Cassidy's home near Hartsburg he married Rosa Vivian Cassidy, born 26 February, 1884, in Ailsa Craig, Ontario. She had

trained to be a milliner's apprentice in London, Ontario, before Cassidys moved to Saskatchewan in 1908. My parents' three children were: Norman, Marion, and Ruth, born near Kerrobert.

Hartsburg was the first post office near the future Kerrobert. Set up in Lucinda Hart's home, she was the first post mistress. The Hart's homesteaded in 1907, one of earliest in area. She was John Cassidy's sister. Named for Robert Kerr, a rail official, the town was incorporated when the railroad reached Kerrobert in 1911; a good year on the prairie, the year of my birth.

Henry farmed in Saskatchewan nine years of small yields and bitter 40-below-zero winters. Near Indian and buffalo trails, and migratory fowl fly-ways, the Rudd farm had a bubbling well, a large pond, berries supplied by the Indians, and room to roam on a pony. Our family left Kerrobert in 1918. Dad farmed in Alberta, Canada; Washington; again in Alberta; and finally in Oregon. In 1933 he was critically injured in a farm accident which crushed four vertabrae in his back. Henry was not paralyzed, however he suffered intermittent pressure on the nerves and the damaged spinal cord and never recovered his health. In 1937, in spite of no serious injury in an auto accident, Dad died 31 January, when the family car Mother drove turned over on a gravelled curve on a snowy country road near Scio, Oregon.

Besides being a farmer and teacher, my father, Henry, was a religious leader; a lay minister of sorts. Henry Rudd felt every youngster should be given moral and religious training. He never forced his views, but demonstrated his beliefs and principles by example in daily living. His strongest epithets were: "Con hammered" and "by the Great Horn Spoon". Remembering the Indians swore by the Great Horn Spoon and their food was served with a spoon made from a buffalo horn....this was an important belief.

My mother, Rosa, was 53 when my father died. She had never worked outside her home, but that was no deterrent. She ran a boarding house in Salem, Oregon, and worked in the Portland shipyards during WW II. She operated a variety store in Scio, and finally was a cook in a nursing home in Salem. In her 80th year, she attended a family reunion. On 1 October, 1964, she died of a heart attack and massive stroke in the London, Ontario, Canada, hospital where she was born. Both Rosa and Henry were buried in Skyline Memorial Gardens, in Portland, Oregon.

## Clayton Rudd - Grace McCune family

1.641 Rudd, Clayton Glass, only son of Robert Henry and Ethel Glass Rudd, born 10 June, 1904, Tower City, ND. He grew up on Saskatchewan prairies and completed high school in Spangle, WA. In 1931, he received his D.D.S. degree from University of Minnesota. On 3 September, 1932, in Minneapolis, he married Grace Estelle McCune, born 29 April, 1905, in Minneapolis. Their son, Robert Clayton Rudd, was born there. Dr. Rudd practiced dentistry for 48 years in Minneapolis and Grace kept the accounts until he retired in 1979.

Prairie-raised, Clayton had always been an ardent conservationist and environmentalist stimulating interest in natural resources and native species through his writing, photography, and lectures. He was highly instrumental in organizing the Minnesota Natural History

Society in 1949. Grace actively supported and participated in these efforts. He was President and Editor of the Society's quarterly magazine publication, THE NATURALIST, for 37 years. In 1988 he served on the Presidential Advisory Committee on the operation of U.S. National Parks. The Clayton Rudds had spent most summers in Jackson/Moose, Wyo., where they helped design and build their second home. In their retirement, Grace and Clayton divided their time between Edina, MN, and Moose enjoying their large tri-level smooth-logged home centered on the spectacular view of the three central peaks of the Grand Tetons. The home was within the Teton National Park boundaries. In 1988 their summer in Moose was spent at the Jackson Hole Museum assisting their son, Robert, the Curator, and enjoying their two granddaughters, Laurel and Melissa.

1.6411 Rudd, Robert Clayton, born 20 May, 1940, in Minneapolis. Bob graduated from Blake School and received his B.A. degree in art from Carleton College, near Minneapolis, where he met Sharon Walker. Graduate work was at Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. His M.A. education degree was from University of Pennsylvania. On 8 August, 1965, in Great Falls, Montana, he married Sharon Kathleen Walker, born 13 March, 1943, Great Falls. Sharon was a Phi Beta Kappa with a B.A. degree in English from Carleton College; and a teaching credential in German. She taught English in Carbondale where Bob was teaching. Their two children were: Laurel Elizabeth, 29 November, 1971; and Melissa Leigh, 13 August, 1976; both born in Jackson, Wyo. In 1988, Laurel's high school junior year, she was a Rotary exchange student in Belgium studying in the French language. A month after her return from Belgium on August 10, 1989, Laurel was killed when her small car was demolished in a head-on collision with a van and trailer. Sharon was interested in gold- and silver-smithing. In 1988 she was a qualified silversmith with a studio at home in Wilson, WY.

Bob taught art for three years at Carbondale, Colorado, before moving to Jackson, Wyo., where he summered for many years. He was a fine artist, a published photographer, and art director for THE NATURALIST magazine. Bob was a general contractor; a designer and builder of 34 homes in the Jackson area over several years culminating in the creation of their own passive solar, earth-bermed, family home on a small mid-stream island reached by a suspension bridge. Bob organized efforts to restore Jackson Hole Museum enlarging the collections for preservation. In 1983 during Rudd Roundup I many Rudd cousins visited this museum to better understand the history of the area and appreciate Bob's efforts. In 1988 he was curator of the museum and the Robert C. Rudds lived in Wilson near Jackson.

### Norman Rudd - (1) Aileen Miles family (2) Mari Alberts Reed

1.642 Rudd, Norman Newton, eldest child of R.H. (Henry) and Rosa Cassidy Rudd, born 2 August, 1911, was delivered on the kitchen table in a sod house by an itinerant doctor near Kerrobert, Sask., the same year Kerrobert was incorporated. I, Norman, was raised in western Canada and the State of Washington. I received my chemical engineering degree from Oregon State College, in Corvallis, 1934; and a California teaching credential from University of California, Berkeley, 1939. My U.S. citizenship papers were approved the same year. On 11 August, 1940, in LaGrande, OR, I married Adna Aileen Miles, born 12 April, 1917, Cheney, WA. Her maternal ancestors were all early Oregon Trail pioneers and came through the Columbia River Gorge in 1844, the second year wagon trains reached

Oregon, and in 1845, by the Meek shortcut that almost ended in disaster, the theme of the "Terrible Trail" by Rowland Clark. Her paternal grand-parents also came from Missouri by covered wagon to settle in the Palouse country of eastern Washington. Aileen was a secretary in the Federal Land Bank in Pendleton, OR, while I was a high school teacher in Pendleton. Our four children were: Robert, William, Michael, and Shelley.

I taught high school math and science in Oregon and California for nine years before beginning a 30-year civilian career with the U.S. Navy, North Island Naval Air Station, San Diego. I was a materials engineer and preservation technologist for 20 years then progressed to Department Head, Quality Assurance Program including supervision of all inspection and quality control. The civil service career was concurrent with teaching freshman chemistry at San Diego Evening College for 25 years commuting nightly by ferryboat between Coronado/North Island and San Diego. I retired from teaching in 1971 and from civil service in 1973 to care for my wife. Aileen died 15 February, 1978, after a long fight with cancer. She was buried in Glen Abbey Cemetery, Bonita, near Chula Vista.

In August, 1978, during a trip to Guadalajara, Central Mexico, with my Spanish language teacher and 30 fellow students, I met Mari and her mother, Lora Smith, 80; both students in other classes. We found a wealth of common interests; mainly family genealogy, history, and love of travel. On 5 June, 1979, in Chula Vista, I married Mariam "Mari" Eileen Alberts Reed, born 8 March, 1923, Hollister, CA; a 4th generation native-born Californian. Her maternal forebears, the Amos Whites of Vermont came to California in 1847 in the 2nd Donnor Party through the Sierras. The Twitchell-Longs arrived by covered wagon in 1848 before the '49 Gold Rush. Mexican War widow Eunice Twitchell-Long married Beckwith and they ran the hotel and saloon at historic Sutter's Fort, Sacramento, over a year then moved west to Mission San Juan Bautista where the children attended the Mission school. Long- (Lawn)-Coffmans farmed in the San Juan and Hollister valleys. Whites owned 3,500 acres along eastern foothills of San Jose (White Road) and later large ranches south of Paicines and Hollister.

Mari's father, Chief (Marine) Engineer George W. Alberts was half Bavarian and half Portuguese (Azores); born in Hawaii on Honolulu's Punchbowl, 1898. Like his sea captain father, George sailed the 7 seas. Both rounded Cape Horn as did George's mother at 7 with his DeCosta grandparents sailing from Azores to Hawaii, 1880, to set up Honolulu's lst bakery. George sailed the U.S. West Coast, transitted Panama Canal and circled the Caribbean bi- monthly for Gulf-Pacific Lines. On duty aboard ship, he died in labor union violence in Alameda, CA, March 22, 1936. Earl Warren, State Attorney General, won convictions of union officials after year-long trials before he became California Governor and later the Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court.

After business college, Mari was a secretary for 25 years in large California corporations and held her real estate license. In 1964 she resigned to attend San Jose State University. Her major was elementary education; her minor was art. Graduation: January, 1968; B.A. degree with Honors, Social Sciences. Mari taught English to foreign-born. One hundred years earlier, 1860s, Mari's great grandmother, Frances Ann White, was in the first teachers class at San Jose Normal School; the same college. In San Diego since 1972, Mari did post-graduate studies for her real estate broker's license and Graduate Realtor's Institute certificate in 1975 and ran a home improvement company as a partner.

Mari and I share an interest in studying the variety of cultures and histories experienced in foreign travel. Since 1979 we circled through England, Scotland, Ireland, and Europe for three months in 1980 researching Rudd histories and locales in preparation of this volume.

1.6421 Rudd, Robert Thomas, oldest of Norman Rudd - Aileen Miles, born 22 July, 1941, Pendleton, OR. Bob attended schools in Coronado and Chula Vista, CA. He was a fine arts major at San Diego State University. He won numerous awards including the Fine Arts Society Award for a metal sculpture at All Media Exhibition, 1965, and Best of Show Award 1968, Teamsters Union Art Show. Bob drove local trucks for Roadway. He collected Indian artifacts and fossils in Baja California, Mexico, for years and ran weekly 10K's to keep fit. On 28 January, 1961, in Winterhaven, CA, he married Karen Lucile Anderson, born 25 May, 1943, San Diego, CA. She was a high school art student. They had three children: Cathy, Kristin, and Eric. After 20 years time out raising a family, Karen earned a psychology degree at San Diego State University, 1988, and began graduate study. The family lived in San Diego.

1.64211 Rudd, Cathryn Alison, born 18 September, 1961, San Diego, CA. Cathy graduated Hoover High School, with some college before marriage. She managed the San Diego Old Town bakery speaking Spanish to the crew. On 15 August, 1981, San Diego, she married Darrell Ray Cooper, born 17 December, 1950, Portsmouth, Ohio. Darrel, an electronic equipment salesman, was employed by Price Club, a "warehouse" wholesale-retailer. Their child, Susan Rudd Cooper, was born 3 September, 1986, in San Diego. This entire publication is dedicated to Susan, my first great grandchild, representative of all new Rudd generations. The family lived in San Diego in 1988.

1.64212 Rudd, Kristen Cassidy, born 9 January, 1963, San Diego. Kristen was a very strong athlete: high school soft ball pitcher; later a rugby player; a real "jock". In 1985 she was prop forward from San Diego on women's West Coast Champion rugby team which was national runner up, losing to Florida State in national championship. In 1988 in carpenters' union, Kristen was a journeyman accoustical engineer and leaderman of crews from Southern California to Hawaii.

1.64213 Rudd, Eric Thomas, born 3 February, 1966, San Diego. He was a high school cross country letterman. He later held a student pilot license. Eric evidenced tall Rudd genes at 6 ft., 3 inches. Living at home in 1988, he was a refueler at a local small plane airfield while he carried a limited college program.

1.6422 Rudd, William Newton, second of Norman Rudd - Aileen Miles, born 4 March, 1943, in Coronado, CA. Bill attended Coronado and Chula Vista schools. He earned a B.S. degree in zoology with a minor in marine biology from San Diego State University. In 1966/68 Bill served in the Peace Corps in Togo, West Africa, as an agriculture extension agent.

On 28 December, 1968, in Chula Vista, CA, Bill married Elizabeth June Lukasik, born 27 October, 1946, in San Diego. In 1971/73 Bill and wife Betty joined Peace Corps fisheries projects in Cameroons along with their 2 year old Jennifer. They worked with the chief, The Faun, and taught local tribal people to build private dams and fishponds to raise warm water talapia fish for needed protein. After an interval for Sarah's birth in Key West,

# Code 1.64 More Robert Henry Rudds

1.64 Henry Rudds 1919 Mirror, Alberta
Rosa, Norman, Clayton
Marion, Henry, Ruth

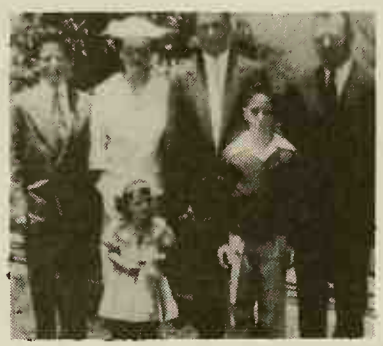
1.64 Henry Rudd children 1979
Clayton, Ruth, Marion, Norman

1.64 With spouses 1979
Clayton & Grace, Ruth & Lefty Hansen
Mari & Norman, Marion & Russ Channer

# Code 1.642 Norman Rudd (1) Aileen Miles (2) Mari Alberts

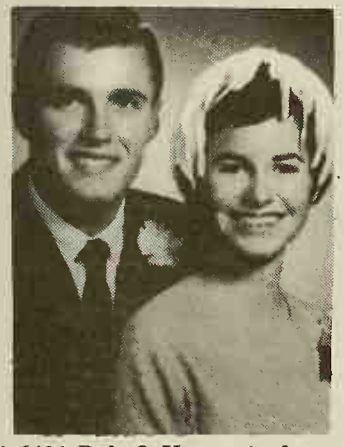
1.642 Norman & Aileen 1940

1.642 Rudd boys 1952
Mike, Bill, Bob



1.642 Norman Rudds - Easter 1955
Bill, Aileen, Bob, Norman
Shelley Michael

1.6424 Shelley Rudd 1955



1.6421 Bob & Karen Anderson
1961

1.6421 Bob Rudds 1985
Darrel & Cathy Cooper, Eric
Bob, Karen Kristen

1.64211 Darrel & Cathy Cooper
1986 Susan Rudd Cooper

# Code 1.642 More Norman Rudds

1.6422 Bill & Betty
1968 Lukasik

1.6422 Bill & Betty 1988

1.6422 Bill Rudds 1984
Sarah, Jennifer, Jason

1.6423 Michael & Patty
Karen McCormick

1.6424 Shelley & Neil
1978 Cunningham

1.6422 Bill Rudds 1990
Jason, Jennifer, Sarah, Betty, Bill

1.6424 Shelley & Neil 1989
Tigger the cat

1.642 Mari & Norman 1979

1.642 Extended Norman Rudds 1987
*Bob Alberts,*Lora Smith,*Connie Taylor, Mari, Bill, Norman
Jennifer, Sarah, Patty & Karen McCormick, Karen Rudd
Shelley, Betty, Eric, Jason, Michael
Neil, Kristen, Bob, Cathy, Darrel, Susan
*(Mari's brother & mother, Connie a friend)

Florida, their following seven years were in western Honduras where son Jason was born 12 May, 1976 in Tegucigalpa, the capitol. They built a small community of homes and started a local school while Bill was operations manager for Sea Farms de Honduras raising shrimp, "camarrones", commercially in 200 acre salt water ponds along the Pacific Ocean. We visited their tropical Jicarito seaside hacienda in 1979 west of Jicaro.

After evacuation from the Honduras-Nicaragua border war zone in 1981, Bill became a marketing specialist with Meridian Products, Inc., Los Angeles, California; international seafoods importers. Due to demand, Bill became a shrimp culture specialist and consultant to global government and corporate sea product interests. On extensive travels, he consulted in Ecuador, Spain, Nigeria, Saudi Arabia, Australia, Indonesia, Thailand, Hawaii, Japan, and China. In 1988 Bill chiefly was a broker for marine seafoods. He limited travel to be involved in the children's heavy schedules of school team sports which Bill coached to trophy level.

Betty's degree from California Polytechnic, San Luis Obispo, CA, was in biological sciences. Her California teacher's credential was from California State University, Fullerton, CA. Betty was a Peace Corps volunteer in Cameroon, West Africa, with husband Bill. She taught the younger children and local children in their own school in Honduras also. In 1988 she taught biological science in Chino High School and enjoyed biology in her home gardens and as a part-timer at Nurseryland in Fullerton, the family home in 1988.

Bill and Betty's three children were: Jennifer, Sarah, and Jason. Jennifer Lynn, born 28 October, 1969, Chula Vista, CA. She spoke "pidgin" English in West Africa til age four; Spanish and English til age 12 in Honduras. In Fullerton, CA, she was a high school varsity track letterman; a strong swimmer and soccer player. Jennifer was a sophomore, Fullerton Junior College, 1988; a Girl Scout Camp aquatics instructor, Catalina Island, summer 1989. Sarah Marie, born 14 March, 1974, Key West, FL. Sarah's imminent birth brought the family to the USA from Africa. A good athlete, she was on Fullerton All Star soccer team 1987/88. Jason William, born 12 May, 1976, Tegucigalpa, Honduras. At age 2, as a dual citizen of Honduras and USA, he was owner of "Don Jason's" open air fish and chips beach eattery on the Gulf of Fonseca on the Pacific Ocean, Honduras. Jason was a strong athlete favoring baseball and soccer and basketball in National Junior Basketball league.

1.6423 Rudd, Michael Peter, third of Norman Rudd - Aileen Miles, born 23 July, 1947 in Coronado, CA. Mike's English B.A. and educational technology master's degree, 1981, were from San Diego State University. His office building maintenance business supported the lengthy college career. An instructional technologist at University of California San Diego Medical Center, he developed programs for patient and staff education using closed-circuit television and lived near the hospital, 1988. Mike did all the photographic work in this publication. He reproduced all pictures received. His partner, Patty McCormick, was our advisor on layout and computer reproduction. She processed all of the camera ready text.

1.6424 Rudd, Shelley Aileen, fourth of Norman Rudd - Aileen Miles, born 15 May, 1953, Coronado, CA. Her Liberal Arts B.A. degree in 1977 and her multiple subject teaching credential in 1978 were from San Diego State University. On 24 July, 1978, in San Diego, retaining her maiden name she married Cornelius Dresden Cunningham, born 7 August, 1943, Evanston, Ill. Neil's father was a professor at Columbia University, Northwestern

University, and San Diego State University. Neil's mother was music department head in a San Diego local school district. Neil was an M.P., a courier, and a sentry dog handler in the U.S. Air Force, Vietnam period. Neil was a custodian with Chula Vista Elementary Schools, 1988.

Shelley worked for 7 years with children aged 5 to 11 at Cook Child Development Center, Chula Vista. She organized a course in child development for day care centers which she taught at Southwestern Junior College, Chula Vista, for two semesters. In her 4th year of primary grade teaching, 1988, Shelley's college group studied upgrading and developing stronger science classes for primary grades. The Rudd-Cunninghams lived in Chula Vista in 1988.

1.643 Rudd, Marion Vivian, second of Henry and Rosa Cassidy Rudd, born 27 November, 1915, Kerrobert, Sask., Can. Schooled in Alberta, Can., and Washington, she graduated from Corvallis, OR, high school and began a beauty career. On 6 November, 1933, in Vancouver, WA, she married Ferrol Ray Perin, born 29 October, 1916. He took beauty training but preferred the lumber industry. Marion's beauty shops were in Yachats on the Oregon Coast and Portland, OR. Their child, Jeanette, was born November, 1949, before they separated. On 4 January, 1957, Marion married William Russell Channer, born 4 July, 1926, Kelsey, MN. His child, Judy, by a previous marriage, was born 14 January, 1947, Duluth, MN. Russ was a Wurlitzer electronic organ service technician and operated an organ service business from home, Ocean Park, WA, 1988. Marion was a skilled carpenter; remodeled interiors of a house boat and two houses and they maintained their 8 apartments several years on WA coast.

1.6431 Perin, Jeanette Vivian, born 24 October, 1934, Corvallis, OR. She attended Oregon schools; graduated from Roosevelt High School, Portland. On 22 August, 1954, in Portland, she married Donald Lloyd Boone, born 31 January, 1933, Forest Grove, OR. He was a Western Electric installer. Their children were Cinda and Michael before the December, 1973, separation. Jeanette was a U.S. Postal Service clerk since 7 January, 1966. She was the post mistress in Garden Valley, near Sacramento, CA, since 21 April, 1979. On 18 December, 1976, she married Warren Lee Baldridge, born 15 November, 1920, Merced, CA. He was a farmer, then an El Dorado County Road Department employee and retired March, 1977, and became a gentleman farmer on 15 acres of varied livestock. Cool, CA, was home in 1988.

1.64311 Boone, Cinda Rae, born 24 September, 1955, Sacramento, CA, graduated from Ponderosa High School in gold rush area near Placerville. Cinda was one of first 5 girls accepted for Merchant Marine Academy training, Vallejo, CA. On 24 June, 1976, in Carson City, NV, she married Scott Randell Martin, a classmate, born 5 December, 1950, San Jose, CA. Their 3 children, born before the parents separated, were John Canby, 22 November, 1976; and Thomas Paul, 12 July, 1978, both in Placerville; and Elizabeth Ann, 1 January, 1981, born in Red Bluff, CA. Cinda was an emergency medical technician for an Auburn, CA, ambulance company during the school year and a medic for San Jose Family Camp near Yosemite National Park during summer vacation. In 1988 she and the children lived in Garden Valley, CA.

1.64312 Boone, Michael Allen, born 21 July, 1956, Sacramento, CA. Mike graduated from

# Code 1.643 Marion Rudd (1) Ferrol Perin (2) Russ Channer

1.643 Marion & Ferrol Perin
1933

1.6431 Jeanette Perin c1952

1.643/44 Marion & Russ, Ruth & Aldon
c1957 Channer Wachter
Wachter Sr

1.6431 Jeanette & Donald
1954 Boone

1.6431 The Boones c1958
Cinda, Michael

1.643 Marion's family - 4 generations
Marion & Russ, Michael, Jeanette & Warren, Cinda
John, Elizabeth, Thomas

1.64311 Cinda Boone Martin
1988 John, Elizabeth, Thomas

1.64 Robert Henry Rudds (less two) 1983

Robt T, Cinda, Eric, Neil, Mike R, Russ, Robt C, Warren, Michael B,
Marion, Bill, Betty, Grace, Jeanette, Mari, Clayton
Karen, Jennifer, Shelley, Trudie, Ruth, Laurel, Norman
Sarah, Jason, John, Thomas, Alicia, Melissa, Sara
Elizabeth

# Code 1.644 Ruth Rudd (1)Aldon Wachter (2)Lefty Hansen

1.644 Ruth & Aldon Wachter 1948

1.644 Ruth & Trudie 1949 Wachter

1.6441 Trudie Wachter c1960

1.64412 Sara 1990 Hamling

1.6441 Trudie & Greg Coleman 1990 Alicia Hamling

1.6441 Sara Trudie Alicia 1991 Hamling Coleman Hamling

# Code 1.65 Cora Anne Rudd Code 1.66 May Mary Rudd

1.65 Cora Rudd c1935

1.65 Cora's Alberta homestead c1910 school mate, friend, Cora

1.65 Cora's Manitoba farm c1915 - 1935

1.66 May Rudd 1938

Ponderosa High School, Placerville, CA. He lived in Garden Valley, CA, a neighborhood Mr. Fix It, 1988.

1.644 Rudd, Ruth Lorraine, third of Henry and Rosa Cassidy Rudd, born 5 June, 1917, Kerrobert, Sask. She started school in Alberta, Canada; attended Washington and Oregon schools; and graduated high school in Corvallis, OR. She left Oregon State College after two terms to be a beautician. On 10 November, 1948, in Stevenson, WA, Ruth married Aldon Frank Wachter, born 16 December, 1916, in Stevenson. Aldon ran his father's grocery and Ruth operated her beauty shop. Their child, Trudy, was born before the December, 1961, divorce. On 19 March, 1966, in Reno, NV, Ruth married Asmus Randrupt Hansen, born 8 April, 1911, Fresno, CA, of Danish parents. His two sons by a former marriage were Raymond, March, 1949; and Darrell, June, 1953. Lefty Hansen operated the Multnomah Falls restaurant several years; later he was a partner in Rickshaw Charley's, Portland. Ruth was an accomplished craftsman, moving walls, finishing basement rooms, and general remodeling. She and Lefty divorced in 1988; both lived in Portland.

1.6441 Wachter, Trudy Lorraine, born 17 June, 1949, Vancouver, WA. She graduated from Centennial High School, Portland. Her BA degree in English was from Portland State College. On 22 December, 1972, in Portland, she married Joseph Peter Hamling, born 7 September, 1950, Portland. His degree in business was from Portland State College and worked with the Social Security Administration. Their two children, Alicia Denise, 5 December, 1975; and Sara Christine, 2 June, 1979; were born in Portland before the parents divorced in August, 1980. Trudy was in sales advertising for Portland Oregonian News for many years. On 19 February, 1989, in Portland Trudy married Gregory Allen Coleman, born 20 September, 1951. Greg was in advertising makeup at the Portland Oregonian. His son, Scott, born 3 June, 1978, by a prior marriage, lived with his mother. The Colemans lived in Portland in 1989.

## CORA ANNE RUDD

1.65 Rudd, Cora Anne, fifth child of Gordon and Mary Wilson Rudd, born 18 April, 1876, in Marlette, MI. In 1883 her family moved to Dakota Territory; when she was 7. Before 1885 no school was open in Spring Township so Cora commenced school at age nine. There may have been upper grades in Miller by Cora's high school years. Cora took teacher's training in Madison Normal School, now Dakota State College. Maybe Cora did teach school; however her obituary stated she taught school in Hand County and later took nurses training in Iowa.

She and a friend vacationed in Banff and Lake Louise, Alberta, Can., visiting her brother's family, the R. Henry Rudds, in Sask. In the rail station in Calgary, Cora and friend saw a notice of homestead land available and filed a claim 12 miles north of Medicine Hat, Alberta. They bought a rifle and ammunition and settled in a depot room to wait out the winter. By spring they bought horses and equipment to break sod and built a shack on their claim to meet requirements. After proving the claim they stayed on the homestead at least a second year. An added shack was built for a hired man and small stable. When they heard of land available in Red River Valley, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can., they sold the claim and separated. Cora bought a half section, 320 acres, at Lorette, Manitoba, and farmed alone

for 20 years near Winnipeg. She did not marry. It was said she and sister, May, were in love with Abe Magee when they were young and neither would step aside. This was supposedly when he left his 800 acres in South Dakota.

Her nephew, Clayton Rudd, had frequent contact with Cora during these years. He claimed she was an excellent farmer with farm buildings which were well designed; who used careful animal husbandry; a clean, efficient operation. She sold the farm when arthritis bothered her; took it back when payments were not met; and resold it during WW II for $17,000. She moved to Miller, SD and became a traveling ambassador of the Gordon Rudd family. She kept in touch with the relatives with many surprise visits. I first met Aunt Cora when she knocked on my door in Coronado, CA, with suitcase in hand. She announced she was my aunt and had come to visit. In spite of these surprise visits she was well liked; she had helped several nephews and nieces through school. Cora lived to 89 and died 26 July, 1964; buried in the G.A.R. Cemetery, Miller, where roses appeared regularly on her grave.

## MAY MARY RUDD

1.66 Rudd, May Mary, sixth child of Gordon and Mary Wilson Rudd, born 10 July, 1878, Marlette, MI. She was 5 when the family moved to Dakota Territory and started school when 8. She attended 3 months in the fall and 3 in the spring. Ten years later she taught in rural schools with a second grade teacher's certificate. Her first school consisted of 4 first grade boys and two others, at $28 a month. After a few years she attended Eastern Normal School for a state certificate to teach high school. After teaching in Orient, St. Lawrence, and Miller, she was elected County Superintendent of Schools, Hand County, for two 2 year terms. She resumed teaching high school in Huron for two years and resigned to return to University of South Dakota, Vermillion. She earned B.A. and M.A. degrees and a Life Professional diploma. May continued teaching to 1930 when she stayed home to care for her father as her mother had died 5 years earlier. Aunt May was very close to her father. As her nieces remember, she always talked about her father; not her mother. Times were very hard in the early '30s; crops were too poor to pay the taxes. One of May's letters said they lived on her father's Civil War pension til his death. She then returned to teaching, a career that spanned over 30 years.

In 1980s, May's nieces thought she was a very domineering person; partial to some relatives, and very selective in her support of individuals. In the 1930s and '40s May was very "close" with her funds; a prevalent "depression syndrome". May had acquired the family home for $1 from father; three rentals in Miller; and a 640 acre section of farm land plus another 320 acre 1/2 section of farm land in Orient area. She became more eccentric with time; she went to town mid-summer dressed for mid-winter blizzards. May suffered with diabetes, a quite common Rudd complaint. During her later years she lived behind the house in a small building where one day she had refueled her small kerosene stove. No one admitted, but perhaps some gasoline was added to the kerosene by mistake. When lit, the stove exploded in her face practically blowing her out the door. In typical May Rudd fashion, she went back in the firey building to get her purse before seeking help. She was fatally burned and died 23 August, 1947, and was buried in G.A.R. Cemetery, Miller.

1.67 Rudd, Estella, born 14 November, 1882, Marlette, MI. She was a baby when the family

## Family Summary #15 • Code 1.64 • Robert Henry Rudds

1.64 Robert Henry Rudd 1873-1937, Ethel Glass 1878-1908 (1), Rosa Cassidy, 1884-1964 (3)

1. Clayton Glass Rudd 1904, Grace McCune 1905 (1)

   Robert Clayton Rudd 1940, Sharon Walker 1943 (2)
   Laurel 1971-1988, Melissa 1976

2. Norman Newton Rudd 1911, Aileen Miles 1917-1978 (4), Mari Alberts Reed 1923

   Robert Thomas Rudd 1941, Karen Anderson 1943 (3)
   Catheryn Cooper 1961 (1) Kristen 1963 Eric 1966

   William Rudd 1943, Elizabeth Lukasik 1946(3)
   Jennifer 1969 Sarah 1976 Jason 1976

   Michael Rudd 1947, Patty McCormick 1947
   Shelley Rudd 1953 Neil Cunningham 1943

3. Marion Rudd 1915, Ferrol Perrin 1916 (1), Russell Channer 1926

   Jeanette Perin 1934, Donald Boone 1933 (2), Warren Baldridge 1920
   Cinda Marten 1955 (3) Michael 1956

4. Ruth Rudd 1917, Aldon Wachter 1916 (1), Lefty Hansen 1911
   Trudy Wachter 1949, Joseph Hamling 1950 (2), Gregory Coleman 1951
   Alicia Hamling 1975, Sara Hamling 1979

1.65 Cora Anne Rudd 1876-1964

1.66 May Mary Rudd 1880-1947

moved to Dakota Territory in 1883. It may have been the confusion and trauma of moving and marginal facilities that affected her health. She died 25 September, 1884, nearly two. Her home made coffin was buried on a hill a half-mile west of the homestead. When the Spring Township Cemetery now Prairie View was opened in 1897, Stella's was the first grave in the new cemetery.

## ELIZA RUDD - GEORGE WILSON

1.7 Rudd, Eliza, seventh child of William and Ann McLean Rudd, born 29 December, 1842, in townland of Rathsarn glebe (church land), Queens County, Ireland. In the family bible Castle Fleming was listed as the birthplace. This was the listing for at least one other brother and sister. It was a small crossroad near the northwest corner of Rathsarn parish. There may have been a small hospital there. When William and Ann emigrated in 1849, they left four children in Ireland with relatives. One was Eliza, age 7. Which relative she remained with or emigrated with to Canada West, 1853, is uncertain. The family moved to Sanilac County, Michigan, in 1856 when Eliza was 14. Any schooling would have been in Ireland and Canada West. There was no school in Marlette, MI, for the first year, 1857. On 17 March, 1869, in Marlette, Ann married George Dawson Wilson, born 1842 in Ireland. George's sister, Mary Louise, married Gordon Rudd, Ann's brother. The children of these marriages were double cousins, as close as possible genetically without being brothers and sisters.

George Wilson was the third of eight children of Robert Wilson and Mary Scott, born in Ireland and married in Telholly Church, County Armagh, presently one of six provinces in Northern Ireland. Mary Scott and Anne McLean, spouse of William Rudd, Code 1, were said to be of Scottish origins from the same town. Some reports show their Scottish birth; however 1860 and 1870 Census records list both as born in Ireland. The Rudd and Wilson families may have known each other in Queens County, but the Wilsons emigrated from Ireland to Canada several years before the earliest Rudds. One report said Mary Louise Wilson, the sixth child, was born in London, Ontario, March, 1844, immediately after Wilsons arrived in Canada. The SANILAC COUNTY (MI) PORTRAIT, 1884, said the family moved to Marlette in 1860, four years after the Rudds. In 1964 when the Wilson homestead was declared a Centennial Farm by Michigan Historical Commission, it was listed as homesteaded in 1857.

There are other variances in dates which may be clarified by the 1884 status of George and his seven siblings.

## ROBERT WILSON AND MARY SCOTT FAMILY IN 1884

1 John Wilson, b.1837, Ireland; d.1884; widow in Centralia, WA.

2 James Wilson, b.1839, Ireland; d.1863, Confederate Prison. He left homestead to sister, Mary Louise; Gordon Rudd, 1.6, home.

3 George Wilson, b.1840, Ireland; m. Eliza Rudd, l.7; lived in Marlette, 1884.

4 Robert Wilson, b.23 June,1841, Ireland; m. in Centralia, 1884.

5 Eliza Wilson, b.1842, Ireland; m. Albertson; lived in Freesoil, MI, 1884.

6 Mary Louise Wilson, b.1844,Canada West; m. Gordon Rudd; lived in Dakota Territory, 1884.

7 Emma Wilson, b.1847, Canada West; m.Albertson; unknown in 1884.

8 William Henry Wilson, b.7 Feb.,1850, Durham County, Canada West; m. Mary Haskins; two sons: H. Wesley,b. 20 June, 1874, and Clarence H. b.20 May, 1876; lived in Marlette, 1884; milling business and built steam elevator near depot, 1880.

Robert Wilson, the father, died 26 June, 1876, in Marlette at 67. Mary Scott Wilson, the mother, lived another 19 years; died 28 March, 1895, at 89. Henry Rudd, 1.64, lived with and took care of her for several years while he continued his schooling after his family moved to Dakota Territory in 1883.

George Wilson was a farmer. He and Eliza Rudd Wilson raised eight children on a farm about two miles south of Marlette. The children: Edgar, Herbert, William, Hiram, Anna, Harriet, Elmer, and Helen. George was naturalized 3 Sept., 1872. His Homestead Certificate #203 was signed by Ulysses S. Grant 25 April, 1873. George died at Marlette homestead 5 July, 1914. Eliza continued to live there with daughter Anna who was teaching in Marlette schools. When George's younger brother, William Henry became seriously ill, Anna moved her mother to Highland Park, MI, where she could care for both her mother and Uncle Henry. Henry had outlived both his sons and his wife and was alone. Eliza died as a result of complications from a broken hip at 89. She was buried a mile south of Marlette in a cemetery on land donated originally by her husband George.

## EDGAR WILSON - ALICE DAVIS

1.71 Wilson, Edgar Wesley; eldest of George and Eliza Rudd Wilson, b. 7 December, 1869, in Marlette, MI. On 3 February, 1893, Marlette, married Alice Lovica Davis, b. 30 September, 1875, in Marlette. Edgar was a farmer. He farmed 80 acres of the original homestead while raising a family: Wesley, Russell, and Irene. They later moved to the Breckenridge area. Edgar died from a ruptured hernia in 1925. Alice died of a heart attack 8 October, 1942; both buried in Breckenridge, MI.

### Wesley Wilson and Gladys Schram family

1.711 Wilson, Herbert Wesley,b. 7 July, 1897, Marlette, MI. In October, 1920, in Port Huron, MI, he married Gladys May Russell Schram, b. 21 December, 1897. Gladys had two daughters by a previous marriage; Blanche Ester raised by the Wilsons, and Rhoda Bell Schram raised by a great grandma. Wesley and Gladys had three children: Waneta, Ralph, and Nila. The family lived in Farmington, MI, northwest of Detroit. Wesley worked in a foundry in Pontiac, MI. The day after he was married a hammer failed to trip and he lost

# Code 1.7 Eliza Rudd - George Wilson

1.7 Wilson family 1892
Anne, Hiram, Edgar, Herbert, Wm Henry
George, Helen, Elmer, Eliza, Harriett

1.7 Extended George Wilsons 1914
Clarence Anna Wesley Alice Edgar Edith Harriett Mary Elizabeth Martha
Russell, Uncle Henry, Ferne, Herbert, Irene, George, Eliza, Helen
Leona, Elmer, Vera, Glenn, Genevieve, Helen, Hiram (7 of 8 children)
(Includes Geo's brother Henry, wife Mary, son Clarence)

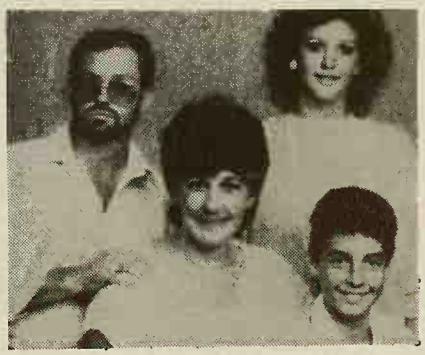
1.7 Eliza Rudd Wilson

1.71 Edgar Wilson

1.711 Wesley & Gladys Wilsons 1945
Ralph, Waneta, Gladys, Nila, Wesley

1.7111 Waneta & Delmar &
Jeanne Kerby

1.71111 Jeanne
Baldwin



1.71114 James & Nanny Kerbys
Donna, James Jr

1.71113 Jerome Kerby
& Sean

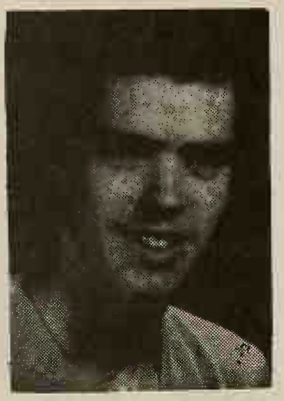
George McArthur, Ralph Wilson
1.71130 1.7112

1.7113 Nila Wilson
Geo McArthur

1.71132 Douglas
McArthur

# Code 1.711 More Wesley Wilsons

1.7111 Waneta & Delmar
1990 Kerby



1.711123 David Zuhlke

1.711124 Michele Zuhlke

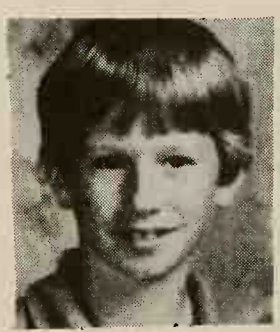
1.71115 Jeffrey
Kerby
Petty Officer 1st Class

Nila McArthur, Debra Nolan, Jeanne Baldwin
1.7113 1.71131 1.71111

1.71131 Debra & Carl Ciminelli
Becky, Carl Jr, Chris, Scott
Jenny, Debra, Carl Sr

1.71133 Sue & Dan
Hancock

1.711331 George
Hancock



1.711332 Jason
Hancock

1.711333 Jonathon
Hancock

1.711334 Jeremiah
Hancock

1.711335 Joseph
Hancock

1.71134 Robin & Charles
Griffén

1.711341 Ryan
McArthur

the fingers and most of his thumb on his right hand. His learning to button a shirt and tie shoe laces was an example in perseverance. He farmed most of his life; did factory work during W.W.II and earned the Navy/Army badge for excellence. He died 1981 after several strokes and long illness.

1.7111 Wilson, Alice Waneta, b. 8 Nov., 1921, in Pontiac, MI. On 22 November, 1942, married Delmar Eugene Kerby, b. 18 April, 1921. Their five children: Jeanne, Judy, Jerome, James, and Jeffrey. Delmar served in U.S. Navy in WWII, worked in construction, and later ran a knife sharpening business. The Kerby family lived in New Hudson, MI, in 1988.

1.71111 Kerby, Jeanne Lenore, b. 16 January, 1943, Pontiac, MI. In August, 1962, married Gary Raymond Baldwin, b. 15 May, 1934. Their five children, before separation: Michael, Raymond, Aaron Wesley, 22 March, 1969, Kenneth James, 26 March, 1970; and Paul Franklin, 30 May, 1973, who died of crib death at six months. Jeanne and the younger children lived in Farmington Hills, MI, in 1988, where Jeanne was a secretary.

1.711111 Baldwin, Michael Shawn, b. 25 August, 1963. His three children are: Amanda Lynn Baldwin, Shawn Michael, and Scott James b. December, 1988. Michael was a cook in 1988.

1.711112 Baldwin, Raymond Eugene, b. 18 November, 1965. His son is Justin Paul. Raymond worked in a gas station in 1988.

1.71112 Kerby, Judy Marlene, b. 13 November, 1946, Highland Park, MI. On 21 February, 1966, in Whitmore Lake, married Chester Earl Gow. Their four children, before separation in 1974: Charles, Brian, David Eric, 6 October, 1970, Howell, MI, in Army in 1988; and Michele Mae b. 27 August, 1971, in Howell. Chester was in the U.S. Air Force. Judy married Gary Zuhlke who adopted the four children then divorced in 1982. Judy and Michele lived in Lapeer, MI, in 1988 where Judy was a waitress.

1.711121 Zuhlke, Charles Allen, b.22 July, 1966, North Dakota. He was in the U.S. Army. In November, 1988, he married Chung Hee, b. 2 February, 1968, in Korea.

1.711122 Zuhlke, Brian Scott, b. 22 August, 1967, Ypsilanti, MI. He was in the U.S. Army and married Karen Norris in Oct., 1988.

1.71113 Kerby, Jerome Wesley, b. 25 May, 1948, Highland Park, MI. On 24 August, 1972, married Laura Jean Kilroy, b. 26 February, 1945. Their son: Sean Wesley, b. 1 November, 1975, before their 1978 separation. Jerry was in Korea two years in U.S. Army and in the U.S. Navy for three years. In 1988 Jerry was in the knife sharpening business in Green Cove Springs, FL.

1.71114 Kerby, James Ralph, b. 18 June, 1949, Pontiac, MI. On 11 March, 1972, he married Nanny Kaye Baker, b. 26 March, 1949, Highland Park, MI. Her daughter: Donna Kaye by a prior marriage was born 25 August, 1969. Jim and Nanny Kaye's son, James Richard, b. 26 December, 1973. Jim Sr. was in the U.S. Army 28 days; blinded in one eye. In 1988 he worked for General Motors.

1.71115 Kerby, Jeffrey Eugene, b. 19 December, 1962. He had been in the U.S. Navy CeeBees for eight years. An engine mechanic, he was stationed in Pt. Hueneme, CA, in 1988, and he was engaged to Boretta McDonald, b. 22 June, 1961.

1.7112 Wilson, Ralph Edgar, b. 13 February, 1927, in Weidman, MI. On 17 March, 1947, he married Shirley Jean Perkins, b. 1 October, 1929. Their three girls: Charlene, Monica, and Shelly. Ralph served on a troop transport ship during WWII. The family lived in Farmington Hills, MI, in 1988.

1.71121 Wilson, Charlene Rae, b. 5 February, 1948, in Livonia, MI. On 5 June, 1971, she married Mark Dennis Giebel, b. 6 November, 1949. Their two sons: Matthew David, b. 30 September, 1972; and Keith Patrick, b. 29 March, 1975. The family lived in Livonia in 1988.

1.71122 Wilson, Monica Lee, b. 11 July, 1952, in Livonia. On 13 May, 1970, she married William Robt. Chudy, b. 18 June, 1951. Their three children: Rachelle Lee, b. 12 August, 1973; Angela Carlise, b. 9 March, 1976; and William Robert, b. 17 April, 1981. The family lived in Farmington Hills in 1988.

1.71123 Wilson, Shelly Jean, b. 29 July, 1956, Livonia. On 3 June, 1978, she married Richard Bruce Headley, b. 7 March, 1955. Their four children: Richard Benjamin, b. 6 July, 1978; Timothy Wilson, b. 10 March, 1980; Sarah Jean, b. 22 June, 1982; and Nathan b. 9 December, 1988. The family lived in Redford, MI, in 1988.

1.7113 Wilson, Nila Maxine, b. 3 August, 1929. On 4 August, 1947, in Otisville, MI, she married George Richard McArthur, b. 2 March, 1924. Their four children: Deborah, Douglas, Sue Ellen, and Robin. The family lived in Livonia, MI, in 1988.

1.71131 McArthur, Deborah Marie, b. 10 May, 1948. On 6 October, 1967, she married Phillip John Nolan, b. 16 June, 1947. Their four children: Christopher John, b. 12 March, 1968; Scott Phillip, b. 30 May, 1970; Rebecca Ane Marie, b. 27 August, 1972; and Jennifer Lynne, b. 29 August, 1973. The Nolans divorced in January, 1980. On 1 October, 1983, Debbie married Carl Michael Ciminelli b. 13 October, 1949. Michael's son was Carl Michael Jr. b. 9 December, 1971. The family lived in Fowlerville, MI, 1988.

1.71132 McArthur, Douglas Herbert, b. 30 November, 1949. On 24 June, 1971, he married Debbie Ward. Their son, Darin Douglas, was born 29 December, 1971. They divorced 30 May, 1973.

1.71133 McArthur, Sue Ellen, b. 3 October, 1952. On 8 January, 1970, she married Danny Lee Hancock, b. 23 September, 1949. Their five sons: George James, b. 30 July, 1970; Jason Michael, b. 12 February, 1973; Jonathon Adam, b. 23 April, 1974; Jeremiah Jacob, b. 13 September, 1975; and Joseph Matthew, b. 29 January, 1979. They lived in Fowlerville, MI, in 1988.

1.71134 McArthur, Robin Lynn, b. 3 January, 1957. Robin's son, Ryan Douglas, was born 21 July, 1981, and they lived in Dearborn, MI, in 1988. Robin was engaged to marry Charles Griffen 14 October, 1989.

**Russell Wilson and Gladys Funnell family**

1.712 Wilson, Russell Kenneth, second child of Edgar and Alice Davis Wilson, b. 30 July, 1899, in Marlette, MI. On 8 October, 1924, in Mt. Pleasant, MI, he married Gladys Irene Funnell, b. 20 October, 1898, in Rosebush, MI. Their four daughters were Ila, Helen, Charlene, and Marilyn. Russell farmed lifelong in the Weidman, MI, area. He and Gladys were in an auto accident in 1983. She never recovered and died of heart attack late 1983. He died early in 1984; both buried in Weidman.

1.7121 Wilson, Ila Bernice, Russell's and Glady's eldest child, b. 18 August, 1925, in Weidman, MI. Summer, 1945, in Weidman, she married James Snyder, a farmer and truck driver. Their six children were: Janet, Russell, Lawrence, Edward, Sherry, and Dennis. They lived near Winn, MI. Jim died of emphysema, 1982; Ila lived in St. Louis, MI, in 1988.

1.71211 Snyder, Janet Elaine, b. 1946 near Winn, MI. In 1980 she married Jim Rayburn b. 3 September, 1946. Son Justin Emmett, b. 9 July, 1981. They lived in Bradenton, FL, in 1988.

1.71212 Snyder, Russell James, b. 26 April, 1947, married Diane Hofmeir. Their two daughters were Julie, b. January, 1972; and Cheryl, b. 1 July, 1975. Russell was an insurance agent; Diane was a hairdresser in Raleigh, North Carolina, 1988.

1.71213 Snyder, Lawrence Wayne, b. 17 November, 1948, married Carol Cooper. Their two children were: Clayton Wyatt, b. 5 April, 1976; and Brianne Jo, b. 11 June, 1979. Larry was a photographer; Carol worked in a video store in St. Louis, MI, in 1988.

1.71214 Snyder, Edward Leroy, b. 11 April, 1950, married Terry Gibson. Their three children: Shayla, b. 8 August, 1975; Christi, b. 26 April, 1982, and E.J., b. 1985. Ed was in construction and Terry ran a day care center in Lingle, West Virginia, in 1988.

1.71215 Snyder, Sherry Suzanne, b. 30 March, 1952, married Michael Brown, b. 31 May. Their three children: James Michael, b. 19 February, 1973; Jennifer Anne, b. 9 February, 1975; and Michele Elaine, b. 17 July, 1978. Michael was a roofer and they lived in Alma, MI, in 1988.

1.71216 Snyder, Dennis Karl, b. 29 January, 1954, married Nancy Peters. Their son, Eric Andrew, was born 29 June, 1976. Mallory Lee, their adopted Korean baby, was born 15 November, 1986. Dennis was a computer technician and Nancy was a teacher in St. Louis, MI, in 1988.

1.7122 Wilson, Helen Margaret, second child of Russell and Gladys Funnell Wilson, b. 17 July, 1928, in Weidman, MI. On 22 December, 1946, in Mt. Pleasant, married Jesse Inosencio, b. 4 January, 1921, in Laredo, TX. Jesse was a pipe fitter. He was also Hispanic and Catholic which caused considerable concern in the Wilson family at the time of the marriage. Their three sons were Steven, Bruce and Gregory. They lived in Mt. Pleasant in the 1950s. Jesse was drowned in a boating accident in 1972 due to a fall. Helen died three years later from a brief attack of pneumonia also reported as spinal meningitis. Both were buried in Mt. Pleasant.

1.71221 Inosencio, Steven Jesse, b. 28 October, 1947, in Mt. Pleasant, MI. Steve served two years in the U.S. Army in Vietnam and four years in Okinowa in the Air Force. On 13 February, 1970, in Jackson, MI, married Bonnie Lou Howell, b. 31 March, 1947, in Selma, North Carolina. Bonnie was a bookkeeper. Their daughter, Carolyn Diane, was born 24 June, 1971, in Selma. Steve was a mechanic and operated his own auto sales business in Smithfield, N.C., in 1988.

1.71222 Inosencio, Bruce Allen, Sr., b. 8 March, 1952, in Mt. Pleasant, MI. Bruce was an emissions technician. He repaired, replaced, and designed exhaust systems. On May, 1970, in Jackson, MI, he married Beverley Ann Culver, b. 24 September, 1952, in Jackson. Beverley worked for Jackson Typesetting as a proofreader and word processor in 1988. Their two sons: Bruce Allen, Jr., b. 23 November, 1970, Jackson; and Brent Adam, b. 1 November, 1974. In 1988 Bruce Jr. was an economics student at University of Michigan on a scholarship. The family lived in Jackson in 1988.

1.71223 Inosencio, Gregory Clark, b. 2 October, 1959, in Bath, MI. He was a welder. On 2 June, 1984, in Jackson, MI, married Valenda Daleen Poole, b. 2 December, 1958, in Jackson. In 1988 they lived in Jackson.

1.7123 Wilson, Charlene, third child of Russell and Gladys Funnell Wilson, b. 1934. Died at birth.

1.7124 Wilson, Marilyn Gladys, fourth child, b. 27 September, 1938, in Weidman, MI. On 25 March, 1955, in Mt. Pleasant, married Ronald Kennedy, b. 14 February, 1929, in Shepherd, MI. He worked for Buick and Dow Chemical. Their three daughters: Janice, Pamela, and Barbara, were born in Shepherd. Ron died suddenly of a stroke in the mid-1960s. On 15 July, 1970, in Shepherd, Marilyn married Jack Powers, b. 22 February, 1930, in Clare, MI. He was a clerk with Dow Chemical. Their son, Bradley Duane, was born 18 January, 1972, in Shepherd. In 1975 Jack died of cancer. Marilyn was a bookkeeper for an auto sales firm and lived in Shepherd in 1988.

1.71241 Kennedy, Janice Kay, b. 18 March, 1956, in Shepherd, MI. On 10 December, 1973, in Shepherd, she married Patrick Duffy, born April, 1972. Pat was a welder. Their three children born in Shepherd were Bryan James, 1977; Sarah Marie, 1979; and Kevin, 1982. The family lived there in 1988.

1.71242 Kennedy, Pamela Sue, b. 31 January, 1960, in Shepherd, MI. In 1988 Pam was department head in a grocery and lived in Shepherd.

1.71243 Kennedy, Barbara Jean, b. 5 March, 1964, in Shepherd, MI. She managed a shoe store and lived in Zealand, MI, 1988.

**Irene Wilson and Earl Dutcher family**

1.713 Wilson, Helen Irene, third child of Edgar and Alice Davis Wilson, b. 13 May, 1905, in Marlette, MI. Irene studied teachers training at Mt. Pleasant, but never taught. On 6 May, 1926, in Breckenridge, MI, she married Albert Earl Dutcher, b. 3 March, 1904, in

# Code 1.712 Russell Wilson - Gladys Funnell

1.7121 Ila Wilson - James Snyder family
Edward, Dennis, Janet, Larry, Russell
Sherry

1.7 Wilson cousins c1940
1.7121 Ila 1.7111 Waneta
1.7132 Alice Dutcher 1.7122 Helen 1.7113 Nila 1.7133 Anna Dutcher
1.7221 Carol Pierce 1.7124 Marilyn 1.7134 Roger Dutcher

# Code 1.713 Irene Wilson - Earl Dutcher

1.711 Wesley Wilsons 1.713 Earl Dutchers

1.713 Irene & Earl's 50th
Eldon, Alice Bouchey Roger, Anne Corbett

1.7131 Eldon & Virginia Dutchers 1963
Karen, Sharon, Linda, Pamela, Jeffrey

1.7131 Eldon Dutchers 1976
Eldon, Jeffrey, Pamela, Linda
Virginia, Sharon, Karen

1.71311 Linda Dutcher - Lawrence Westby 1984

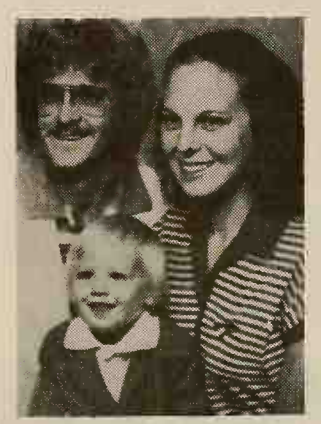
Sharon, Eldon &/Virginia Andrea King
Pamela, Linda & Larry, Danielle Dutcher
David King
Jeffery & Jody & Alissa
Karen & Dennis Starkey

# Code 1.713 More Earl Dutchers

1.7132 Alice & Harlan Boucheys
Alice, Cheryl, Harlan, Andrew

1.71321 Denise & Randal Bouchey

1.713211 Jeffrey Bouchey



1.71322 David & Cheryl
& Andrew Gaudards

1.713221/2 Andrew
& Heather

1.7134 Roger & Lois Dutchers
Mark, Michael, Deborah, Lois, Roger

1.7133 John & Anna Corbett

# Code 1.72 Herbert Wilson - Edith Latham

1.72 Edith & Herbert c1900

1.722 Vera & Vern Pierce 1935

1.721 Ferne & Al
1940 Gustafson

1.7221 Carol & John Stehney

1.7221 John Stehneys 1988
Carol, Scott, John, Jeff

Isabella County, MI. Their four children: Eldon, Alice, Anna, and Roger. Earl and Irene lived in Mt. Pleasant, MI, until 1933 then moved to Breckenridge. Earl died 28 May, 1981. Irene lived with daughter Alice in St. Louis, MI, until her 24 December, 1983 death after a series of strokes. Both Irene and Earl were buried in Breckenridge cemetery.

1.7131 Dutcher, Eldon Earl, eldest of Earl and Irene Wilson Dutcher's children, b. 15 February, 1927, in Isabella County, MI. On 9 May, 1948, in St. Louis, MI, Eldon married Virginia Mae Starry, b. 22 April, 1928, in St. Louis. She was a bookkeeper and secretary in an insurance agency for 14 years. He was in U.S. Air Force two years. He studied basic engineering at DeForest in Chicago and retired 24 April, 1982, after 32 1/2 years as a Michigan state police radio technician. Their five children: Linda, Pamela, Karen, Sharon, and Jeffrey. Eldon restored antique cars and owned six classics including a 1929 Reo Flying Cloud and a 1928 Model A Ford. They lived in Houghton Lake, MI, in 1988.

1.71311 Dutcher, Linda Kay, b. 7 August, 1953, in Lansing, MI. After Central Michigan University in Mt. Pleasant she was a health educator before marriage and later was a bank teller. On 13 October, 1984, in Mt. Pleasant, she married Lawrence Westby, b. 19 October, 1951, in Chicago. He attended Michigan State University on a hockey scholarship and later played professional hockey before further medical training. In 1988 he was head of respiratory therapy at Community Hospital, Mt. Pleasant, where the Westbys lived.

1.71312 Dutcher, Pamela Jean, b. 15 November, 1954, in Lansing, MI. On 1 May, 1982, in Grand Rapids, MI, she married David Robert King, b. 21 February, 1952, in Oak Park, MI. Their two daughters: Andra Jean, b. 19 October, 1983; and Shelby Elizabeth, b. 23 March, 1986; both born in Caledonia, MI. In 1988 Pamela was a medical technologist at Blodgett Hospital, Grand Rapids, MI, after training at Central Michigan University, Mt. Pleasant. David was a technologist at Pennock Hospital, Hastings, MI. They lived in Caledonia, MI, in 1988. Their third child, Jillane Marie, was born 17 June, 1989.

1.71313 Dutcher, Jeffrey Lynn, b. 26 February, 1957, West Branch, MI. On 31 May, 1980, in Kalkaska, MI, he married Jody Gay Wood, b. 23 December, 1957, in Kalkaska. He worked in a grocery since junior high school and was manager of Glen's Supermarket, Lewiston, Minnesota, in 1985. Jody was in the loan department of Cadillac State Bank before marriage. Their three children: Danielle Lynn, 21 December, 1980; Alissa Nichole, 2 January, 1983: both born in Kalkaska; and Kala, b. 28 October, 1988, b. in Gaylord, MI. In 1988 Jeffrey was district manager of Glen's Markets and the family lived in Gaylord.

1.71314 Dutcher, Karen Sue, a twin, b. 8 October, 1959, West Branch, MI. She attended Central Michigan University and taught physical education and reading before 10 August, 1985, marriage to Dennis Jack Starkey who was born 14 March, 1959, Mancelona, MI. He was a fellow P.E. and business teacher in Boyne City, MI, 1985. Both were teaching and lived in Petosky, MI, in 1988.

1.71315 Dutcher, Sharon Lou, a twin, b. 8 October, 1959, West Branch, MI. With a teaching degree from Central Michigan University she taught chemistry and biology in Boyne City, MI, before marriage. On 8 August, 1987, in Boyne City, she married Burton Mocke, Jr., b. 4 March, 1958. In 1988 Burton was in the lumbering business with his father; and Sharon was teaching. Their daughter, Emi Lee Sue was born 11 May, 1989, in Boyne

City where the family lived.

1.7132 Dutcher, Alice Lorraine, second child of Earl and Irene Wilson Dutcher, b. 30 June, 1929, in Isabella County, MI. She was a receptionist before marriage. On 11 September, 1949, in Breckenridge, MI, she married Harlan Richard Bouchey, b. 9 July, 1928, in Saginaw, MI. They owned the Brewer-Bouchey Monument Co. in St.Louis, MI. Their children: Randal and Cheryl. They lived in St. Johns, MI, in 1988.

1.71321 Bouchey, Randal Harlan, b. 13 June, 1951, St. Louis, MI. He was a respiratory technologist with a Michigan State Univ. B.S. degree. On 14 February, 1980, in Lansing, MI, he married Denise Dale Pownall, b. 7 October, 1954, in Detroit, MI. Their son, Jeffrey Randal, was born 15 January, 1986, in Lansing. Denise was a registered nurse after training in Lansing and Ft. Myers, Florida. Randal worked in family monument business and they lived in St. Louis, MI, in 1988.

1.71322 Bouchey, Cheryl Irene, b. 5 November, 1958, St. Louis,. MI. She was a registered nurse who graduated at Lansing where she worked in Sparrow Hospital. On 20 April, 1985, she married David Alan Gaudard, b. 19 January, 1957. He worked for General Motors. Their two children: Andrew David, b. 24 March, 1986; and Heather Irene, b. 27 May, 1988. They lived in DeWitt, MI, 1988.

1.7133 Dutcher, Anna Rose, third child of Earl and Irene Wilson Dutcher, b. 26 October, 1930 in Isabella County, MI. She worked for telephone company, Breckenridge, MI, before marriage. On 8 June, 1952, in Breckenridge, she married John Marvin Corbett, b. 25 February;, 1931, in Wellston, OH. He was a retired research scientist with Dow Chemical with a Ph.D. degree in chemistry. Their four children: Steven, Jon, Daniel, and Lisa. In 1988 they lived in Mt. Vernon, OH, and wintered in Ft. Myers, FL.

1.71331 Corbett, Steven Charles, b. 17 June, 1954, Midland, MI. On 7 September, 1974, in Orlando, FL, he married Denise Ruth Maegerle, b. 10 March, 1953, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania. Their two children: Jeremy Joel, 14 September, 1979, and Jamie Nicole, 3 May, 1982: both born in Charleston, South Carolina. With a Wayne State University M.D. degree, Steven was a U.S. Navy doctor. In 1988 he was working in the emergency room in Orlando Sand Lake Hospital and the family lived in Orlando, FL.

1.71332 Corbett, Jon Mark, b. 13 October, 1957, Midland, MI. On 10 June, 1982, in Reynoldsburg, Ohio, he married Donea Jane Ryan, b. 25 July, 1958, Reynoldsburg. Their three children: Michael David Ryan, b. 30 October, 1980; Jordan Mark, b. 19 May, 1983; and Rachel, b. 19 May, 1987; all born in Columbus, Ohio. Jon was a building contractor in Corbett Construction Company, as a partner with his brother, Daniel, in Columbus. In 1988 the family lived in Pickerington, Ohio.

1.71333 Corbett, Daniel Jo, b. 8 April, 1959, Midland, MI. On 26 May, 1979, in Heath, OH, he married Sharon Janon Varble, b. 6 April, 1959, in Heath, OH. Their two children: Megan Lenae, 26 April, 1982; and Christopher Daniel, b. 1 November, 1984: both born in Newark, OH. Dan was a partner in Corbett Construction with his brother, Jon, in Columbus, OH, and the family lived in Heath, OH, in 1988.

1.71334 Corbett, Lisa Ann, b. 27 August, 1964, Midland, MI. Her B.A. sociology degree was from Asbury College, Wilmore, KY. On 9 August, 1986, she married David Milton Bacon, b. 9 June, 1964. He was a pilot and mechanic training for mission field work in 1988. Their daughter, Tiffany Joy, was born 16 May, 1989.

1.7134 Dutcher, Roger Lewis, fourth child of Earl and Irene Wilson Dutcher, born 15 August, 1935, in Breckenridge, MI. On 7 July, 1957, in Houston, TX, he married Lois Mae Snyder, b. 17 January, 1937, in Pasadena, TX. Their three children: Mark, Michael, and Debra. Roger retired as a trouble shooter for General Electric and worked for an electrical company in Arlington, TX. Lois, a certified public accountant, operated a bookkeeping service and the family lived in Dallas in 1988.

1.71341 Dutcher, Mark Roger, b. 15 April, 1959. On 31 May, 1981, he married Virginia Christine Taylor, b. 9 March, 1959. Their three children: Matthew Ryan, 22 January, 1984; Casidy Christine, 25 June, 1985; and Mitchell Reid, 15 August, 1988. Mark was a comptroller and the family lived in Grapevine, TX. in 1988.

1.71342 Dutcher, Michael Rae, b. 20 June, 1960. On 1 June, 1985, he married Valerie Jean Haigh, b. 13 June, 1962. Their son: Anthony Michael, was born 1 October, 1988. Michael's degree in marketing was from Stephen F. Austin State University and he was with MCI Telephone Company in 1988 and the family lived in Carrolton, TX.

1.71343 Dutcher, Debra Mae, b. 17 July, 1963. In 1988 she had her degree in advertising from University of Texas and was a founding partner in GAF Advertising in Dallas, TX.

## HERBERT J. WILSON - EDITH LATHAM

1.72 Wilson, Herbert James, second child of George and Eliza Rudd Wilson, b. 18 September, 1871, in Marlette, MI. His teachers certificate was from Marlette schools and he taught several years. He was superintendent of schools when he met Edith, a high school English teacher. On 25 December, 1899, he married Edith Latham, b. 15 April, 1871. After marriage they left teaching to study pharmacy at Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, MI. After graduation in 1903, they opened a drugstore which also contained the town telephone service in Edmore, MI. Their two daughters were Ferne and Vera. After Herbert's 1916 death of rheumatoid arthritis, Edith and the girls moved to Ithaca, MI. Edith worked in a drugstore while the girls attended school. When Ferne developed rheumatoid arthritis, Edith moved her to Tucson, Arizona, hoping the dry climate would benefit Ferne. Edith died 26 December, 1941, in Tucson and was buried in Vinewood Cemetery with Herbert south of Edmore, MI.

### Ferne Wilson and Alburn Gustafson

1.721 Wilson, Elizabeth Ferne, eldest child of Herbert and Edith Latham Wilson, b. 3 November, 1904, in Edmore, MI. Ferne's teachers certificate was from Central Michigan State College. She taught for four years in southern Michigan and Edmore before her illness. Due to rheumatoid arthritis, Ferne and her mother moved to Tucson, AZ. Ferne's

fiance, an experienced teacher in Edmore, moved there earlier. On 22 December, 1935, in Tucson, Ferne married Alburn Martin Gustafson, b. 19 February, 1906. He continued teaching and earned his masters and doctoral degrees in education. His teaching career was interrupted by three years service in the U.S. Marine Corps during WWII. Alburn became a counselor and school principal and then director of student services for Tucson school district. Ferne assisted him with typing duties and correcting "homework" papers while her health worsened. She died 28 March, 1970, and was buried in the Edmore family plot. He was in nursing home care in Tucson in 1988.

**Vera Wilson (1) Verne Pierce family (2) Carl Little**

1.722 Wilson, Vera Mae, b. 29 June, 1906, in Edmore, MI. She graduated from Edmore schools in 1924. She earned her home economics teachers certificate after two years at Central State Teachers College, Mt. Pleasant. Before returning to college for her B.S. degree at Michigan State University, she taught two years. Vera taught four years in Lansing, MI, before marriage.

On 28 June, 1934, in Ithaca, MI, she married Verne Roy Pierce, b. 26 November, 1906, in Williamston, MI. Their daughter: Carol Lee. He was a salesman for Dudley Paper Co. in Lansing where the family lived in mid-1930s and early l940s. Verne died of a strep infection 9 September, 1944, and was buried in Lansing. Vera resumed teaching home economics in Lansing for fifteen years while earning a masters degree from Michigan State University by 1951. In November, 1958, in Lansing, she married Carl D. Little, b. 17 September, 1900. He was a Michigan State legislator; the representative from Saginaw. Vera and Carl lived in Saginaw where Vera died 26 June, 1972. She was buried in Lansing. In 1988 Carl was living in a nursing home in Sun City, Arizona.

1.7221 Pierce, Carol Lee, b. 20 December, 1935, Lansing, MI. Before marriage, she studied at business college two years and was a secretary/bookkeeper. In Saginaw, MI, on 21 August, 1959, she married John Anthony Stehney, b. 9 September, 1937, in Greensburn, PA. Their two sons: Jeffrey and Scott. John was a mechanical engineer with a B.S. degree from Michigan State University and worked in industrial sales in W. Virginia and Houston, TX. In 1988 he was regional sales manager of Louis Allis Company, dealers in heavy equipment and large motors in the Kansas City area. They lived in Lenexa, Kansas, in 1988.

1.72211 Stehney, Jeffrey Alan, b. 11 May, 1960, Buffalo, NY. Jeffrey's journalism degree was from University of Kansas, Lawrence. In 1988 he was district sales manager for Kraft Foods, and lived in Westwood, KS.

1.72212 Stehney, Scott David, b. 8 August, 1962, Buffalo, NY. In 1988 he was assistant manager in a cleaning supply company and lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

**WILLIAM WILSON - RACHAEL VERNON MCLAIN**

1.73 Wilson, William Henry, third child of George and Eliza Rudd Wilson, b. 13 March, 1874 in Marlette, MI. He graduated from Marlette High School in 1892. His law degree

was at University of Michigan. He never practiced but was an accountant in the comptroller's office of the city of Detroit many years. On 6 July, 1904, in Baldwin, MI, he married Rachael Vernon McLain. Rae's two children by a previous marriage were Mabel and Morgan McLain, apparently not adopted by William. In 1953 they returned to the Wilson homestead near Marlette. William had heart problems and died of an attack in Flint, MI, 14 November, 1955, at a niece's home on his way to Detroit for treatment. He was buried in Marlette.

## HIRAM WILSON - ELIZABETH HEWITT

1.74 Wilson, Hiram George, b. 22 June, 1876, in Marlette, MI. He attended Marlette schools, worked the farm and for his Uncle Henry Wilson in his Marlette milling business. In 1905 he followed his future wife to Spokane, Washington. There, on 7 October, 1906, he married Elizabeth Ann Hewitt, b. 8 May, 1883, in Marlette, MI. Their two daughters were Genevieve and Helen. Hiram drove a laundry truck for Cascade Laundry in Spokane for many years. He was a part time farmer with a small acreage in 1919 in the Colville mountains northwest of Spokane which he gradually cleared to plant a fruit orchard. Local deer provided opposition. Hiram later had acreage east of Spokane and retired from truck driving to farm near Nine Mile Falls, WA, where the family lived after his retirement. He died in April, 1945. Elizabeth lived until 17 July, 1973, age 90, in a Sandpoint, Idaho, nursing home. Hiram and Elizabeth were buried in Spokane.

In 1919, as a boy visiting from Canada, I remember Uncle Hiram well. He and my father, Robert Henry Rudd, 1.64, were double cousins, related through the Rudd and Wilson lines, about as close as cousins can be.. almost like brothers but not sharing same parents.

### Genevieve Wilson - Robert Gollehon family

1.741 Wilson, Genevieve Beatrice, b. 31 May, 1911, in Spokane, WA. She graduated from Whitworth College, Spokane, degreed in drama and English and taught home economics, drama, and music two years in Mansfield, WA, before marriage. On 29 May, 1938, in Spokane, she married Robert Garland Gollehon, b. 14 May, 1914, in Mansfield. He worked for Mansfield Grain Company and later was an insurance agent. Their two children were John and Marilyn. The family lived in Mansfield and later in Waterville, WA. Robert died of a heart attack 16 April, 1973, and was buried in Waterville. In 1988 Genevieve lived in Wenatchee, WA.

1.7411 Gollehon, John Robert, b. 15 May, 1939, in Wenatchee, WA. He was a student at Reed College, Portland, OR, when he died in a fall climbing Chimney Rock in the Columbia River Gorge near Camas, WA, 25 May, 1958.

1.7412 Gollehon, Marilyn Dorothy, b. 28 June, 1942, Wenatchee. With B.A. degree in education from Whitworth College, Spokane, she taught elementary grades for several years in Nevada City, California, area. In 1964 in Las Vegas, Nevada, she married Phillip Lewis Plaza, b. in 1940 in San Francisco. He was working in Northern California fruit orchards when they met. His anthropology degree was at University of California, Berkeley. Their

son was John and they lived in Nevada City until their 1977 divorce. In Fort Mohave, Arizona, Marilyn was in stained glass production in 1988.

1.74121 Plaza, John Phillip, b. 22 August, 1965, Garden Grove, CA. He attended Nevada City schools graduating high school in 1982 in Talkeetna, Alaska, where his father lived. Later he alternated between Alaska and Arizona where he was at Yavapai Jr. College, Prescott, in 1988 while also studying for a pilot's license.

### Helen Wilson - Clyde Hoidel family

1.742 Wilson, Helen Marie, second child of Hiram and Elizabeth Wilson, b. 15 October, 1913, in Spokane, WA. She attended Spokane schools and earned a B.S. degree in biology with a minor degree in music from Whitworth College, Spokane. Helen taught eleven years in Eastern Washington in Hunters,in Stevens County, in Prosser, and in Clarkston where she was librarian. On 3 June, 1948, in Clarkston, she married Clyde Wilbur Hoidel, b. 16 April, 1916, in Troy, Idaho. Clyde was a U.S. Navy CeeBee in Panama Canal area. He returned to Troy Lumber Company as a cabinet maker and various mechanical trades. He retired from the Research Dept. of Potlatch Lumber Company. The Hoidels adopted twins, Charlene and David. In 1988 they lived in Clarkston and Helen was involved in music teaching violin, viola, and cello. She played violin with several groups. Clyde helped maintain the family ranch at Troy and also his own one acre plot at home.

1.7421 Hoidel, Charlene Louise, b. 15 November, 1950, married Sal Rocili and lived in King Cove, Alaska, near the end of the Aleution Island range. Their three children: Shane, 1976; Stacy, 1981; and Brigit, 1984. In 1988 Sal worked in the fish cannery and Charlene was the local postmistress.

1.7422 Hoidel, David Lee, b. 15 November, 1950. He was a car salesman in Mt. Vernon, WA, in 1988. His children: Kimberley, b. May 1970, from his first marriage; and James, Joseph b. March, 1977, before divorce, from his second marriage.

## ANNA WILSON - JOHN DALY

1.75 Wilson, Anna Ermina, fifth child of George and Eliza Rudd Wilson, b. 6 August, 1878, in Marlette, MI. She was an elementary teacher after training at Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, MI. She taught in Marlette schools many years and lived on the Wilson homestead taking care of her mother, Eliza, after her father's death in 1914. When Uncle Henry Wilson, sole survivor in his family, became ill in 1927 Anna moved with her mother to Highland Park, MI, to care for both in her uncle's home. Eliza died 13 August, 1931, and Uncle Henry died 24 February, 1934.

Anna married John William Daly on 9 March, 1944, in Daytona Beach, Florida, where she spent the winters. After living a year on the family homestead near Marlette, MI, Anna died of a stroke on 2 October, 1951, and was buried in Marlette. John returned to Daytona Beach.

# Code 1.74 Hiram Wilson - Elizabeth Hewett

1.74 Hiram Wilsons c1930
Hiram, Helen, Genevieve, Elizabeth

1.7412 Marilyn Gollehon
1963

1.7412 Marilyn Plaza
1984

1.74121 John Plaza
1989

1.74 Wilsons & Gollehons c1944
Helen, Elizabeth, Genevieve, Robert
Hiram Marilyn, John

1.742 Clyde Hoidel - Helen Wilson
1983

Wilson Centennial Farm
Designated 1964

# Code 1.77 Elmer Wilson - Martha Taylor

1.77 Elmer 1.78 Helen
Graduation 1902

1.77 Elmer & Martha 1905

1.77 Elmer Wilsons 1964
Harold, Leona, Elmer, Glenn

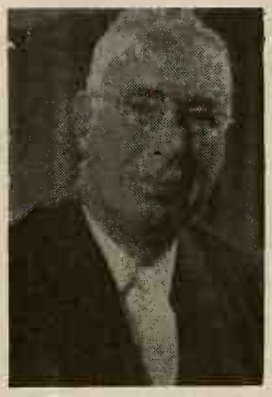
1.771 Leona Flynn 1948

1.771 Leona - Paul Flynn family

Flavius & Patricia & Steven Loren, John & Susan Flynn, Leona & Paul

1.77 Nurses three
Patricia, Christine, Leona
1.7711 1.77112 1.771

# Code 1.772 Glenn Wilson (1) Ella Brewer (2) Donnie Dondero



1.772 Glenn Wilson
c1968

1.772 Glenn Wilsons & Elmer 1972
Donnie, Elmer Wilson, Glenn

1.7721 Sabra Wilson House 1990
Ashley, Todd, Sabra

1.7722 Martha Wilson Austin
1984 Donnie, Phillip

1.77220 Gerald Austin

1.7721 Graduation
1990 Ashley, Sabra, Todd

# Code 1.773 Harold Wilson - Joyce Eastwood

1.7733 Ted Wilson - Connie

1.77331/2 Cory, Connie 1983

1.7734 Linda James
1979 Scodova, Wilson

1.77341 Laurie Wilson
1983

## HARRIET WILSON - GEORGE SHOBE

1.76 Wilson, Harriet (Hattie) Jane, sixth child, b. 29 December, 1880 in Marlette, MI. Her first name was confused as early records list her as Hattie. Marriage records show Harriet. She was a teacher trained at State Normal school in Ypsilanti, MI. She taught at Berrien Springs, MI, and later at Mishawaka, Indiana. On 25 July, 1922, she married George C. Shobe in Mishawaka. Harriet taught until her death in an auto accident on 15 February, 1941. She was buried in Marlette. George spent his summers at the Marlette homestead until his death.

## ELMER WILSON - MARTHA TAYLOR

1.77 Wilson, Elmer Garfield, seventh child, b. 22 May, 1883, in Marlette, MI. He graduated from Marlette high school in 1902. On 6 June, 1905, in Marlette, he married Martha Maria Orr Taylor, b. 9 August, 1883, in Marlette. Before marriage, Martha taught piano. Their three children: Leona, Glenn, and Harold. Elmer was an agent for Pire Marquette Railroad eight years while in Carlton and Akron, MI. In 1913 employment with Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York necessitated a move to Pontiac, MI. Elmer earned his 50 year pin in 1961. The family lived in Highland Park, MI, in 1948. Martha died of leukemia in Detroit 21 March, 1952. Later Elmer returned to the family home place in Marlette for 18 summers. In 1964 the homestead was designated as a Michigan Centennial Farm by the Detroit Edison Company. Elmer wintered in Sarasota, Florida, with Leona. He died at 91 on 26 November, 1973, in Sarasota. He was buried in Marlette.

### Leona Wilson - Paul Flynn family

1.771 Wilson, Leona Florence, first child of Elmer and Martha Taylor Wilson, b. 12 September, 1906, in Carlton, MI. She graduated from Pontiac high school, 1924, and was in first graduating nursing class from Henry Ford Hospital in Detroit. She was a Detroit Public Health nurse for four years before marriage. On 29 May, 1930, in Cleveland, Ohio, she married Paul Edward Flynn, b. 20 December, 1899, in Chicago, Illinois. Their two children: Patricia and John. Trained at Cass Technical School in Detroit, Paul was an X-ray technician at Grace Hospital and Ford Hospital in Detroit for 30 years. The family lived in Detroit area many years. Leona returned to school earning a B.S. degree in nursing from Wayne State University, 1947. She was an instructor in practical nursing seven years for Detroit Board of Education until she retired in 1954 and the Flynns moved to Sarasota, FL. There she opened the first licensed practical nurse (L.P.N.) classes in 1957 and taught until 1968. Paul died of lung cancer on 28 February, 1964. In 1988 Leona lived in Sarasota. Leona gave us much Wilson information.

1.7711 Flynn, Patricia May, b. 23 September, 1931, Detroit, MI. She was a graduate nurse with a degree from Henry Ford Hospital in May, 1952. While in nursing school, 22 July, 1950, Patricia married Flavius Joseph Loren, b. 11 April, 1930, Detroit. He was the son of Flavius Lorkowski; the Polish family name was changed to Loren in 1950. The five children were: Steven, Christine, Flavius Jr., Jeffrey, and Michael born before the separation in 1968. Flavious was a building contractor. Patricia continued her nursing career. In 1988 she lived

in Sarasota, FL, next to her mother, Leona, and was a private duty nurse.

1.77111 Loren, Steven Flavius, b. 20 January, 1953, in Sarasota. In 1985 Steven lived in Bryan, TX, and did electrical repair in a heating and air conditioning business. In 1988 he lived in Flint, MI.

1.77112 Loren, Christine May, b. 18 July, 1954, Sarasota. She was a graduate R.N. in May, 1983, in Flint, MI. On 20 October, 1975, in Flint, she married Robert Markel, b. 1930, in Flint. He was a carpenter. Their two children were Jason Robert, 14 May, 1976; and Sara May, 31 March, 1981; both born in Flint before the separation. Christine married Bill Mezuk who was employed by the city of Warren, MI, where she was a nurse in 1988.

1.77113 Loren, Flavious Joseph, Jr., b. 5 March, 1960, Flint. In 1985 he worked for his father in construction. He bought his mother's house in Flint.

1.77114 Loren, Jeffrey Paul, b. 29 August, 1962, Flint. In 1985 he worked in construction with his father in Flint. Later he married and lived in Durand, MI, in 1988.

1.77115 Loren, Michael William, b. 25 July, 1964, Flint. He suffered brain damage from birth injury. He was a custodian in an adult home in Flint in 1988.

1.7712 Flynn, John Wilson, second child of Elmer and Martha Wilson, b. 6 December, 1933, in Detroit. He was in the U.S. Air Force four years in communications. While in Service, on 26 June, 1954, he married Charlotte Susan Hemphill, b. 17 January, 1933, Detroit. Their four children were: Tammy, Linda, Kathleen, and Joseph. John worked as a photographer for General Motors, Detroit, for several years. Later he was a building contractor in Homosassa, FL, and was manager of Black Diamond Construction. Susan was in real estate sales and they lived in Homosassa in 1988.

1.77121 Flynn, Tammy Susan, b. 26 September, 1957, Detroit. She was in a custom drapery shop before marriage. On 4 October, 1975, in St. Petersburg, FL, she married Joseph Trowbridge, b. 13 November, 1955, in Las Vegas, Nevada. Their two children were: Melissa, 3 September, 1981; and Christopher Joseph, 1 December, 1985, both born in Homosassa Springs, FL. Joe was employed by Florida Power & Light Company in the Florida nuclear power plant. Tammy was with United Parcel and they lived in Homosassa Springs in 1988.

1.77122 Flynn, Linda May, b. 11 October, 1959, in Detroit. In January, 1979, in Baltimore, MD, she married William King. They had a daughter, Sierra Dawn, born 9 December, 1979, in Brookside, FL. In 1980 they separated. In June, 1982, Linda married Wayne Rolph. He had a propane gas business. They separated in 1985. In 1988 Linda was a cosmetologist living in South Jacksonville Beach, FL, with Sierra Dawn.

1.77123 Flynn, Kathleen Mary, b. 18 May, 1961, in Detroit. She trained at Sarasota County Vocational School as a medical assistant. In August, 1985, she married William Smith, a fireman. Their daughter, Tiffany Charlotte, was born 17 January, 1986, before the separation. In 1988 Kathleen was a waitress in Crystal River, FL.

1.77124 Flynn, Joseph John, b. 30 September, 1963, in Detroit. He worked for his father before joining U.S. Navy in 1983. In 1988 he was working with Black Diamond Construction.

**Glenn Wilson - (1) Ella Brewer (2) Marion Dondero family**

1.772 Wilson, Glenn D. second child of Elmer and Martha Wilson, b. 27 January, 1909, in Akron, MI. He graduated Pontiac high school in 1927, and earned a B.A. business administration degree in 1931 at Albion College. He worked in Buick agencies many years. While in Miami, FL, he married Ella Mae Brewer who died from a ruptured tubal pregnancy the first year. While in sales and service work for Buick in Owosso, MI, on 15 February, 1941, Glenn married Marion Elizabeth (Donnie) Dondero, of Italian and German background, b. 2 April, 1914, in Royal Oak, MI. With a degree from Michigan State University, she was a music and drama teacher in Owosso before marriage. Their two daughters were Sabra and Martha. The family lived in Owosso; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Ft. Thomas, Kentucky; Madeira, Ohio; and later in Flint, MI, where Glenn was a General Motors Corporation executive. He retired to Grand Blanc, MI, in 1958, but later ran a Buick-Oldsmobile dealership in Fenton, MI, where he died 13 May, 1974. Donnie died two years earlier from a meningitis type infection. Both were buried in Fenton.

1.7721 Wilson, Sabra Jean, b. 27 May, 1942, in Owosso, MI. A graduate of Smith College, Northampton, Mass., she taught high school English for three years. In July, 1964, in Flint, MI, she married George G. (Gerry) House, b. 20 September, 1941, in Cooperstown, N.Y. Their two children were: Ashley; and Todd Watson, 6 April, 1971; both born in Flint. Gerry took over the management of the Glenn Wilson Buick-Oldsmobile dealership in Fenton, MI, when Sabra's father, Glenn, died in 1974. Sabra and Gerry divorced in June, 1979. She earned a master social work degree from Wayne State University in Detroit and was a psychotherapist at Genesee Psychiatric Center, an out patient clinic in Fenton, in 1988. Their son, Todd, had spent two summers in a special program, Midwest Talent Search, at Northwestern Univ. In 1988 Todd entered Wake Forest University in North Carolina to major in political science and economics.

1.77211 House, Ashley Lynn, b. 2 October, 1967, in Flint, MI. She was a valedictorian graduate from Powers high school, Flint. In 1985 she studied premed at Miami University in Oxford, Ohio. She graduated summa cum laude and was in medical school at Michigan State University in 1988.

1.7722 Wilson, Martha Adele, b. 1 April, 1944, in Owosso, MI. She graduated from Grand Blanc high school in 1962. She earned a B.A. degree from Albion College in 1966 and a masters degree from University of Michigan in 1967. Martha taught art in Denver, CO, before marriage. On 30 December, 1969, she married Gerald Clair Austin, b. 23 November, 1938, in North Platte, Nebraska. He was a commercial artist and operated his own business. He trained at Colorado Institute of Art, Denver. His two children by a previous marriage were: Lias Clare, 2 April, 1962; and Katherine Marie, 24 April, 1964. Their two children were: Donnie Joy, 11 October, 1975; and Phillip Glenn, 16 October, 1978; both born in Las Vegas, Nevada, where the family lived. In 1985 Martha was teaching elementary levels in Clark County School District.

Harold Wilson - Joyce Eastwood family

1.773 Wilson, Woodrow Harold, third child of Elmer and Martha Wilson, b. 30 November, 1917, in Pontiac, MI. He graduated Pontiac High School, 1935, and trained at Walsh Business Institute. He was a salesman for many years: a Pontiac auto dealer; and a service director. On 29 June, 1940, in Center Line, MI, he married Joyce Adalaide Eastwood, b. 24 February, 1916, in Millbrook, England. She came with her family from England to the U.S. in 1923. The Wilson children were Allen, David, Theodore, and James. Joyce was a violinist trained at Detroit Conservatory of Music two years and also was in sales before marriage. In 1988 the family had lived in Bucyrus, Ohio, for 38 years.

1.7731 Wilson, Allen Harold, b. 23 October, 1941, Pontiac, MI. He died at two years and eight months.

1.7732 Wilson, David Michael, b. 6 December, 1943, Pontiac. He died at eight years and ten months.

1.7733 Wilson, Theodore Robert, b. 2 November, 1946, Pontiac. On 5 September, 1964, in Bucyrus, he married Joyce Kanable, b. 15 September, 1946, in Bucyrus. Their two children were Connie, 1965; and Corey Michael, b. 6 October, 1970, in Bucyrus. Ted was an installer/repairman with United Telephone System in Pataskala, OH, in 1988.

1.77331 Wilson, Connie Lynne, b. 6 April, 1965, in Bucyrus. She lived with her grandparents in Bucyrus in 1985 while studying fashion merchandising at Ohio State University.

1.7734 Wilson, James Richard, b. 27 January, 1954, in Bucyrus. He was a mechanic. On 21 July, 1979, in Port Clinton, OH, he married Linda Ann Scodova, b. 10 June, 1951, in Mansfield, OH. Their daughter, Laurie Ann, was b. 6 October, 1982, in Port Clinton. Linda attended Ohio State University two years before marriage. In 1985 she had been a typist for eleven years. In 1985 James was maintenance manager at East Harbor State Park, Port Clinton. The family lived in Port Clinton in 1988.

## MARY HELEN WILSON

1.78 Wilson, Mary Helen, the youngest child of George and Eliza Rudd Wilson, b. 18 August, 1885, in Marlette, MI. She was a teacher with an A.B. degree from Albion College in 1914. Helen taught two years in Lake City, MI, and two years in Caro, MI, before teaching Jr. and Sr. high schools in Pontiac for 33 years. Her last subject was English literature before retirement in 1951 she returned to the Wilson homestead in Marlette. She died 19 January, 1954; buried in the Wilson plot, Marlette Cemetery.

## WILLIAM RUDD

1.8 Rudd, William, eighth child of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd, b. 1846 in the townland of Graigavalla, Queens County, Ireland. He was the youngest of four children left

in Ireland with relatives when Gordon and Alicia emigrated from Ireland to New York, fall, 1949. We found no record of where he stayed or how he followed his parents to Canada West around 1856. Solid information on William was his Civil War enlistment in Company K, 22nd Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, August, 1862. He was 14 in 1860 Census. He and his uncle, James Wilson, reportedly walked from Marlette, MI, to Lexington, Kentucky, about 400 miles, to enlist. Notes found gave James's age as 20. The Sanilac County Portrait of 1884 listed James's birthdate as 1839. Neither man returned. James died in a prisoner of war camp in the South. William contracted typhoid and pneumonia and died in Lexington within six months after enlistment. We visited his grave #200, Section T, Veterans' Section, in the fourth row west of the flag in National Cemetery, Lexington, marked simply: William Rudd.

## KATHERINE RUDD

1.9 Rudd, Katherine, the ninth and youngest of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudds children, b. 1848-49 in the Graigavalla townland. She was a toddler when the family emigrated in fall, 1849, to New York. She and her older sister, Jane, contracted measles during the Atlantic crossing on the British ship, The Lady Milton. The others survived, but Katherine and Jane died in Castle Garden quarantine in the lower east side of Manhattan, New York, without records of burial sites.

## Family Summary #16 • Code 1.7 • Eliza Rudd - George Wilsons

Code 1.7 Eliza Rudd 1842-1931, George Wilson 1840-1914 (8)

1.71 Edgar Wilson 1869-1925, Alice Davis 1875-1942 (3)

1. Wesley Wilson 1897-1981, Gladys Schram (3) 1897
   Waneta Kerby 1921 (5) Ralph 1927 (3) Nila McArthur 1929 (4)

2. Russell Wilson 1899-1984, Gladys Funnell 1898-1983, (3) (1 at birth)
   Ila Snyder 1925 (6) Helen Inosencio 1928 (3) Marilyn Kennedy 1938 (3) Powers (1)

3. Irene Wilson 1905-1983, Earl Dutcher 1904-1981 (4)
   Eldon 1927 (5) Alice Bouchey 1929 (2) Anna Corbett 1930 (4) Roger 1935 (3)

1.72 Herbert Wilson 1871-1916, Edith Latham 1871-1941 (2)

1. Ferne Wilson 1904-1970, Alburn Gustafson 1906

2. Vera Wilson 1906-1972, Verne Pierce 1906-1944 (1,) Carl Little 1900
   Carol Pierce 1935 John Stehney 1937 (2)

1.73 William Wilson 1874-1955, Rachael McLain

1.74 Hiram Wilson 1876-1945 Elizabeth Hewitt 1883-1973 (2)

1. Genevieve Wilson 1911, Robert Gollehon 1914 (2)
   John 1939-1958 Marilyn Plaza 1942 (1)

2. Helen Wilson 1913, Clyde Hoidel 1916 (2) adopted
   Charlene Rocili 1950 (3) David 1950 (2)

1.75 Anna Wilson 1878-1951, John Daly

1.76 Harriet Wilson 1880-1941, George Shobe

1.77 Elmer Wilson 1883-1973, Martha Taylor 1883-1952 (3)

1. Leona Wilson 1906, Paul Flynn 1899-1964 (2)
   Patricia Loren 1930 (5) John 1933 (4)

2. Glenn Wilson 1909-1974, Ella Brewer; Donnie Dondero 1914-1972 (2)
   Sabra House 1942 (2) Martha Austin 1944 (2)

3. Harold Wilson 1917, Joyce Eastwood 1916 (4)
   Allen 1941-1944 David 1943-1952 Theodore 1946 (2) James 1954 (1)

1.78 Helen Wilson 1885-1954

# Family Two

**JOSEPH RUDD - MARY WALL**

Code 2 Rudd, Joseph, second child of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd, b. 1812 in Graigavalla townland, Rathsarn parish, Queens County, Ireland; baptized in church, 30 October, 1812. Choosing to remain in Ireland when seven sisters and brothers emigrated to New York and to Canada, he lived his life in the Rathsarn area. Some of the earliest known records of the Rudds are in the vestry books of the Rathsarn church. Joe was recorded in 1840. That year his younger brother, John, was appointed church warden. Gordon Rudd, the father, and Joseph were appointed overseers of the church. In 1845 four Rudds were listed as church wardens: Gordon, Sr. and three sons, Joseph, John, and George.

In the Index to Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin Marriage License Bonds up to 1845, 25 Rudd marriages are listed mostly in County Wexford and Dublin. Two are from Rathsarn parish: William married Anne McCleane, 1829; and Joseph married Mary Wall, 1842. The Rudd-Wall marriage must have been in Rathsarn church. Mary might have been Joe's cousin as Joe's grandmother was Rachael Wall and there were some Wall families recorded in the area. Joe and Mary Wall Rudd's three children were Gordon, Joseph, Jr. and Alicia.

Reverend Francis Lodge was curate of Rathsarn parish in control of the church (glebe) lands which he rented out for church income. Griffith's Valuation of Rathsarn parish in 1850, which was done on all townlands to establish appropriate tithes assessments for support of the poor, shows two Joseph Rudd holdings:

1. "In the townland of Kyleamullawn, Joseph Rudd holding from Robert Perry a herd's house and land (16 acres, 2 roods and 8 perches) valued at £.8-15s-0." (8 pounds, 15 shillings, 0 pence).
2. "In the townland of Rathsarn Glebe, Joseph Rudd, holding from the Rev. Francis Lodge house, offices, and land (16 acres, 2 roods, and 8 perches) valued at £.18." (18 pounds). A rood was a quarter of an acre or 40 square rods; a perch, one square rod.
3. In 1858 after his father's death, Joe took over the Gordon Rudd holdings and moved his family there. Griffith's Valuation stated "In the townland of Graigavalla, holding from the Right Hon. John W. Fitzpatrick, a house, offices, and land (34 acres and 11 perches) valued at £.24-5-0." These were assessments; not land values.

Mother Alicia's letter from Graigavala to her son Robert Rudd in Ontario, Canada, describes Joe's take over of the home place. The following is an attempt to decipher Alicia's script.

" Graigavala July 14 58

My Dr (dear) Robert, I want to tell you after your poor father beried Joe came to take an inventory of what was heer, I mane the chattel property. Gave word not sel or make a hand of them as he should get a childs part of everything heer. How that will end I canot tell yet. He set off to Dublin to administer but I had to Goe administer then in order to keep the thing in me owne hands, a tareble job for a old woman licke me. Was not Joe tareble to put me to that for nothing. Well my Dr Robert, I am heer still well. You may say what keeps me heer... in the bargain I was to have grass and Cow... nae thing else for the Cow. I have to by hay straw. I have the Garden.. I haven to call worck man and moved Frmr ...nor is done with the Rood now at this assases... poor father had it for 3 years the time is up now... Joe is to have them. I know you would not say as he did that you should have a devide or childs part..it is very Lickle poor father thot joe would act so unkind to me.. he has the olde house lockd up. I supose he will take the barn and stable now in harvest.. there is a very good crop on the Land this year. This is a nice place now.. we could have got alonge. I am forc'd if any other persons got it..poor father was getting it improvd every day...My Dr Robert I would be very glad...you all were united and help one another licke brothers and sisters. It is anuff for us heer to be alright. I hope you are all well My love to all"

Farms existing in Ireland 150 years ago were small plots of 15 to 40 acres or less and most were rentals on share holdings. Code 2.241 Margaret Rudd Ryan recalls hearing her great-grandfather, Joe Rudd, Sr. had four farms. He may have added another holding after 1850 but we found no record.

In 1856, Joe Rudd, Robert Larke, and William Cobbe were listed as church wardens. In 1870 Joe Rudd was listed as a vestryman with his son, Joe, Jr., and his brother-in-law, Joseph Wall. In 1882 Joe Rudd was listed in church records as living in Graigavalla. An 1886 entry refers to a Rathsarn glebe address, where he apparently lived until death on 11 July, 1892. His death was recorded in the Calendars of Irish Wills and Administrations from 1858 to 1892. There was no will. His daughter Alice Pratt, of Derrycarron, Queens County, was granted the administration of the estate. Joe's wife, Mary had apparently died earlier. There was no record found of the value of the effects. It is presumed both Joe and Mary were buried at Rathsarn church where the Rudd plot, without individual markers, was enclosed by a wrought iron fence.

## GORDON RUDD

2.1 Rudd, Gordon, baptized 17 November, 1844. He must have not survived infancy. His baptismal record was the only evidence found of his birth.

## JOSEPH RUDD - SARAH PRATT

2.2 Rudd, Joseph Jr., b. 1846-47, Rathsarn glebe, baptized in Rathsarn church 7 February, 1847, by Rev. John Samuel Loundes, curate of Rathsarn. Joe Jr.'s name first appears in church vestry records in 1870 listed as a vestryman with his father and uncle, Joseph Wall.

He was elected church warden in 1871. Circa 1880 in Rathsarn parish, he married Sarah Jane Pratt. Their four children were Joseph William, Mary Ann, George, and Gordon John. They were recorded as residents of townland of Eglish, 1882, and in townland of Graigavalla, 1886. Joe Jr. was killed by a runaway horse in a market place accident in 1886. Margaret Ryan, 2.241, his granddaughter, remembered hearing he fell from a horse and was kicked. She also heard her folks say a relative died young from heavy drinking but had a long funeral procession as he was so well liked. This description could fit Joe Rudd Jr. who died at 39 in an accident but the cause of death was listed as cirrhosis of the liver rather than accidental injury.

Sarah was widowed with four children under age six for a brief interval. Sarah married Edward Fitzpatrick, the hired man, a Catholic who was a heavy drinker. Neither his religion nor his drinking were considered desirable attributes among Rathsarn Rudds and Sarah and family were ostracized at least, if not disinherited. The Fitzpatrick children were Robert, Edward, Michael, and Bill (not William) born within ten years. John Thompson, 3.16, told of his father's reaction when Sarah Pratt Rudd Fitzpatrick appealed to him for financial assistance. He said: "Mrs. Rudd, (he refused to say 'Mrs. Fitzpatrick') you said you were poor as wife of Joe Rudd. Why then did you remarry and continue to have more children?" She answered: "Ah, Mr. Thompson, it wasn't my fault. It was the evil spirits within me." Joe Jr.'s estate took over two years to settle. There was no will. The Calendar to Irish Wills and Administrations includes the entry: "8 Jun 1889 Administration of the personal estate of Joseph Rudd junior late of Graigueavallagh, Queens Co. farmer, who died 15 December, 1886, at the same place, granted at Kilkenny to Sarah Jane Fitzpatrick of Graigueavallagh (wife of Edward Fitzpatrick) the relict. Effects £. 129."

In 1897 some of the family pressure was relieved when Robert Francis Rudd II (Frank), Code 7.7, was delivering fattened beef from Canada to the British Isles and stopped in Ireland to meet his cousins. He brought the two oldest boys, Joe and George, back to Alma, Ontario, where they lived until rejoining the Fitzpatrick family who emigrated from Ireland to Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1905. The Fitzpatrick sons established a successful trucking business in Brooklyn where they made their living.

The eldest son, Robert, was the only one who married. During WWI two of the boys, Michael and Edward, were in the Service and Robert and his half brother, Gordon, ran the trucking business until their brothers returned. During this period Sarah and Edward Fitzpatrick separated. The four sons supported their father until his death in 1940s. Sarah died 11 April, 1945; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn.

## JOSEPH RUDD - ANNA LIVINGSTON

2.21 Rudd, Joseph William, the eldest child of Joseph Jr. and Sarah Pratt Rudd, b. 1 November, 1881, in townland of Eglish. He was baptized in Rathsarn church 26 February, 1882. John Thompson, 3.16, attended school with Joseph Rudd's children. He recalled Joseph Wm. Rudd was a very active boy, a "holy terror", always fighting with his younger brother, George. In 1973 John pointed out the letters: "J.R." carved into an arm of the Rathsarn church pew bench as the handiwork of Joe Jr. At 16, Joe Jr. and George made the trip to Canada with Frank Rudd, 7.7, shortly before Frank's marriage. When Frank

Rudd married Eva Norris in 1898, the Irish Rudd boys were part of the package. They lived with the newlyweds nearly eight years and rejoined the Fitzpatrick family in Brooklyn in 1905.

Joe met and married Anna Livingston in Brooklyn. He was a truck driver for life. Margaret Ryan 2.241 visited the Joe Rudds in their Brooklyn apartment and remembered both of them were very tall, large people. Joe retired to Homer, MI, near Battle Creek, where he died 7 December, 1965, and was buried. He left his estate to a church in Homer where a church hall was named for him.

## MARY ANN RUDD - WILLIAM WALL

2.22 Rudd, Mary, second child of Joe Jr. and Sarah Pratt Rudd, b. in townland of Eglish, Ireland, 21 November, 1883. She attended school in Rathsarn parish and emigrated with the family to Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1905 at age 22. There she worked as a housekeeper before marriage. On 18 December, 1912, in Brooklyn, she married William Joseph Wall, b. 12 August, 1889, in upper New York state. They were cousins, not only through the Pratts but also the Walls. He was son of Rebecca Pratt; his father was Joseph Wall. His paternal grandparents were Richard Wall and Mary Carter. The Wall records listed "Carters, Claxtons, O'Briens, Walls, Scarrets, Pratts, and Rudds; all settled in the Rathdowney area, Queens County." William and Mary were alleged to be second cousins. He was a dairy farmer, first in Amboy and later in Manlius, New York. Their four children were Joseph, Robert, Sarah, and Gertrude. The two sons were born in Amboy and the two daughters in Manlius.

The Wall's neatly maintained Manlius farm was 100 acres or more. Gordon Rudd, 2.242, and Margaret Rudd Ryan, 2.241, had warm memories of summer vacations with their Wall cousins at the large white farm house beside the two great red barns. William's parents, Joseph Wall and Rebecca Pratt, lived with the Jr. Walls in Manlius. In 1946 Will and Mary Ann sold the farm and retired to a smaller farm in Camillus, N.Y., where they gardened and raised chickens and a few beef cattle. Mary Ann died 15 February, 1976, of heart failure. He died 21 October, 1977, from stroke; both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Syracuse, N.Y.

### Joseph Wall - Gertrude Dailey family

2.221 Wall, Joseph William, eldest child of Will and Mary Rudd Wall, b. 15 September, 1914, in Amboy, N.Y. On 1 May, 1940, in Manlius, he married Gertrude Clarice Dailey, b. 30 July, 1912, in Manlius. Their two sons were William and John. They lived in Bergen, N.Y., near Rochester when Joe retired 1 January, 1977, then moved to Ellerton, FL, to spend their retirement years. They lived there in 1988. Joe worked for 39 years for Agway, Inc. - a farm cooperative company.

2.2211 Wall, William Robert, b. 17 July, 1943, in Syracuse, N.Y. Bill's A.A. degree in hotel management was from Paul Smiths College, Paul Smiths, New York. His B.S. in business management was from Rochester Institute of Technology in Rochester. On 6 May, 1967, in Churchville, N.Y., Bill married Margery Joyce Griffin, b. 13 September, 1944, in

Lakeland, FL. Margery's B.A. was in elementary education from New York State Univ. College at Brockport. Her M.S. in psychology was from Middle Tennessee University. She was a supervisor with Sheraton Hotels, Denver. He managed food and beverage operations for Sky Chefs, Denver, CO, International Airport. In 1988 Bill managed a Denver federal complex restaurant and Margery was a United Airlines customer service representative and the Walls lived in Arvada, Colorado.

2.2212 Wall, John Joseph, b. 7 January, 1949, in Elmira, N.Y. His two year degree in business management was from Rochester Business Institute. His B.S. degree was from Ft. Lauderdale University, Florida. In 1988 John worked in U.S. Air Operations in Phoenix, AZ, and lived in Chandler, AZ.

**Robert Wall and Doris Jackson family**

2.222 Wall, Robert Julian, second child of William and Mary Rudd Wall, b. 19 February, 1916, in Amboy, N.Y. On 20 July, 1946, in Syracuse, N.Y., he married Doris Jane Jackson, of Syracuse. She was a secretary before marriage. Their four children were Deborah, Robert, Doreen, and Richard. Robert Sr. was a carpenter for 15 years in Syracuse area. He died at 44 of a heart attack on 6 October, 1960.

In Syracuse, August, 1962, Doris married Robert G. Pilger. As Debbie lived with her Wall grandparents and younger children stayed with Doris, the children lost touch with each other for many years. Doris died of cancer 14 January, 1979. Both Doris and Robert were buried in Syracuse.

2.2221 Wall, Deborah Jean, the eldest child of Robert and Doris Jackson Wall, b. 7 August, 1947, Syracuse. As a teenager, she lived with her Wall grandparents and her Aunt Sarah Wall in Manlius, N.Y., after her mother remarried. Debbie was a beautician and hairdresser. On 22 June, 1968, in Syracuse, she married Bradley Abbott Meech, b. 19 May, 1944, in Syracuse. Their two children were Jeffrey Abbott, 19 January, 1969; and Sarah Jean, 28 August, 1972, both born in Syracuse where the Meech family lived in 1988 and Bradley Meech was an undertaker/funeral director.

2.2222 Wall, Robert Joel, second child of Robert and Doris Jackson Wall, b. 26 February, 1956, in Syracuse. In 1975 he married Diane Posati of Syracuse. Their son, Michael Joel, was born May, 1977, before their 1979 separation. Robert completed two years engineering courses at Alfred State College. In 1988 he was a self employed heating/air conditioning installer in Syracuse.

2.2223 Wall, Doreen Judy, third child of Robert and Doris Jackson Wall, b. 3 October, 1957, in Syracuse. Her bachelor degree was from N.Y. State University College at Brockport. On 21 June, 1980, she married Timothy Gerard Brown, b. 1 July, 1956. Their two children were Jason Timothy, b. 6 November, 1981; and Elizabeth Joelle, b. 24 September, 1986. Tim was a teacher. In 1984 Doreen had enrolled to earn her Master of Divinity at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia. She was ordained 11 June, 1988. Her first assignment was pastor of St. Peter's Lutheran church, Verona, N.Y.

2.2224 Wall, Richard Keith, fourth child of Robert and Doris Jackson Wall, b. 25 August, 1959. Educated through the ninth grade, Keith was mentally disabled. In 1988 his residence was not verified.

### Sarah Jane Wall

2.223 Wall,Sarah Jane, the third child of William and Mary Rudd Wall, b. 14 February, 1919, in Manlius, N.Y. For 36 years she was a switchboard operator and receptionist in Syracuse. She retired on 27 January, 1982, and lived in Liverpool, N.Y., in 1988, a suburb of Syracuse. Sarah was our contact for the Mary Rudd Wall family.

### Gertrude Wall - Robert Rhoades family

2.224 Wall, Gertrude Anna, fourth child of William and Mary Rudd Wall, b. 5 February, 1921, in Manlius, N.Y. She studied home economics at Morrisville Agricultural and Technical College and at Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. Gertrude was a dietician and cafeteria manager before and after marriage. On 16 February, 1946, in Manlius, she married Robert Byron Rhoades, b. 17 August, 1918, in Solvay, N.Y. Their twins were Robert and Nancy. A captain in the Infantry Bob was wounded in the WWII Battle of the Bulge, Belgium. He worked for Solvay Process in Brewerton 35 years and retired 31 October, 1979. The Rhoades lived in Brewerton. Gertrude died of cancer 14 January, 1978, and Robert died of a heart attack 2 January, 1982. Both were buried in the family plot in Woodlawn Cemetery, Syracuse.

2.2241 Rhoades, Robert William, a twin, b. 20 July, 1955, in Syracuse. He attended Morrisville Agricultural and Technical College two years. On 2 May, 1981, he married Rhonda Lee Hall. Their three children were Eric Robert, 11 September, 1982; Ryan Linwood, 14 February, 1986; and Jamie Lee, 25 May, 1988. Bob was with O'Brien and Gere, an engineering and design company, in 1988 and the family lived in Hastings, N.Y.

2.2242 Rhoades, Nancy Jane, a twin, b. 20 July, 1955, Syracuse. Her home economics degree was from New York State University College at Plattsburgh, N.Y. Nancy taught learning disabled children before marriage on 22 July, 1978, in Brewerton, N.Y., to Kevin James Nuzzo, b. 2 October, 1955, in Oneida, N.Y. Their three children were Michael, 13 February, 1981; Brian Robert, 20 April, 1983; and Kimberly Jane, 27 July, 1985, all born in Syracuse. Kevin's health education degree was from college at Plattsburgh. In 1988 he taught in Liverpool, N.Y., and the family lived in Brewerton.

## GEORGE RUDD - EMILY BACHMAN

2.23 Rudd, George Pratt, third child of Joseph Jr. and Sarah Pratt Rudd, b. 29 May, 1884, in townland of Graigavalla, Rathsarn parish, Queens County, Ireland, baptized in Rathsarn church 17 November, 1884. He attended Rathsarn parish school; the school register listed his last day as 10 February, 1897. At this time, Frank Rudd, 7.7, took George and Joe Jr. to Alma, Ontario, where they lived for at least eight years with Frank and his bride. Joe

# FAMILY TWO JOSEPH RUDD - MARY WALL

**2.22 Mary Ann Rudd c1915 Wm Wall & Joseph**

2.22 Mary Ann & Wm 50th 1962

2.22 Sarah Wall, Wm, Mary Ann 1967

**2.221 Joseph & Gertrude Wall**

**2.2211 Wm & Marjorie 1988 Wall**

**2.2212 John J Wall 1988**

**2.223 Sarah Wall 1979**

**2.22 Mary Ann & Wm Wall descendents**

**Robt & Rhonda/Ken & Nancy/Debbie & Bradley/Sarah Rhodes, Nuzzo, Meech, Wall**

**2.22 Extended Mary Ann & Wm Walls**

**Nancy & Ken/Rhonda & Robt/Debbie & Brad Nuzzo & Kimberly, Rhodes, Meech Sarah Wall, Sarah Meech, Jeffrey Meech Eric Rhodes, Michael & Brian Nuzzo**

**2.224 Gertrude Wall 1946 Robert Rhodes**

# Code 2.23 George Rudd - Emily Backman

**2.23 Geo & Emily 50th 1963**

**2.23 George Rudd & sons Philip, George, Gilbert**

**2.231 Gilbert & Myrtle Rudd**

# Code 2.23 More George Rudd family

2.231 Gilbert Rudds c1952
Sharon Myrtle Gilbert Barry

2.2311 Barry Rudds 1981
Kristi Barry Linda Kandace
KerriLynne, KelliAnn

2.2311 Barry & Linda Rudds c1983
Kandace KelliAnn KerriLynne Kristi

2.231 Gilbert Rudds
Gilbert Barry Myrtle
1955 Sharon

2.232 Philip & Betty Rudd
c1957

2.2321 Gerald
1960 Rudd

2.2321 Gerald & Noreen Rudd c1980

2.23211 Tanya
1985 Rudd

# Code 2.24 Gordon Rudd - Rachel Berryman

2.24 Gordon & Rachel
John Gordon, Margaret
1926

2.241 Jack & Margaret Ryan
1982

2.2411 Jack Ryan family 1982
Gordon, Doris, Margaret, Jack

2.2411 Gordon & Dianne
1987 Ryan

2.24111/2 Loralie
& Robin

2.2411 Gordon Ryans 1989
Diane, Robin, Gordon

2.242 John Gordon Rudds
Janet, John, Gordon, Susan

rejoined his mother, step-father, and Fitzpatrick and Rudd siblings in Brooklyn in 1905.

George stayed with the Frank Rudds in Canada two or three more years before following Joe Jr. to New York. George drove a bakery wagon for Consumers Bakery in Brooklyn until 1910, probably in a horse drawn wagon. In 1910 he returned to Canada to homestead a quarter section (160 acres) in Saskatchewan province near the present town of Sanctuary. After "proving up" his homestead claim with some buildings, he returned to Brooklyn for 1912-13 winter. On 3 March, 1913, in Brooklyn, he married Emily Gertrude Backman, b. 3 July, 1893, in Brooklyn. Returning to his homestead, George and Emily lived with neighbors for 10 days as their house was full of flax seed up to the windows. George got the flax crop to the grain elevator before they could move in. Other typical pioneer problems: a prairie fire in early years almost burned them out; and loss of their barn in 1924. A barn raising and dance helped replace the barn. Their two sons were Gilbert and Philip. The George Rudds lived their lives on the Saskatchewan homestead, and celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary 3 May, 1963. On 14 December, 1965, George died of stroke. Emily died of a heart attack 27 June, 1979, in Rosetown, Sask. Both were buried in the Elrose Cemetery, Sask., Canada.

**Gilbert Rudd - Myrtle Smith family**

2.231 Rudd, George Gilbert, eldest child of George and Gertrude Backman Rudd, b. 14 July, 1915, on Rudd farm near Sanctuary, Sask. On 7 October, 1937, in Elrose, Sask., he married Myrtle Isabel Smith, b. 13 September, 1911, in Rosetown, Sask. Gilbert was a farmer beginning in the early 1930s. He farmed wheat plus oats and feed for livestock, expanding farm to nearly 1500 acres. Myrtle's folks were both born in London, England. She completed 12th grade in Battleford, Sask., and a year of Normal School in Saskatoon to earn a teachers certificate 1st Class and taught three years in rural schools before returning to University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, for a primary grades teaching degree. She taught two years in Hughton, Sask., before marriage. Their two children were Barry and Sharon. Their farm was near Elrose. Gilbert died of cancer at 58, on 16 March, 1973. Myrtle was living in Elrose in 1988.

2.2311 Rudd, Barry Gilbert, b. 19 August, 1941, in Elrose. In 1968 he bought a ranch near Webb, 30 miles west of Swift Current in southern Sask. He raised registered quarter horses, feed, and commercial cattle. On 20 April, 1968, in Elrose, he married Lynda Louise Dinsmore, b. 23 March, 1947, in Rosetown, Sask., a certified nursing assistant. Their four daughters were Kerri-Lynne Patti, 15 May, 1970; Kelli-Ann Marion, 16 September, 1972; Kristi Joy Barri, 5 September, 1979; and Kandace Dayle, 11 March, 1981. Kerri-Lynne and Kandace were born in Swift Current and Kelli-Ann and Kristi Joy were born in Gull Lake. The girls attended the Gull Lake schools. The entire family was involved in 4-H projects. The two older girls were both rodeo riders and barrel racers. Kerri-Lynne had completed one year of animal health at college in Vermillion, Sask., 1988. The family lived in Swift Current, Sask.

2.2312 Rudd, Sharon Lynn, b. 2 March, 1947, Elrose, Sask. She was a registered psychiatric nurse, a hospital administrator, a health care consultant. She trained in North Battleford, Sask. On 14 July, 1971, she married Ernest Downs and they separated in 1975. In 1988

Sharon had completed a masters degree and was a hospital administrator in an Edmonton, Alberta, hospital.

**Philip Rudd - Betty Burns family**

2.232 Rudd, Philip Robert, second child of George and Gertrude Backman Rudd, b. 15 April, 1930, in Elrose. On 25 April, 1957, in the family home near Sanctuary, he married Betty Doreen Burns, b. 28 July, 1934, in Kelfield, Sask. Betty was a telephone operator before marriage. Their son was Gerald. Philip was a farmer with extensive holdings. He and son, Gerald, farmed several sections in the Sanctuary, Sask., area and the family had an Elrose address in 1988.

2.2321 Rudd, Gerald Philip, b. 3 November, 1957, in Rosetown, Sask. He farmed several years with his father. On 12 November, 1977, in Princeton, British Columbia, Canada, he married Noreen Louise Sinclair, b. 19 June, 1956, in Armstrong, B.C. She was a trained cook before marriage. Their daughter was Tanya Jean, b. 8 November, 1980, in Rosetown. They separated in 1987. Tanya was with Noreen in Elrose where Noreen was cooking at the hospital. Gerald was living in Maidstone, Sask., in 1988, driving an oil company truck.

**GORDON RUDD - RACHAEL BERRYMAN**

2.24 Rudd, Gordon John, fourth child of Joseph Jr. and Sarah Pratt Rudd, b. 6 September, 1886, in townland of Graigavalla, Rathsarn parish, Queens County, Ireland. He was baptized in Rathsarn church 5 June, 1887, after his father's death. Gordon was in the second grade of Rathsarn schools in August, 1896. In 1905, at 19, he emigrated from Ireland to Brooklyn, N.Y., with his mother, sister, step-father, and four younger half brothers. Good with horses, one early job was tending delivery wagon horses used at Abraham and Strauss, a large Brooklyn department store, which is still operating in 1980s.

During WWI Gordon and his half-brother, Robert Fitzpatrick, ran the Fitzpatrick trucking business while two Fitzpatrick brothers were in the Service. On 26 January, 1916, in Brooklyn, he married Rachel Berryman, b. 25 September, 1886, in Maghorafelt, County Derry, Ireland. Their two children were Margaret and Gordon. Rachel was a nursemaid for the Finleys. He was president of Hunter College and editor in chief of the New York Times. Rachel told stories of tending the children while Mrs. Finley had tea with the wife of former president, Grover Cleveland. They lived in Brooklyn five years before moving to a beachfront community near the present J.F.K. International Airport. Later Gordon was a packer at National Biscuit Company. During the depression of the l930s Gordon ran his own house to house grocery service.

During WWII Rachel took Red Cross training and was a private duty practical nurse. From 1940 until he retired in 1958, Gordon worked on the Bond Bread Bakery assembly line. After retirement, they moved to a waterfront home. Gordon died of a heart attack on 27 March, 1964. Rachel died of cerebral thrombosis on 1 November, 1967. Both were buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y.

**Margaret Rudd - Jack Ryan family**

2.241 Rudd, Margaret Jean, eldest child of Gordon and Rachel Berryman Rudd, b. 3 April, 1917, in Brooklyn, N.Y. During the 1930s depression, she and her brother, Gordon, had a paper route and felt 8 cents was a handsome tip, better than the usual 3 cents a week for delivery. She attended evening sessions of Washington Square College, Greenwich Village in Manhattan, while working for a patent attorney. She quit to pursue a journalism career; first as a society reporter for the Long Island Daily Press, and later as a news writer for the Associated Press in Rockefeller Center. She first married Donald Brodie Schwind, a newspaper and foreign correspondent, on 24 December, 1937. With more separation than marriage, they divorced. On 9 September, 1946, Margaret married John (Jack) Raymond Ryan. He was born 3 December, 1916; son of Ethel Seykora and Clyde Waters of Pueblo, Colorado. Jack and his two sisters were adopted by Captain George J. Ryan, his stepfather, and they assumed his name. Jack graduated from University of Washington, Seattle, and was a Seattle Times reporter and later for the Associated Press and the New York Times. His U.S. Army career was in Combat Engineers in France and Germany. He separated as a captain and married Margaret two months after he returned from five years duty. Jack retired in 1979 as Director of Corporate Public Relations in Stamford, Connecticut, after 20 years with Olen Corporation. Margaret's and Jack's two children were Gordon and Doris. The Ryans lived in Weston, CT., in 1988, were active in volunteer groups, and sailed Chesapeake Bay. Margaret supplied us with much Family Two information.

2.2411 Ryan, Gordon George,b. 13 September, 1949, in New York City. He graduated from American University, Washington, D.C. His law degree was from law school of Loyola University of the South, New Orleans. He practiced law in Mantauk Point, Long Island, New York, and taught real estate law at Southhampton campus of Long Island University. On 9 April, 1983, in Ft. Lauderdale, FL, he married Iris Dianne Peterson of Hollywood, FL. Diane was a Florida State College, Tallahassee, graduate with a masters degree in special education from Nova University, Ft. Lauderdale. She taught children with learning disabilities in Montauk. Their daughter, Robin Jolee, was born 3 July, 1985, in Southhampton, Long Island. They lived on the beachfront at Amagansett, Long Island. Their second daughter, Loralee Rae, was born 26 July, 1989.

2.2412 Ryan, Doris Leslie, b. 18 August, 1952, in Amityville, Long Island. Her B.S. journalism degree was from Syracuse University. Doris did advertising and publicity for Bolton, Vermont, ski resort for two years before moving to Burson-Marsteller, a public relations agency in New York City. In 1988 she was a vice president in the company and lived in Manhattan.

**Gordon Rudd - (1) Jean Paige - (2) Janet Guinn families**

2.242 Rudd, John Gordon, second child of Gordon and Rachel Berryman Rudd, b. 12 September, 1919, in Brooklyn, N.Y. Gordon was a WWII B-24 Liberator bomber pilot based in Okinawa. August, 1945 VJ-Day, when the Pacific war ended, came before he flew a combat mission but he served one year in occupation forces in Japan. In 1945 in Greenwood, Connecticut, Gordon married Jean Paige. Gordon attended college under the G.I. bill benefits and supplemented his income by playing tenor saxophone and clarinet in

college dance bands. Their three sons were Gordon, James, and Craig. His law degree was from University of Cincinnati in 1951. Jean and Gordon separated in 1960. In 1961 in Xenia, Ohio, Gordon married Janet Guinn, b. 1935 in Dayton, OH. Their two children were Susan and John Gordon, Jr. Janet was a legal secretary before marriage. Gordon was a trial lawyer with his own firm of attorneys in Xenia, OH, where he retired as a county judge. He still flew and jammed occasionally with the DeMinimus Cats, his college dance band. In 1988 the family lived on 80 acres near Xenia and wintered in Boca Raton, Florida. More information is needed for Gordon, James, and Craig, Gordon's three older sons.

2.2421 Rudd, Gordon Robert, eldest child of Gordon and Jean Paige Rudd, b. 2 March, 1946, New York City, during WWII while Gordon was in the Pacific war zone. Gordon Robert was married, had at least two children, and lived in Illinois; 1988 report.

2.2422 Rudd, James Steven, second child of Gordon and Jean Paige Rudd, b. 7 August, 1947, in Dayton, OH. James was married, had a daughter, and lived in California according to 1988 reports.

2.2423 Rudd, Craig William, third child of Gordon and Jean Paige Rudd, b. 16 July, 1954, in Dayton, OH. Craig lived in Montana according to 1988 reports.

2.2424 Rudd, Susan Leslie, eldest of Gordon and Janet Guinn Rudd, b. 23 July, 1962, in Dayton, OH. Susan's degree was from Rice University, Houston, TX, where she was an All American tennis player. She was head woman's tennis coach at University of Kentucky, Lexington, before marriage. On 18 June, 1988, in Dayton, OH, she married Robert Beckman Breen of Dayton. He graduated from Fairfield University in Connecticut and was sales manager of a Dayton auto dealership in 1988 and Susan was teaching in the Miami Valley Prep School.

2.2425 Rudd, John Gordon, Jr., second child of Gordon and Janet Guinn Rudd, b. 12 February, 1964. John Jr. was an accomplished pianist. He graduated from Connecticut College, New London. He worked with the New York City law firm of Sullivan and Cromwell. In 1988 he had completed his first year of law at the University of Cincinnati.

## ALICIA RUDD

2.3 Rudd, Alicia, b. circa 1849. On 14 August, 1867, in Rathsarn church she married John Pratt of Offalin parish, son of John Pratt. On the marriage license, John Pratt, Sr. was listed as a farmer. Alicia was listed as from Rathsarn parish; father, Joseph Rudd, farmer. Apparently Alicia and John had no family. The next record of Alicia is dated after the 1892 death of Joseph Rudd, her father. Administration of the estate was granted at Kilkenny to Alicia Pratt of Derrycarron, Queens County, July, 1892.

## Family Summary #17 • Family Two • Joseph Rudds

Code 2 Joseph Rudd 1812-1892, Mary Wall (3)

2.1 Gordon Rudd baptized 1844-only record

2.2 Joseph Rudd, Jr. c1846-1886, Sarah Pratt 1945 (4)

1. Joseph William Rudd 1881-1965, Anna Livingston

2. Mary Ann Rudd 1883-1976, William Wall 1889-1977 (4)

Joseph William Wall 1914-1990, Gertrude Dailey 1912- (2)
William Robert 1943 John Joseph 1949

Robert Wall 1916-1960, Doris Jackson -1979 (4)
Deborah Meech 1947 (2) Robert 1956 (1) Doreen Brown 1957 (2) Richard 1959

Sarah Jane Wall 1919

Gertrude Wall 1921-1978, Robert Rhoades 1918-1982 (2)
Robert William 1955 (3) Nancy Nuzzo 1955 (3)

3. George Rudd 1884-1965, Emily Backman 1893-1979 (2)

Gilbert Rudd 1915-1973, Myrtle Smith 1911 (2)
Barry 1941 (4) Sharon Downs 1947

Philip Rudd 1930, Betty Burns 1934 (1)
Gerald 1957 (1)

4. Gordon Rudd 1886-1964, Rachel Berryman 1886-1967 (2)

Margaret Rudd 1917-1989, Jack Ryan 1916 (2)
Gordon 1949 (2) Doris 1952

Gordon Rudd 1919, Jean Paige (3), Janet Guinn 1935 (2)
Gordon Robert 1946 (2) James 1947 (1) Craig 1954 Susan Breen 1962 John 1964

2.3 Alicia Rudd c1849, John Pratt

# Family Three

## JANE RUDD - MATTHEW GRAY

Code 3, Rudd, Jane, third child of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd, b. late fall, 1813 or early 1814, in the townland of Graigavalla, Rathsarn parish, Queens County, Ireland.

Baptismal records in Rathsarn church show Jane baptized 20 August, 1814, the eldest daughter. Apparently Jane lived in Graigavalla until her early 30s. In 1847 Jane and John, her younger brother, left Ireland for Canada West. Their aunt, Deborah Wellwood Holmes had been living in the Goderich area on Lake Huron for at least 12 years. It is presumed Jane and John traveled directly to that area. Deborah was a younger sister of their mother, Alicia, who had emigrated to Canada immediately after her marriage to John Holmes in 1833. In 1849 the Gore District marriage register showed Jane Rudd married Matthew Gray in Simcoe township on 6 March, 1849, near Caledonia in the present Haldimand County. Another aunt, Elizabeth Wellwood Thompson, also lived there. William Thompson was one of the marriage witnesses along with John Klayney and Richard Cobb. Rev. Thomas Cosford performed the ceremony. Later, Matthew's birthdate on tombstone was "8 January, 1819 a native of Yorkshire England", a contrast with the following story in a note in a Bird family bible: "Aunt Holmes' (Deborah) name was Wellwood. She was Mother's (Mary Jane Bird) great aunt. Aunt Holmes was a sister of Grandmother Gray." If this were true, a third Wellwood sister would have married Samuel Gray, Matthew's father. The Wellwood sister could have been Anna, b. 6 May, 1799, as the other Wellwood sisters all died young and were buried in Freshford, County Kilkenny, Ireland. This connection was highly unlikely if Matthew were born in Yorkshire, England, unless Anna were his stepmother. If by chance Anna Wellwood were Matthew's birth mother, he and Jane would have been first cousins. None of this is confirmed.

The Grays were located in Seneca township, in the Caledonia area by the 1861 Census report: " Wesleyan Methodists: Matthew, age 40, born in England; Jane, age 36, born in Ireland, and three daughters, Alice 9, Mary Ann 7, and Elizabeth 5." Matthew was farming 100 acres; 60 acres under cultivation with an estimated value of $4000. The original farm was on Lot 3, Concession 3 in Seneca township. The 1871 census showed Jane's age as 40 (getting younger). These census figures confused Jane's birth year and resulted in earlier coding as Family 6. Jane was at least five years older than Matthew. Her tombstone indicated birth in 1816. Perhaps Matthew never knew. Jane died 30 December, 1877, at 63; the tombstone read: "61 yrs, 14 days, Native of Queens Co, Ireland". Matthew died 22 January, 1882, "aged 64 yrs, 14 days, Native of Yorkshire, England". Both were buried in Unity Methodist church cemetery.

## ALICE GRAY - WILLIAM BURCH

3.1 Gray, Alice Jane, the eldest of Matthew and Jane Rudd Gray, b. 26 March, 1851, in Seneca Township on the Gray farm owned in 1927 by Walter Weylie. On 25 February, 1875, in Glanford Township she married William John Burch, b. in 1842. The Burches lived

in Glanford area a few years then Caledonia to live out their years. Their son was Morley. Alice was very active in the Grace United Methodist church and a charter member and president of the Caledonia Methodist Women's Society for 32 years until her death. William died 1 January, 1921, in 79th year; Alice died 26 September, 1927. Her obituary lists her pallbearers as: three nephews, William M. Bird, James F. Bird, and Cecil A. Bird; and three cousins, J. W. Richardson, William Rudd, and Samuel Gray. The Burches were both buried in the Caledonia cemetery.

3.11 Burch, Morley Benson, b. circa 1877 in Glanford Township. He married Isobel _____ while young. Their one daughter was Margaret. There was a story that shortly after Margaret's birth, Morley went west without his family and never returned to Ontario. Another story told of the Morley Burches in Regina, Sask., in later years: Morley, Isobel, and Margaret were listed as survivors in his mother's obituary of 1927.

## MARY ANNE GRAY - WILLIAM BIRD

3.2 Gray, Mary Anne, second child of Matthew and Jane Rudd Gray, b. 23 June, 1853, on the Gray homestead in Seneca Township, Caledonia area of Canada West. On 20 November, 1877, she married William Bird, b. 18 January, 1852, on Lot 14, 1st Concession of Seneca Township. Their five children were William, Frederick, Elizabeth, Cecil, and Ida. William's father died at an early age so William was raised by his mother, Elizabeth, and a stepfather, Rev. James G. Montgomery, a Primitive Methodist circuit preacher. William was a farmer and farmed the original 100 acres of Lot 14. All the early subdivisions in Canada West were laid out in 100 acre lots rather than in quarter sections of 160 acres. William died of heart failure on 11 October, 1917. Mary Anne lived 18 years in Canfield, Ontario, Canada, after William's death until 2 September 1935, age 82. Both were members of Canfield Methodist church, later Canfield United church, and were buried in Canfield cemetery, North Cayuga township, Haldimand County, Canada.

## WILLIAM BIRD - NELLIE STEWART

3.21 Bird, William Matthew, eldest of William and Mary Anne Gray Bird, b. 25 November, 1878, in Seneca Township, Ontario, Canada. On 15 June, 1905, in Cayuga, Ontario, he married Nellie Hanna Burdette Stewart, b. 1 August, 1879, in North Cayuga Township, Ontario, Canada.

Their five children were Jennie, Stewart, Victor, Etoile, and Fraser. William was a farmer. He operated a service station and sold real estate. He was reeve of his township and a member of the Haldimand County Council four years. In England a reeve was a town or district's chief official. In Canada the reeve was generally the elected representative for an area and a town and a member of the county council. The Birds lived in the Canfield area, and later at Niagara Falls, Ontario. They operated an antique shop in their basement after William retired and they set up antique shows in the general area. William died of stroke at Niagara Falls 11 January, 1961. Nellie lived for another 11 years and died in Toronto 26 September, 1972. Both were buried in Stamford Presbyterian Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ont., Canada.

# FAMILY THREE JANE RUDD - MATTHEW GRAY

Code 3 Matthew & Jane

3 Jane 3.1 Alice

3.2/3/1 The Gray sisters
Mary Anne, Elizabeth, Alice

7.1 Wm Albert Rudd
3.2 Mary Anne Gray

3.3 Elizabeth 3.2 Mary Anne
8.10 Mary Jane White

3,1/2/3 Gray sisters
Wm & Mary Anne Bird — Elizabeth & Wm Stobbs
Alice Burch

3.1 Alice & Wm Burch

3.1 Alice & Wm Burch; Isobel & Morley Burch

3.2 Wm Bird - Mary Anne Gray family
Cecil Wm Jr Fred
Wm Ida Lizzie Mary Anne

3.21 Wm Bird Jr - Nellie Stewart family c1955
Wm Stewart Victor
Etoile Hoult, Jennie Clipsham, Nellie Brian

# Code 3.2 More Wm Bird families

3.2110 John Clipsham & grandsons
1988 Alexander, Paul, John

3.2111 John S. Clipsham family
John, Margaret, Paul, Alexander, John Jr

3.2112 Wm & Elaine Hughes
1988 Adam Timothy

3.212 Stewart & Velma Bird
1988

3.212 Stewart Bird family c1955
Kenneth, Douglas, Ronald, Lois, Velma, Stewart

3.2121 Douglas, Jean, Clark Bird

3.2123 Ken & Maryanne Bird family
Kimberley, Tina, Maryanne, Ken, Sheri Marshall
1987 Mitchell Roger

3.2124 Lois Birds 1988
Kelly, Heather, Lois, Sean

3.2122 Andrew, Ronald & Elizabeth Bird

3.223 Ariel Bird - Bruce Whaley 25th
Ann Colton Russell Smith Mae Funnell
Ariel Bruce

3.214 Etoile Bird - Herbert Hoult family 1983
Brian & Susan Hoult, Brenda & Larry Harrington
Russell Harrington, Herbert, Andrew Harrington, Etoile
(Colon & Ryan Hoult in small picture)

**Jennie Bird - John Clipsham family**

3.211 Bird, Jennie Aileen, eldest child of William and Nellie Stewart Bird, b. 19 November, 1908, in Canfield, Ontario, Can. She attended McDonald College in Guelph, Ontario, and was a dietician. On 25 August, 1937, in Lowbanks, Ont., she married John Budington Clipsham, b. 2 April, 1911, in Sparrow Lake, Ont. Their two children were John and Elaine. John was a toolmaker, teacher, and technical director of Algonquin Composite School, North Bay, Ont., Can., the family home. Jennie died of stroke 25 December, 1978, and was buried in Stamford Presbyterian Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Ont. In 1980 John married Phyllis Ellen Ball McDonald. In 1988 they lived in Forthill, Ontario.

3.2111 Clipsham, John Stewart, b. 13 August, 1941, North Bay, Ont., Can. His bachelor degree, and masters degree in education, and Ph.D degree were from University of Toronto. On September 20, 1969, in Hamilton, Ont., he married Margaret Ann McCrae, b. 9 February, 1948, in Hamilton. Margaret was a registered nurse and Ph. N. in nursing. Their three sons were John Michael, 11 Sept., 1973; Alexander James, 13 August, 1975, both born in Peterborough, Ont.; and Paul Matthew, 6 December, 1978, born in Welland, Ont. In 1988 the family lived in Fonthill, Ont., Can.

3.2112 Clipsham, Mary Elaine, b. 18 June, 1945, North Bay. She was a graduate of McDonald Hall, Guelph University. In 1978 she married William Hughes, a veterinarian. Their two sons were Timothy John William, 27 July, 1979; and Adam Douglas Stewart, 27 November, 1982; both born in Grimsby, the family address, 1988.

**Stewart Bird - Velma Lamb family**

3.212 Bird, Stewart William, second child of William and Nellie Bird, b. 17 November, 1912, North Cayuga Township, Ont., Can. He graduated from Ontario Agriculture College, 1936. On 1 January, 1938, in Dunneville, Ont., he married Velma Roberta Lamb, a preacher's daughter, b. 31 July, 1915, Brighton, Ont. Their four children were Douglas, Ronald, Kenneth, and Lois.

A niece, Patricia Anne Pyle, lived with them until their 1959 move to Texas. Stewart was employed by the Borden Company four years. He left to sell cars which became his lifetime career in auto dealerships in Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.; Corpus Christi, TX; and Chicago, IL. They retired to Corpus Christi in 1977 where he survived triple bypass heart surgery in 1978. Their home was there in 1988.

3.2121 Bird, Douglas Stewart, b. 21 September, 1940, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can. After four years in the Navy, Doug operated a fishing and hunting guide service out of Corpus Christi, Tx. On 21 July, 1961, in Corpus Christi, he married Jean Ann Clark, born 1 November, 1941, in Springfield, Missouri. Their adopted son was Clark and they lived in Corpus Christi in 1988.

3.21211 Bird, Clark Campbell, b. 30 January, 1968, Corpus Christi, TX. Clark was his mother's maiden name and Campbell was his Grandma Lamb's maiden name. Clark attended college in 1988.

3.2122 Bird, Ronald James, b. 5 September, 1941, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can. He was a graduate of McMaster University, Hamilton. Ronald served 4 years in the Canadian Army; in the last year in Germany he met Marie Louise Hanke. They married September, 1968 in Toronto, Canada, and later divorced. In 1969-71 he studied military history for a masters degree at Kings College, London, England. After Kings College, Ronald lived and worked in W. Germany for City Bank, Munich, and in Stutgart and Frankfurt. On 4 January, 1986, in Corpus Christi, TX, he married Elizabeth Olivera, b. 17 May, 1966. Their son was Andrew John Ronald, b. 14 February, 1987. A second child, Maria Antonio Elizabeth, was born 6 December, 1989. In 1988 the family lived in Frankfurt.

3.2123 Bird, Kenneth Harold, b. 13 June, 1949, in Welland, Ont., and moved to Corpus Christi, Texas, 1959, with family. His B.A. degree was from McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario with graduate studies in education at University of Western Ontario. He also held three specialist certificates from the Ontario Department of Education and had taught most elementary grades. On 11 August, 1973, in McMaster University Chapel, he married Maryanne Elizabeth Wheeler Mitchell, b. 21 April, 1939, in Midland, Ont. Her two daughters by a previous marriage were Sheri Lee and Tina Michelle Mitchell. Sheri was born 9 August, 1965, and married Keith Earl Marshall 5 October, 1985; their son was Roger Earl born 23 November, 1985. Tina was born 2 August, 1967. Ken and Maryanne's daughter was Kimberley Elizabeth, b. 21 April, 1977, in Burlington, Ontario. Maryanne had numerous awards for sales leadership with Avon of Canada. Ken organized and chaired the very successful Rudd Roundup II, Burlington/Niagara Falls, Ontario, August, 1986. In 1988 he was a resources librarian for the Halton Board of Education in Kelbride, Ontario. He was also involved in two different private tutoring companies: Hamilton Tutors and ABC Educational Tutors. The family lived in Burlington. It was Ken who provided much Family Three information.

3.2124 Bird, Lois Jeanne, b. 23 September, 1949, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can. She moved to Corpus Christi in 1959 with family and earned a nursing degree at Baylor University, Dallas, TX. On 16 January, 1971, while a student, she married Charles Randolph "Randy" Marrs, b. 4 September, 1949, Dallas, TX. Their three children were Sean Michael, 8 March, 1972, in Arlington Heights, IL; Heather Lynn, 5 June, 1973, Ft. Lewis, WA; and Kelly Christine, 4 August, 1975, Dallas, before the 1976 separation. On 28 November, 1980, Lois married Marvin Johnson. He had two children by a previous marriage. He and Lois separated 1985. Lois and children lived in Garland, TX, in 1988, where Lois was a nurse.

### Victor Bird - Bessie Seymour family

3.213 Bird, Victor Marcel, third child of William and Nellie Stewart Bird, b. 6 June, 1914, in Cayuga Township, Southern Ontario, Canada. On 16 October, 1943, in Welsh Methodist church he married Bessie Seymour, b. 8 October, 1908, in Celfynydd, Pentypridd, South Wales. Their daughter was Margaret.

3.2131 Bird, Margaret Georgina, b. 23 April, 1948, Toronto, Ontario, Can. Her son was Andrew Taro Maeda, b. 2 July, 1982, Toronto. Taro and Margaret were living in Toronto in 1980.

**Etoile Bird - Herbert Hoult family**

3.214 Bird, Marjorie Etoile, fourth child of William and Nellie Stewart Bird, b. 26 June, 1917, in Lowbanks, Ont. On 19 June, 1943, in Welland, Ont., she married Herbert Edward Hoult, b. 23 August, 1910, in Hamilton. Their two children were Brenda and Brian.

Etoile's physical therapy degree was from University of Toronto. She worked in Sarnia, London, and Toronto, Ontario before retiring. Herbert worked for C.N. Telecommunications. In 1988 the Hoults lived in Scarborough, Ontario.

3.2141 Hoult, Brenda Etoile, b. 31 October, 1949, Toronto, Ontario. On 27 December, 1969, in Scarborough, she married William Lawrence Herrington, b. 2 August, 1948, Toronto. Their two sons were Russell Lawrence Dow, b. 3 June, 1972, New Market, Ontario; and Andrew William James, b. 3 December, 1974, Trenton, Ontario. Brenda was an elementary school teacher with a home economics degree from Ryerson Institute. She was also the bookkeeper for the family business. Larry was self-employed; an electrician and private investigator. The family lived in Richmond Hill, 1988.

3.2142 Hoult, Brian Edward, b. 18 February, 1954, in East York, Ontario. He was in management with the Bank of Montreal; Management Systems and Corporate Human Resources. On 14 October, 1978, in Glen Williams, Ontario, he married Susan Cooper, b. 16 December, 1953, in Manchester, England. Their three sons were Ryan Edward, 5 January, 1984; Colen Derrick, 20 January, 1986, both born in Brampton, Ontario; and Kieran Christopher, 16 November, 1989, in Mississauga, Ontario. Susan was a self-employed Doctor of Optometry graduated from University of Waterloo. The family lived in Mississauga in 1988.

**Fraser Baldwin Bird**

3.215 Bird, Fraser Baldwin, fifth child of William and Nellie Stewart Bird, b. 25 August, 1919, in Sherbrooke township. Fraser died 18 January, 1920 at age four months and 25 days. He was buried in Lowbanks, Haldimand County, Ontario.

**JAMES BIRD - MARGARET JOHNSTON**

3.22 Bird, James Frederick, second child of William and Mary Ann Gray Bird, b. 24 July, 1880, in Seneca Township, Ontario. On 27 October, 1909, in the bride's home, he married Margaret Elizabeth Johnston, b. 3 December, 1883, in Seneca Township. Their three children were: Harold, Margaret, and Ariel. Margaret was a public school teacher before marriage. They lived near Mt. Hope, Ont. Fred died 9 October, 1959, at his daughter Ariel's home in Caledonia, Ontario just 18 days before the 50th wedding anniversary. Margaret died of stroke in Hamilton hospital 19 December, 1965. They were buried in Case United Church Cemetery near Mt. Hope.

**Harold Bird - Eva Weylie family**

3.221 Bird, Harold Johnston, b. 10 November, 1911, in Seneca township. He was a farmer on the old home place near Mt. Hope. On 1 June, 1944, in Case United church near Mt. Hope he married Eva Marjorie Weylie, b. 4 March, 1917, in Mt. Hope. Their two children were Bonnie and Helen. Marjorie was a registered nurse. She died 26 March, 1984. On 31 May, 1986, Harold married Fern May Packham. In 1988 they lived near Hannon, Ontario.

3.2211 Bird, Bonnie Grace, b. 31 December, 1947, near Mt. Hope, Ontario. Her masters degree in library science was from University of Toronto. On 2 October, 1982, in Case United Church, Glenbrook, Ontario, she married Andreas Gada, b. 22 November, 1952, Munich, Germany. He was a computer programmer with Kodak Canada. In 1985 Bonnie was manager of Reader's Services at the Canadian Centre for Occupational Health and Safety in Toronto. In 1988 the Gadases lived in Toronto, Ontario.

3.2212 Bird, Helen Marjorie, b. 30 November, 1950, in Mt. Hope, Ontario. On 16 September, 1972, at Case United church, Glenbrook, Ontario, she married Alan Norman Skelton, b. 17 August, 1948, in Brantford, Ontario. Their daughter was Cara Lynn, b. 7 March, 1976, in Wingham, Ontario. Helen was a secretary and Alan was manager of CKNK-TV, in Wingham where they lived in 1988.

**Margaret Bird - Edward Packham family**

3.222 Bird, Margaret Annetta, second child of Fred and Margaret Johnston Bird, b. 9 March, 1914, in N. Cayuga Township, Ontario. She worked in Hamilton for a year before becoming a farmer's wife. On 5 June, 1935, she married Edward Smillie Packham, b. 6 December, 1906, in Caistor Township, Lincoln County, Ontario. He was in business college two years and worked in a bank for a time before taking up farming in Lincoln County near Smithville. The two sons were Harold and Murray. Edward died February, 1988 and Margaret lived in Smithville, Ontario.

3.2221 Packham, Harold Edward, b. 20 April, 1937, in N. Grimsby Township, Ontario. On 22 October, 1960, in Winona, Ontario, he married Edith Lemaine Utter, b. 21 November, 1937, in Winona. Their two daughters were Carole and Nancy. Harold worked for West Lincoln Township on road maintenance. Edith was an office clerk. They lived in Smithville, Ontario in 1988.

3.22211 Packham, Carole Lemaine, b. 10 October, 1961, at Grimsby, Ontario. She studied accounting at Niagara College in Waterloo, Ontario. On 27 July, 1985, in Port Colbourne, Ontario, she married Bryan Leonard Gillespie. Their sons were Benjamin Anzil, born 17 February, 1987, and Matthew Bryant, b. 22 June, 1989. In 1988 Bryan was studying mechanical engineering at University of Waterloo and continued his work and they lived in Waterloo.

3.22212 Packham, Nancy Jean, b. 2 March, 1964, at Grimsby, Ontario. On 28 February 1981, in Fulton, Ontario, she married Richard John Ryerse. Their two daughters were

Amanda Lynn, b. 29 June, 1981, in Grimsby; and Christine Anne, b. 2 April, 1984, in Port Colborne, Ontario. Richard had worked as a driller for a gas drilling company. In 1988 he was at General Motors and they lived in Port Colborne, Ontario.

3.2222 Packham, James Murray, b. 9 March, 1940, in Grimsby, Ontario. He was a farmer on the old home place after his father's retirement. On 22 September, 1962, in Smithville, Ont., he married Barbara Joan Tuck, b. 8 September, 1942. Their three adopted children were James; Alan Murray, 6 March, 1968; and Wendy Lynn, 29 July, 1971, all born in St. Catherines, Ontario. Joan was township assistant treasurer and alderman for West Lincoln farmers' wives. They lived in Smithville area, 1988.

3.22221 Packham, James Edward, b. 9 September, 1966, in St. Catherines, Ontario. In 1985 Jamie was a nurseryman in Beamsville, Ontario.

**Ariel Bird - (1) Lee Smith (2) William Whaley families**

3.223 Bird, Ariel Grace, third child of Fred and Margaret Johnston Bird, b. 24 December, 1915, in N.Cayuga township near Canfield, Ontario. She was a registered nurse trained at St. Joseph's in Hamilton and nursed at St. Joseph's and for a general practitioner before marriage. On 17 June, 1942, in Caledonia, she married Lee Ashton Smith. Five months later, he died of Hodgkin's disease on 23 November, 1942. He had fathered a son, Russell, born several months after Lee's death. Ariel returned to nursing for several years. On 28 February, 1953, at her parents' home near Mt. Hope, Ontario, she married William Bruce Whaley, b. 4 June, 1915, in Seneca Township. Their two daughters were Anne and Mae. Bruce was a successful farmer. His stepson, Russell, continued the farming after Bruce retired in 1975. They lived on the home place near Caledonia, Ontario in 1988.

3.2231 Smith, Frederick Russell, b. 26 February, 1943, in Hamilton, Ontario. On 3 September, 1966, in St. Johns church, he married Joyce Sandra Atkinson, b. 15 February, 1945, in Nanticoke, Ontario. Their four children were Darryl; Cheryl, 10 September, 1969; Bradley John, 12 November, 1973; and Brenda Joyce, 6 June, 1976, all born in Caledonia. Joyce did office work before marriage. Russell was a dairy and grain farmer and they lived on a farm near Caledonia in 1988.

3.22311 Smith, Darryl Russell, b. 30 July, 1967, in Caledonia, Ontario.

3.2232 Whaley, Margaret Anne, b. 29 June, 1954, in Caledonia, Ontario. She was an Honors B.A. graduate in psychology from McMasters University, Hamilton, Ont. and worked in medical records before marriage. On 6 November, 1982, in Sidney, Australia, she married Wayne Christopher Coulton, b. 18 May, 1955, in Sidney. He was a broker. In 1988 they lived in Maroubia, New South Wales, Australia.

3.2233 Whaley, Edna Mae, b. 7 June, 1956, in Caledonia, Ontario. Mae was an Honors B.A. graduate in psychology from Waterloo University and her masters degree in library science was from Toronto University. On 14 June, 1985, she married David Warren Funnell. He was a mechanical engineer. In 1986 the Funnells lived in Windsor, Ontario.

## ELIZABETH BIRD - BLAKE STEWART

3.23 Bird, Sarah Elizabeth Jane, third child of William and Mary Ann Gray Bird, b. 22 December, 1881, in Seneca township, Ontario. On 22 December, 1904, she married Blake Thomas Stewart. Their three children were Olive, Ozzie and Blake. Blake was a farmer and they lived near Cayuga, Ont. He was struck by lightning on 12 August, 1908, while checking a windmill during a storm. On 27 May, 1935, Lizzie died of cancer. Blake and Lizzie were buried in Providence Cemetery on #3 highway near Canfield.

### Olive Stewart - Harry Beadle family

3.231 Stewart, Olive Mae, b. 12 May, 1906, in Cayuga, Ontario. She was an office worker before marriage and a music teacher. On 7 September, 1925, in Stoney Creek, Ont., she married Harry Beadle, b. 10 June, 1900, in Beckenham, County Kent, England. He was a grower specializing in roses. Harry and Olive's three children were Dorothy, Betty, and Gordon. They lived in Langley, British Columbia. Olive died in 1945 due to a fallopian tubal pregnancy. In August, 1952, in Langley, Harry married Marjorie Ward, b. 5 May, 1918, Birmingham, England. Harry died in 1980.

3.2311 Beadle, Dorothy Joyce, b. 15 January, 1928, in York township, Ontario. On 10 September, 1948, in Murrayville, B.C., she married William Richard Carnegie, b. 24 March, 1908, in Vancouver, B.C. Their five sons were Leigh, Doug, Brian, Bradley, and Clayton. William was a cabinet maker and later a fireman. In 1988 he and Dorothy owned the Red Barn Antiques, Cloverdale, B.C., and lived in Langley, B.C..

3.23111 Carnegie, William Leigh, b. 2 December, 1951, in Langley, B.C. On 11 December, 1981, he married Christine Stephanie Sojka, b. 24 March, 1949. Her two children by a previous marriage were Mark John, b. 26 September, 1971, and David Steven b. 15 September, 1975; both adopted by Leigh. Their son was Ryan Richard, b. 6 July, 1985. Leigh was in the family antique business and the family lived in Fort Langley in 1988.

3.23112 Carnegie, Douglas Robert, b. 20 August, 1954, Langley, B.C. On 1 June, 1976, he married Colleen Dianne Schopp b. 14 September, 1955. Their two children were Wesley Clayton b. 20 October, 1980, and Virginia Cecilia b. 27 June, 1982. Doug was a set director and decorator in a local movie enterprise and the family lived in South Langley in 1988.

3.23113 Carnegie, Brian Harry b. 12 June, 1956 in Langley, B.C. On 23 July, 1976, he married Dianne Teeluck Singh b. 23 September, 1956 in Trinidad. Their three children were twins Kyle Clinton and Lance Curtis b. 2 December, 1981, and Faye Ramona b. 11 April, 1985. In 1988 Brian was a maintenance mechanic for yard equipment and the family lived in Edmonton, Alberta.

3.23114 Carnegie, Clint Bradley, b. 11 April, 1960, Langley, B.C.. On 15 August, 1987, Bradley married Kathleen Rose Bonkowski b. 8 September, 1966 and adopted as a child. In 1988 Brad was a furniture salesman in Edmonton where they lived.

3.23115 Carnegie, Willard Clayton, b. 4 December, 1962, Langley, B.C. On 3 January,

1987, he married Kimberley Joanne b. 23, February, 1965. Clayton was an antiques dealer in the family business and they lived in Cloverdale, B.C., in 1988.

3.2312 Beadle, Betty Jean, b. 16 November, 1930, in New Westminster, B.C. On 16 May, 1952, she married Herbert Ralph Kelly b. 26 April, 1927, in Cabri, Saskatchewan. Their three children were Glenn, Alan, and Barbara. Ralph and Betty operated their own antique shop in New Westminster in 1988 where the family lived.

3.23121 Kelly, Glenn Philip, b. 22 May, 1955, in North Vancouver, B.C. In Cloverdale, B.C., on 23 January, 1979, he married Dawn Irene Stinson Beneze, b. 11 August, 1954. Glenn adopted her son Travis, from a previous marriage, who was born 26 October, 1974. Their three daughters were Andrea b. 6 February, 1984; Katherine b. 16 October, 1985; and Sarah Lynn b. 11 November, 1986. Glenn was a salesman for Security Systems and the family lived in Langley, B.C., in 1988.

3.23122 Kelly, Alan James b. 14 December, 1956, in North Vancouver, B.C. He was a bank manager. On 22 October, 1988, in Vancouver, he married Margaret Eileen Kellnor b. 17 January, 1959, in Boniface, Manitoba, and they lived in Burnaby, B.C.

3.23123 Kelly, Barbara Irene, b. 25 March, 1958, in Langley, B.C. On 24 November, 1989, she married Richard Charles Morgan b. 16 January, 1951. In 1988 he was working as a swamper on a beer truck and the Morgans lived in Nanaimo, Vancouver Island, B.C.

3.2313 Beadle, Gordon Stewart, b. 3 April, 1940, Langley, B.C. On 8 June, 1963, in Langley, he married Judy Gwynneth Benjamin b. 5 February, 1943 in New Westminster. Their two children were Tod and Shari. Gordon was a pilot for Air B.C., an affiliate of Canada Air and Judy was a retail clerk and in 1988 they lived in Vancouver, B.C.

3.23131 Beadle, Tod Albert, b. 20 November, 1964 in Campbell River, B.C. In 1988 Tod was a logger in Campbell River.

3.23132 Beadle, Shari Lynn, b. 13 February, 1966, in Campbell River, B.C. Her bioengineering degree was from B.C. Institute of Technology and she was employed by McMillan Blowdell, a large forestry company and lived in Burnaby, B.C. in 1988.

Osborne Stewart - (1) Joan McCormack family (2) Madeline Banks

3.232 Stewart, Osborne Waldo, b. 9 July, 1907, near Canfield, Ontario, second child of Blake and Lizzie Bird Stewart. Ozzie was a degreed pharmacist from University of Toronto and worked in Hamilton, Ont., 50 years. In 1934 he married Joan McCormack b. 2 November, 1910. Their two sons were John and Donald. They lived in Hamilton area until Joan's death 6 July, 1966. On 2 September, 1967, Ozzie married Madeline Banks b. 10 January, 1910. They were retired in Burlington, Ont.,1988.

3.2321 Stewart, John Robert, b. August, 1935, in Hamilton, Ont. In 1964 he married Gladys Leslie Sherwood b. 10 July, 1938. Their daughter was Leslie Joan. John was a pharmacist with a degree from University of Toronto with three pharmacies in Mildmay and

Palmerston, Ontario. The Stewarts lived in Mildmay in 1988.

3.23211 Stewart, Leslie Joan, b. September, 1965. Her degree in music was from University of Toronto. In June, 1988, she married Sheldon Rose, a professional musician. Leslie planned to teach music. The Roses lived in Toronto in 1988.

3.2322 Stewart, Donald James, b. February, 1942. In 1973 Donald married Alfreda; their son, Glen, was born circa 1975 before they separated. Later Donald married Kelly Faulkner; their daughter, Melissa, was born 1986. Don was a real estate broker in Pickering, Ontario, where they lived in 1988.

### Blake Stewart family

3.233 Stewart, Blake Montrose, third child of Blake and Lizzie Bird Stewart, was born near Canfield, Ontario. He married and had one son, William. Blake operated a parking lot in his later years.

3.2331 Stewart, William, was a city transit dispatcher in Hamilton, Ontario at last report.

## CECIL BIRD - ETHEL BROWN

3.24 Bird, Cecil Albert, fourth child of William and Mary Ann Gray Bird, b. 5 January, 1886, in Seneca Township, Ontario. On 15 October, 1918 he married Ethel Alice Brown b. 3 November, 1889 in North Cayuga. Their two children were Marian and Gerald. Cecil farmed in North Cayuga near Canfield. Ethel died 4 February, 1965, and Cecil died 12 October, 1973; both were buried in Canfield Cemetery.

### Marian Bird - Murray Houser family

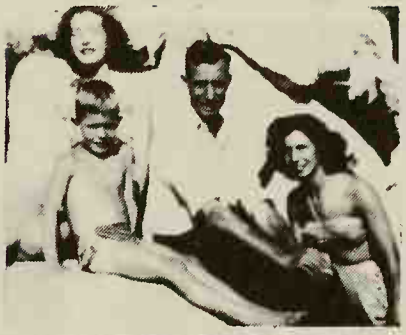
3.241 Bird, Laura Marian, b. 9 December, 1915, North Cayuga, Ontario. On 10 April, 1935, at home in North Cayuga she married Murray James Houser b. 10 February, 1913, in Moulton, Ont. Their four children were Ralph, Joanne, Wayne, and Reginald. Murray was a farmer on the home farm near Canfield. He died 19 October, 1962; buried in Canfield. In 1988 Marian lived in Dunnville, Ontario.

3.2411 Houser, Ralph Murray, b. 8 September, 1937, on the home farm near Canfield. On 9 April, 1960 near Welland, Ontario, he married Sarah O'Neil b. 17 November, 1941, in Welland. Their two children were Debbie and Michael. Ralph farmed in Canfield area; the family lived on a farm with a Cayuga post office address in 1988.

3.24111 Houser, Debbie Ann, b. 12 May, 1961 in Dunnville, Ontario. On 28 September, 1985 in Canfield she married David Allan Marr b. 99 January, 1959 in Port Colborne, Ontario Their son was David Charles b. 26 December, 1978. David, Sr. drove trucks for Petrol Canada in 1988 and the family lived in Dunnville.

# Code 3.23 Lizzie Bird - Blake Stewart

3.231 Olive Stewart Beadle
1944 Gordon



3.2310 Harry Beadle family
Betty, Gordon, Harry, Dorothy

3.2312 Betty & Ralph Kelly
1988

3.2312 Ralph Kelly family 1976
Alan, Barbara, Ralph, Betty, Glenn

3.23121 Glenn & Dawn Kelly
c1984 Andrea Travis

3.23121 Glenn Kelly children
1989 Andrea, Travis, Sarah, Katy

3.23122 Alan & Margaret Kelly
1988

3.231231/2 Danny & Lisa
1989 Morgan

3.23123 Barbara & Richard
1979 Morgan

3.232 Ozzie & Madaline Stewart family

Jack & Gladys/Sheldon & Leslie/Kelly & Donald
Stewart Rose Stewart
Ozzie, Glen, Madaline Mackenzie, Melissa
Stewart

# Code 3.24 Cecil Bird - Ethel Brown

**3.24 Cecil & Ethel's 50th 1963**
**Reggie & Marian/Ralph & Sally/Wayne/Joanne & Alex/Nellie**
**Howser, & Debbie Howser, & Wendy Lint, Bird (3.210)**
**Ethel & Cecil**

**3.241 Marian & Murray Howser family**
**Reggie & Ann, Sally & Ralph, Joanne & Alex, Peggy & Wayne**
**Darlene Marlan & Murray/Lint**
**Maxine & Wendy Lint, Debbie & Michael Houser**

**3.241 Marian Howsers 1980**
**Alex Lint, Sally & Ralph Houser**
**Peggy, Joanne Lint, Ann**
**Marian, Wayne, Reggie**

**3.241 Partial Howser family 1982**
**Alex & Joanne Lint, Marian, Wayne & Peggy Houser**

**3.24123 Darlene Lint**

**3.241112 John Marr 1987**

# Code 3.3 Elizabeth Gray - Wm Stobbs

**3.3 Elizabeth & Wm 1884**

**3.3 Elizabeth c1940**

**3.31 Cecil Stobbs**

**3.311/310 Helen Beable**
**Lulu Smith Stobbs**

3.24112 Houser, Michael Ralph, b. 11 November, 1965 in Dunville, Ontario. In 1988 he was a truck driver.

3.2412 Houser, Gladys Joanne, b. 1 April, 1940 in North Cayuga. On 2 September, 1959 in Cayuga she married Alexander Wishart Lint b. 17 March, 1936 in Kohler, Ontario. He worked for the County Road Department. Their children were Joanne, Maxine, and Darlene Lois, b. 20 April, 1970 in Hagersville, Ont. In 1988 the family lived on a farm with a Cayuga address.

3.24121 Lint, Wendy Joanne, b. 8 June, 1961, in Hagersville, Ontario. On 8 August, 1981 in Kohler she married Frank Walter Roth b. 31 March, 1960 in Hagersville. He worked for Cayuga Public Works Department. Their children were Michelle Joanne 27 May, 1984; and Nicole Marianne, fall, 1988, and they lived near Fisherville, Ontario.

3.24122 Lint, Maxine Marianne, b. 28 August, 1963, Dunnville, Ontario. On 7 September, 1985 in Kohler she married Thomas Ross Arnold, b. 23 November, 1958, Hagerville, Ontario. Their child was Danielle Margaret, b. 3 July, 1988. Tom worked for a cement paving company and the family lived near Fisherville in 1988.

3.2413 Houser, Ronald Wayne, third child of Murray and Marian Bird Houser, b. 25 September, 1945, in North Cayuga, Ontario. Wayne farmed near Canfield and was a carpenter. On 9 December, 1966 at Blackheath he married Peggy Marie Young, in Hamilton, Ont. Their two boys were James Ronald b. 17 September, 1971; and Jeremy Derwin b. 21 November, 1984; both born in Hamilton. In 1988 they lived on a farm near Canfield.

3.2414 Houser, Reginald James, fourth child of Murray and Marian Bird Houser, b. 27 June, 1948 in Dunnville, Ontario. On 14 June, 1969 in North Cayuga he married an elementary school teacher, Ann Lilian Montgomery, b. 14 June, 1949 in Halebury, Ont. Their three children were Murray Reginald, 23 September, 1973; Angela Margaret, 27 December, 1975; and Ronald Harvie, 21 January, 1980; all born in Dunnville. Reg was a mechanic in Dunnville where the family lived in 1988.

### Gerald Albert Bird

3.242 Bird, Gerald Albert, second child of Cecil and Ethel Brown Bird, b. 24 May, 1917 in North Cayuga. He lived 2-1/2 years til 24 October, 1919.

## IDA BIRD - BRUCE BEATTY

3.25 Bird, Ida Victoria, fifth child of William and Mary Ann Gray Bird, b. 28 June, 1889 in Seneca township, Ontario. She was a teacher before marriage. On 30 March, 1927, in Renton, Ontario, she married Bruce Alexander Beatty, a farmer. They had a gas station on their farm corner. The night of 21 May, 1954, they were beaten during a robbery. Bruce died immediately. Ida lived six weeks but never recovered from massive head injuries.

## ELIZABETH GRAY - WILLIAM STOBBS

3.3 Gray, Elizabeth Victoria, third child of Matthew and Jane Rudd Gray, b. 28 August, 1855 in Seneca Township near Caledonia, Ont. On 19 March, 1884 in Romney Township near Wheatly, Ontario, she married William Stobbs, b. 7 February, 1846 in Leamington, Ont. They raised two of their four children: Cecil and Alicia. Ann and Wilbert died in infancy. An entry in Jane and Matthew Gray's family bible noted a babe, Ann, died 19 April, 1885; hers was the earliest birth. William farmed and first settled on the 3rd Concession near the Pere Marquette railroad off the Zion side road. His brother, Jack Stobbs, was on the next farm. They signed notes for their youngest brother, Thomas, who skipped the country. As a result of his debts, both brothers lost their farms. One story tells of the errant brother returning to Ontario dressed as a woman to pick up his wife and eight children to sneak them back across the international border to settle near North Platte, Illinois. Thomas changed his name to Langford and later was reported to be the town sheriff. Brothers William and Jack resettled in Leamington, Ont. William farmed at Wigle and Setherington Streets. William died 8 March, 1912 and Elizabeth lived another 40 years, most of the time on the home ranch. She died at Riverview Hospital, Windsor, Ontario, 8 April, 1953, near her 98th birthday. She and William were buried in Erie Cemetery near Wheatley off the #3 highway.

## CECIL STOBBS - LULU SMITH

3.31 Stobbs, Cecil William Gordon, b. 7 September, 1886 in Leamington, Ontario. On 9 November, 1909 in Berlin (present Kitchener), Ont., he married Lulu Hilare Smith, b. 1 August, 1883, in Ruthven, Ont. Three of their six children were unnamed: a girl and two boys who died at birth or in infancy: a girl, 4 December, 1911, and two boys, 2 April, 1913, and 20 September, 1914. Three later children were Helen, Jean, and William who grew up in the Leamington - Wheatley area. Cecil farmed nearly 8 years east of Leamington on #3 highway. In 1920 they bought Johnny Robinson's farm 8 miles east of Wheatley. More than five successful gas wells were drilled which more than paid the taxes. Cecil raised sheep and swine, served with the Breeder's Assn., and was reeve of Romney Township for a time. In 1930 the Stobbs moved to Sam Moffat's farm a mile from Wheatley and closer to the high school. Cecil raised Hereford cattle and some sheep, managed the Leamington Fair and sold real estate. A final move in 1937 was to #4 Smith Street, Leamington, where Cecil raised show chickens. He developed prostate cancer in 1948 and died 4 May, 1949. Lulu remained in the home many years and took in boarders for company. Her last 8 years were in Sunparlor Home, Leamington, with her sister-in-law, Alice Stobbs. Lulu died 1 September, 1975, and was buried near Cecil in Erie Cemetery, near Wheatley.

### Helen Stobbs - Roy Beable

3.311 Stobbs, Helen Elizabeth, b. 2 September, 1917, in Leamington, Ont. She graduated Wheatley High School; trained to nurse at General Hospital, Chatham, Ontario, and became a registered nurse in 1940. She worked 8 years as office nurse in Chatham. On 31 May, 1946, in Chatham, she married Roy Beable, b. 28 December, 1915. His parents were both born in England. His twin brother, Rupert died of rheumatic fever at 10. Roy worked for

International Harvester for his career and retired as Salary Administration and Pensions supervisor. They lived in Chatham until Roy's death from lung cancer 24 September, 1973. Helen married Jack Lenover Jordan, a retired farmer, on 4 February, 1984. They separated in 1985. In 1988 Helen Beable lived in Chatham, active in several organizations.

**Jean Stobbs - Barney Robertson family**

3.312 Stobbs, Dorothy Jean, b. 10 January, 1919, in Leamington, Ontario. She trained for nursing at General Hospital in Chatham and received her R.N. degree 26 June, 1940, and continued an active nursing career for 40 years with 20 years at Grace Hospital, Windsor, Ont. On 4 December, 1948, in Leamington, she married James Barney Robertson in Thomasville, Ont. Their two children were Dennis and Coral. Barney was a self employed truck driver and in 1988 he and Jean were retired and lived in Windsor.

3.3121 Robertson, James Cecil Dennis, b. 16 August, 1950, in Windsor, Ont. On 19 February, 1973, in Windsor, Ont., he married Brenda Brown b. 11 August, 1951, Windsor. Their child, Ashley Anne, was born 2 May, 1981. Dennis was a geologist in Toronto and Brenda was a secretary and they lived in Missassauga, Ont., 1988.

3.3122 Robertson, Coral Helen, b. 15 November, 1952, in Windsor. She was a registered nurse from St. Clair College, Windsor, and received her R.N. degree 26 June, 1976, the same date as her mother and aunt received their R.N. degrees 36 years earlier. In 1988 Coral was on the permanent staff of Children's Hospital, a branch of Victoria Hospital, London, Ontario, where she lived.

**William Stobbs - Joan Bowie family**

3.313 Stobbs, William George, b. 19 November, 1935, Wheatley, Ontario. On 9 November, 1957, in Alvinston, Ontario, he married Beverley Joan Bowie b. 24 February, 1939 in Alvinston. Bill was in personnel with the Union Gas Company, Burlington, and later Chatham. Their three children were Bradley, Mark, and Cheryl. They lived near Blenheim, Ontario, in 1988.

3.3131 Stobbs, Royden Bradley, b. 6 April, 1959, in Petrolia, Ontario. Bradley was a licensed plumber, welder, and pipe fitter. On 27 December, 1980, in Kingston, Ont., he married Laurean Catherine Leafloor b. 11 September, 1960, in Belleville, Ontario. Their two children were William Tyler, b. 18 December, 1984, in Windsor; and Marlaina Marie, b. 20 October, 1986, in Kingston, Ontario. Laurean's B.A. degree was from University of Windsor. In 1988 they lived in Windsor, Ontario.

3.3132 Stobbs, William Mark, b. 17 June, 1960, in Petrolia, Ontario. On 10 November, 1984, in Blenheim he married Carrie Lynn Attewell b. 6 October, 1961, in Blenheim. Mark was a licensed electrician and arc welder. In 1986 he was working for Ontario Hydro at Darrlington Nuclear Plant north of Toronto. Carrie was a hair stylist and makeup artist. In 1988 they lived in Whitby, Ontario.

3.3133 Stobbs, Cheryl Jean, b. 20 September, 1962, in Petrolia, Ontario. In 1986 she was a retail clerk at A & P, Sarnia, Ontario, and spent months touring Europe that same year.

## WILBERT GRAY STOBBS

3.32 Stobbs, Wilbert Llewellyn Gray, second child of William and Elizabeth Gray Stobbs, b. 3 November, 1889, in Leamington, Ont. He lived six weeks until 15 December, 1889, and was probably buried in the Ralph Stobbs plot, his grandfather in Erie Cemetery, Wheatley, Ontario.

## ALICIA REBECCA STOBBS

3.33 Stobbs, Alicia Rebecca, third child of William and Elizabeth Gray Stobbs, b. 9 December, 1893, in Leamington, Ontario. Her birth certificate showed "Alicia" which was later changed legally to "Alice". She lived in Leamington all her life and was a bookkeeper for several small firms. She cared for her mother in declining years. The last 11 years were at Sun Parlor Home, Leamington, with her sister-in-law, Lulu Smith Stobbs. She died from influenza 11 March, 1976, at age 83.

## Family Summary #18 • Family Three • Jane Rudd - Matthew Gray

Code 3 Jane Rudd c1813-1877, Matthew Gray 1819-1882 (3)

3.1 Alice Gray 1851-1927, William Burch 1842-1921 (1)

1. Morley Burch c1877, Isobel (1)

Margaret

3.2 Mary Anne Gray 1853-1935, William Bird 1852-1917 (5)

1. William M. Bird 1878-1961, Nellie Stewart 1879-1972 (5)

Jennie Bird 1908-1978, John Clipsham 1911 (2)
John 1941 (3) Elaine Hughes 1945 (2)

Stewart Bird 1912, Velma Lamb 1915 (4)
Douglas 1940 (1) Ronald 1941 (2) Kenneth 1949 (1) Lois Marrs Hamra (3)

Victor Bird 1914-1987, Bessie Seymour 1908 (1)
Margaret (1)

Etoile Bird 1917, Herbert Hoult 1910 (2)
Brenda Herrington 1949 (2) Brian 1954 (3)

Fraser Bird 1919-1920

2. Frederick Bird 1880-1959, Margaret Johnston 1883-1965 (3)

Harold Bird 1911, Eva Weylie 1917-1984 (2) Fern Packham
Bonnie Gada 1947 Helen Skelton 1950 (1)

Margaret Bird 1914 Edward Packham 1906-1988 (2)
Harold 1937 (2) Murray (3) adopted

Ariel Bird 1915, Lee Smith died 1942 (1) William Whaley 1915 (2)
Russell Smith 1943 (4) Margaret Coulton, Edna Funnell

3. Elizabeth Bird 1881-1935, Blake Stewart died 1908 (3)

Olive Stewart 1905-1945 Harry Beadle 1900-1980 (3)
Dorothy Carnegie 1928 (5) Betty Kelly 1930 (3) Gordon 1940 (2)

Ozzie Stewart 1907, Joan Mc Cormack 1910-1966 (2), Madeline Banks 1910-1991
John 1935 (1) Donald (2)

Blake Stewart (1) William

## Family Summary #18 *continued*

4. Cecil Bird 1886-1973, Ethel Brown 1889-1965 (2)

   Marian Bird 1915, Murray Houser 1913-1962 (4)
   Ralph 1937 (2) Joanne Lint 1940 (3) Wayne 1945 (2) Reginald 1948 (3)

   Gerald Bird 1917-1919

5. Ida Bird 1889-1954, Bruce Beatty died 1954

3.3 Elizabeth Gray 1855-1953, William Stobbs 1846-1912 (3)

1. Cecil Stobbs 1886-1949, Lula Smith 1883-1975 (3)

   Helen Stobbs 1917, Roy Beable 1915-1973

   Jean Stobbs 1919 Barney Robertson (2)
   Dennis 1950 (1) Coral 1952

   William Stobbs 1935, Beverley Bowie 1939 (3)
   Bradley 1959 (2) Mark 1960 Cheryl 1962

2. Wilbert Stobbs 1889 - lived six weeks

3. Alice Stobbs 1893-1976

# Code 3.31 Cecil Stobbs - Lulu Smith

3.312/11 Jean & Helen Stobbs
1937

3.312/311 Jean & Helen Stobbs
1940

3.311 Roy & Helen
c1972 Beable

3.312 Jean & Barney Robertson
1982 Jean, Barney, Helen
Coral, Brenda, Dennis, Ashley

3.3 Extended Wm Stobbs family 1959
Lulu, Lifa, Barney, Jean, Joan, Alice, Helen
Coral, Bradley, Roy Beable, Dennis, William

3.313 Joan & Wm Stobbs 25th 1962

3.3131 Laureen & Bradley Stobbs
1980

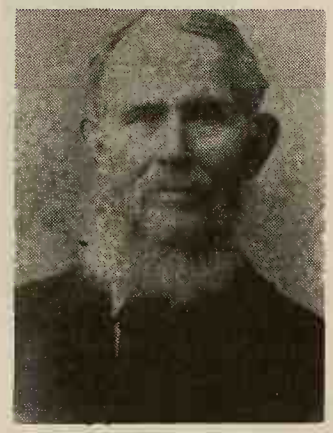
# Code 3.33 Alicia Stobbs

3.33 Alice (Alicia) Stobbs

3.33 Alice Stobbs 1966

3.3132 Carrie Atewell - Mark Stobbs 1984
Pam, Steve, Gael & Tom/Bill & Joan, Bob, Martha
Atewell, Stobbs

# FAMILY FOUR JOHN RUDD - MARY FORD

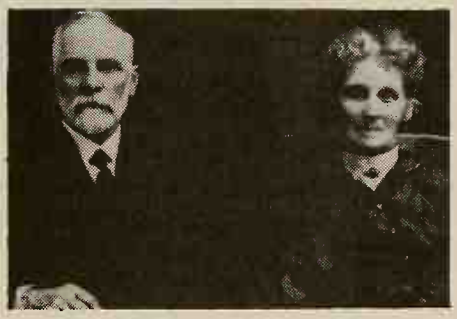


Code 4 John Rudd

Code 4.0 Mary Ford

**4.1 Percival Evans family c1905**
**Frank, Harry, Mervyn**
**Alicia, Percival, Minnie**

**4.1 Alicia Rudd c1875**



**4.1 Percival & Alicia c1923**

**4.11/13/14 Harry, Mervyn, Frank c1944**

**4.122 Fran & Jack Jenkins 1983**

**4.12/14 "For Evans Sakes" RR #1 1983**
**Fran Evelyn Jack Nancie Ruth**
**Jenkins, Blain, Jenkins, Keenlyside, Corbitt**

**4.1222 Dee & Dennis Poulliotte**
**1989 Samantha, Jason, Dominique**

**4.121 Evelyn Jenkins Blain 1989**

**4.1211 Wendy & Donald Reimer 1989**
**David Corinne, Lisa**

# Family Four

## JOHN RUDD - MARY FORD

Code 4 Rudd, John: fourth child of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd, born late summer 1818 in townland of Graigavalla, Rathsarn parish, Queen's County (County Laois) Ireland. One record listed Castle Fleming, a village near Rathsarn where a hospital or nursing home may have been located, as John's birthplace. He was baptized in Rathsarn Church of Ireland 6 December, 1818, the first Rudd family baptism by Rev. Francis Lodge, rector 1818 - 1853. John was church warden in Rathsarn Church in 1840, apparently living at home in Graigavalla. He was reappointed church warden in 1845 with his father, Gordon and two brothers, George and Joseph. Late in 1847 he emigrated from Ireland to Canada West with his eldest sister, Jane. Apparently they proceeded directly to Goderich area, Huron County, where relatives were located. Deborah Wellwood, one of his mother's younger sisters, had married John Holmes in Ireland in May, 1833. Immediately after the wedding the Holmeses left for Canada West and settled in Huron Tract, later Goderich Township. Later Holmesville, seven miles southeast of Goderich, was named for the family. Alicia's sister, Deborah Wellwood Holmes, was born 6 June, 1806, raised 10 children and lived past her 101st birthday til 16 November, 1907; buried in Maitland Cemetery, Goderich.

John was a farmer who bought a "bush lot" of 100 acres soon after his arrival. By 1851 he was sufficiently established on Lot 71 on Maitland Road to marry. On 1 October, 1851, Rev. S. Lear married John and Mary Ford. She was born in Ireland 11 June, 1824, in Harperstown, County Wexford. She and six brothers and two sisters and English-Scotch parents had emigrated from Ireland in 1836. John's and Mary's five children were Alicia, Jennie, Mary, Emma, and Minnie. John was also a Wesleyan Methodist lay minister. He had been a leader and lay preacher in Ireland on the Maryborough circuit before emigration. He was given a local preacher's license by Goderich Official Board in 1849 which he retained for life. The Fords were staunch members of the Anglican Church and Mary's marriage to a Wesleyan Methodist preacher resulted in an estrangement between the Ford and Rudd families which lasted many years.

John and Mary lived in the home he built on Lot 71. John continued to be very active in the Methodist Church donating land for the Ebenezer Church which was active until 1954. He was township assessor in 1861; a tax collector in 1868, and a township auditor. His final will and testament signed 18 March, 1895, is on file in Toronto Archives leaving all his property to his wife during her lifetime. On her death he provided the farm known as Lot 38 in Maitland Concession, which was originally a Disney property, go to his daughter Emma. The original homestead comprising parts of Lots 70 and 71 and the balance of his estate he willed to two single daughters, Jennie and Minnie. Two legacies were charged against the homestead: the sum of $600 due Alicia Evans, the eldest daughter, within four years after Mary's death "she having already received advances from me". A second legacy of $200 was due Jennie within one year after Mary's death. John died 28 August, 1895, and left the will to be executed by his widow, Mary, and two spinster daughters. The homestead was sold and Mary, Jennie, and Minnie moved into Clinton and lived on Mary Street. Mary died 26 March, 1909 at 85. Her obiturary stated: "Mrs. Rudd was the last of the original

settlers of Goderich Township." Both Mary and John were buried in Maitland Cemetery, Goderich, Ontario. The purchasers of the farm were the owners and operators in 1988 working the farm and using some original buildings.

## ALICIA RUDD - PERCIVAL EVANS

4.1 Rudd, Alicia, eldest child of John and Mary Ford Rudd, born 1853 in Maitland concession, Holmesville, Ontario. On 14 December, 1881, married Percival John Evans, born 17 November, 1856, in St. Marys, Ontario. The Evans farmed in Holmesville area for nearly 20 years. Their four children were Harry, Minnie, Mervyn, and Frank. In 1900 the family moved to Manitoba province to settle in Cameron District six miles north of Minnedosa which is 120 miles west of Winnepeg, 70 miles from Saskatchewan province, and nearly 80 miles north of North Dakota. Percival built the homestead house, barn, and outbuildings. After farming 14 years more, they retired to a two story house on 3rd Avenue South in Minnedosa and sold the farm to their second son, Mervyn. Amy Lumsden, Code 4.131, recalled her grandmother, Alicia, knit her long red woolen stockings to keep her legs warm while waiting for the school van which was horsedrawn in early years. After piano lessons in town Amy remembered going to Grandma's house to play games and have tea while she and brother, Bill, waited for their folks. Grandma prepared buttered soda biscuits and tea with lots of milk and sugar to drink from real cups instead of mugs which made the children feel very grown up. Alicia died at home of a heart condition on 19 May, 1925. Percy then moved to Vancouver, British Columbia, to live with daughter Minnie Jenkins and family for nearly three years. He died 28 June, 1928, at age 71. Both Alicia and Percy were buried in Minnedosa cemetery after Methodist services. Percy's nephew, Herbert Evans, Robert's Creek, B.C., on Sechelt Peninsula, was a distinguished author of three major novels, two books of poetry, and 60 serials for magazines, 200 short stories, and 12 radio plays. At 92 he worked on the latest project, a novel on frontier life in British Columbia and died of pneumonia 17 June, 1986, at 94.

## HARRY EVANS - HENRIETTA HAMMOND

4.11 Evans, Harry Gordon Reginald, eldest child of Percival and Alicia Rudd Evans, born 28 August, 1882, in Holmesville, Ontario. At 18 he moved to Minnedosa, Manitoba, with his folks. In 1908 in Minnedosa he married Henrietta (Rita) Estelle Hammond, born 1877 in Muskoka, Ontario, Can. They farmed in Fairmount District near Basswood, a small town northwest of Minnedosa, for nearly 30 years. Their three children were Percy, Egbert, and Grace. Harry was very active in community affairs in Fairmount and Basswood areas. In 1938 they retired to Minnedosa to live in his parent's home. He was briefly ill and died in January, 1949. In 1969 Rita died in Victoria, B.C. They were buried near the homeplace in the Fairmount cemetery.

### Percy Evans - Mildred Porter family

4.111 Evans, Percy (Pat) Hammond, born 31 December, 1908, in Basswood, Manitoba. In 1933 in Basswood he married Mildred Lillian Porter, of Basswood. Pat was a farmer in the

Fairmount District near Basswood for 23 years. Their two children were Berva and Gordon. In 1956 the family moved to Victoria, B.C., where Pat worked for the Canadian Federal Government stores at the dockyard in Esquimalt Navy Base until retirement. He died suddenly 5 October, 1982, was cremated and his ashes buried in the family plot in Hatley Memorial Gardens, Colwood. Mildred remained in Victoria.

4.1111 Evans, Berva Kathleen, born in 1936 in Basswood, Manitoba. In 1954 in Basswood she married Allen James Bradley, born in Newdale, Manitoba province. Their two children were Brenda and Gwen and they lived in Basswood and in Brandon, Manitoba, until Berva's death in 1976 of diabetic complications.

4.11111 Bradley, Brenda Kae, born 1954 in Basswood, Manitoba. In 1974 her son, Jamie Ryan Parken from an early marriage, was born in Port Hardy, Vancouver Island, B.C. In 1980 at Prince George, B.C., she married Albert Paul Simon, born in 1953 in New Westminster, B.C. Their child was Kelte Oleen born in 1980 in Prince George where they lived in 1984.

4.11112 Bradley, Berva Gwen, born in 1959 in Brandon, Manitoba. In 1978 she married Dale Rudy in Vernon, B.C., in the Canadian Rockies. Their child was Carla Dale, born in 1978 in Vernon, B.C. The Rudys lived in Edmonton, Alberta, in 1984, later separated. Michael Joseph Comeau was born in 1987.

4.1112 Evans, Gordon Roland, born in 1938 in Basswood, Manitoba. His child was Dawn Lee by a early marriage, born in 1974 in Parksville, B.C. In 1982 in Parksville he married Louise Blackburn, born in Ottawa, Ontario. Gordon and Louise lived in Parksville on Vancouver Island in 1984.

**Bert Evans - Della Brown family**

4.112 Evans, Egbert Henry, second child of Harry and Rita Hammond Evans, born 5 February, 1912, in Basswood, Manitoba. Bert attended Fairmount and Basswood schools and went to Minnedosa for 12th grade. His boyhood ambition was to be a pilot. After he graduated in 1934 from University of Manitoba with an electrical engineering degree, he joined the Royal Canadian Air Force as a Pilot Officer. On 14 June, 1939, in Minnedosa, he married Della Helen Brown, born 20 November, 1910, in Minnedosa. Their two children were Sharon and Debra. Della had attended business college in Winnepeg, and was a secretary for Commercial Adjusters, Ltd., before marriage. In January, 1940, Bert went overseas with the first bomber squadron from Canada and returned in November but went overseas again in 1944. Bert was given many important assignments during his 25 year military career. In 1943 he was Commanding Officer, Goose Bay, Labrador. At retirement in 1961, he was at Headquarters, in Ottawa, Ontario. Later Bert was a stock broker for Davidson & Company, Ottawa, until health forced an early retirement at 57. In July, 1980, Bert and Della moved to Victoria, B.C., where Bert died 18 February, 1983, after a lengthy illness. After cremation his ashes were placed in the Garden of Memories, Purecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario. In 1988 Della lived in Victoria, British Columbia.

4.1121 Evans, Sharon Helen, born 4 December, 1941, in Victoria, B.C.. Sharon was a nurse

with her R.N. degree from Civic Hospital, Ottawa. On 10 July, 1963, in Ottawa, she married Cline Ashley Woolley, born 5 May, 1940, in Ottawa. He was a chartered accountant, a partner in Thorn Riddell, Ottawa. Their children were Kristina Helen, born 15 February, 1969; and Linda Jane, born 4 December, 1970; both born in Ottawa where the family lived in 1984.

4.1122 Evans, Joan Debra, born 11 August, 1950, Ottawa, Ontario. Debbie's B.A. degree in mathematics and economics was from Western University, London, Ontario. She worked 2 years for Canadian Transport Commission, Ottawa, and 4 years in Montreal as economist for Canadian National Railroad. In 1977 Debbie was an economist for British Columbia Provincial Government in Vancouver, B.C., and also was a consultant. On 2 March, 1984, in Vancouver, she married Blair Paul Walker, born 28 February, 1953, in Vancouver, British Columbia. He was manager of United Warehouse Equipment, one of his grandfather's businesses. Blair and Debbie lived in Vancouver in 1984. A daughter, Kimberley Ann was born 27 May 1990.

### Grace Wilhelmina Evans

4.113 Evans, Grace Wilhelmina, third child of Harry and Rita Hammond Evans, born in 1919, Basswood, Manitoba. She was 11, contracted rheumatic fever, and died after a brief illness in 1930 and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery near Basswood.

## MINNIE EVANS - WILLIAM JENKINS

4.12 Evans, Minnie Eva, second child of Percival and Alice Rudd Evans, born 12 August, 1884, in Holmesville, Ontario. At 16 she moved with the family to Minnedosa, Manitoba. Around 1910 in Minnedosa she married William Salkeld Jenkins, born 20 July, 1874, in Clinton, Ontario. In 1912 Minnie and William moved to Milk River, Alberta, where he worked for the very large Milk River Cattle Company (the Ross Ranch in 1984) as ranch foreman for many years. An allergy to horses developed into a serious asthmatic condition and health problem. Their three children were Evelyn and Jack, born in Minnedosa; and Nancie, born in Medicine Hat, Alberta. In 1921 they moved to Burnaby, B.C., where they farmed a four acre tract with 20 added acres leased pasturage for horses and cattle. Due to health problems, William could not tolerate the low elevation and spent much time on Growse Mt. north of Vancouver at 4,000 feet elevation where he operated a ski resort. Later, the eldest daughter, Evelyn, operated the cafeteria on weekends and her brother, Jack, handled ski rentals and repairs. During this time the family moved to North Vancouver where William died 3rd April, 1944, of asthma and a heart condition. Minnie lived until 11 November, 1952. Both were buried in North Vancouver.

### Evelyn Jenkins - Alexander Blain family

4.121 Jenkins, Evelyn Elizabeth, born 14 July, 1913, in Minnedosa, Manitoba, while family lived in Milk River, Alberta. At 8 she moved with the family to Burnaby, B.C., and to North Vancouver at 15. Her BSA degree in agriculture was from the University of British

Columbia. She also took business and secretarial training courses and worked at Bursard Dry Dock, North Vancouver, during W.W.II and at Esquimalt Naval Base, Vancouver Island. On 11 April, 1941, she married Winslow Alexander Blain, born 16 October, 1910, in Vancouver. Their three children were Cindy, Larry, and John. Alex held a CGA degree and was a Royal Bank bookkeeper for 10 years. He served with the Seaforth Highlanders overseas during W.W.II then was a Civil Service income tax inspector. He retired in 1973 and died of cancer on 20 August, 1982. Evelyn lived in the home until 1986 when she sold the home place and moved to Kiwanis Senior Citizens' Tower in Lynn Valley. In 1988 she was at Beacon Hill Lodge in West Vancouver.

4.1211 Blain, Wendy Lynn, born 26 April, 1944, in Victoria, B.C. Her bachelor's degree in education was from University of British Columbia. On 1 July, 1966, in North Vancouver, she married Donald Murray Reimer, born 11 February, 1943, in Ft. William, Ontario. His master's degree in education was from University of British Columbia. In 1985 he was principal of Highglen Elementary School in Prince George, B.C. Wendy was a teacher\librarian. Their three children were Corinne Michelle, born. 30 December, 1971; David John Andrew, b. 7 July, 1973; and Dawn Elise, born 7 October, 1975; all born in Prince George where the family lived in 1988.

4.1212 Blain, Lawrance Alexander, born 2 May, 1947, in North Vancouver. Larry's Ph.D. degree in economics was from University of British Columbia. On 28 July, 1979, in the Japanese Gardens of the University of B.C., he married Linda Jean Nutter, born 16 July, 1947. Their two children were Alexa Lauren, born 18 September, 1980; and Owen Michael, born 8 February, 1983; both born in Victoria. In 1986 Larry was manager of Government Investment with Pemberton Houston Willoughby Inc. in Vancouver where the family lived.

4.1213 Blain, John Robert Lloyd, born 1 February, 1955, in North Vancouver, B.C. He attended San Jose State University in San Jose, California, on a football scholarship. His bachelor's degree and teacher training were from Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, B.C. On 18 March, 1978, in Pleasant Hill, CA, John married Cheryl Ann Miller, born 19 August, 1955. Their three children were Hayley Ann, born 6 March, 1981; Joseph Chandler, born 9 September, 1985; and Kaitlin O'Hare, born 15 May, 1987; all born in North Vancouver. John was a professional football player, playing offensive guard and tackle from 1978 to 1987 with British Columbia Lions when he retired. John was a Schenley nominee several times during his pro football career; a member of the C.F.L. allstar team several years. In 1985 he was named a member of the British Columbia Lions alltime "Dream" team. The family lived in North Vancouver in 1988 where John was teaching full time in a junior secondary school.

### John Jenkins - (1) Myfanwy Jones family (2) Frances Sigboer

4.122 Jenkins, John Evans Wood, second child of William and Minnie Evans Jenkins, born 29 November, 1915, in Minnedosa, Manitoba, while the family lived in Milk River, Alberta. The family moved to Burnaby, B.C., when Jack was 6 and to North Vancouver when he was 13. His first major job was machinist in Vancouver Boat Yards for Western Machine and Sumner Iron Works. Later he was an industrial engineeer for Canadian Aviation Electronics. He entered government work in apprentice branch of Provincial Government

and became an apprenticeship counselor. On 2 April, 1942, in Vancouver, B.C., Jack married Myfanwy Thelma Jones, born 5 December, 1919, in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. Their two adopted children were Gary and Dianne and they lived in North Vancouver. Myfanwy died of cancer 25 November, 1970. After cremation her ashes were buried in North Vancouver. In 1973 Jack was transferred to Cranbrook, B.C., to open a new Department of Labor Apprenticeship Branch. On 22 November, 1975, in Cranbrook, he married Frances Mary Thompson Sigboer, born 20 June, 1931, a widow with three grown children from her prior marriage; Jacqueline Sigboer Kotek, Laurie Sigboer Radloff; and Jeffrey Sigboer. Jack retired from civil service in 1979 and he and Fran lived in Cranbrook and operated an art gallery in their home with emphasis on the Canadian wild west. They spent part of the winters in Palm Springs, California, where they had a home. Jack developed serious health problems. In 1988 they lived in Clearbrook, British Columbia.

4.1221 Jenkins, Gary William, born 1 June, 1950, in Vancouver, B.C. Gary's master's degree in education was from University of British Columbia. In 1986 he was a physical education teacher in Edmunds jr. high school in Burnaby, B.C. On 15 August, 1988, Gary and Cathy Ashbury eloped to Honolulu, Hawaii, and were married. They lived in Coquitlan, B.C.. in 1988.

4.1222 Jenkins, Dianne Elizabeth, born 15 December, 1953, in Vancouver, B.C. Dee worked for the Bank of Commerce in Vancouver. An early marriage with Cary Stewart ended in divorce. Her second marriage was to Denis Leopold Pouliotte, born 29 December, 1958, Ottawa, Ontario. Denis was a surveyor. Their three children were Jason Alexander, born 30 May, 1984; Dominique Myfanwy, born 8 September, 1986; and Samantha Claire, born 24 December, 1988, while the family lived in North Vancouver, B.C.

### Nancie Evans - Robert Keenlyside

4.123 Jenkins, Nancie Alicia, third child of William and Minnie Evans Jenkins, born 3 November, 1917, in Medicine Hat, Alberta, while the family lived in Milk River, Alberta. At four she moved with the family to Burnaby, B.C. and in 1928 to North Vancouver. She was a graduate of Falkner Smith Academy and worked before marriage. On 8 April, 1939, in North Vancouver, she married Robert William Keenlyside, born in 1911 in Northern England. He attended English schools, immigrated to Canada, and attended University of British Columbia. He was an executive of Toronto Dominion Bank first in Vancouver and later in Toronto, Ontario. He died suddenly in 1958 from thrombosis. Nancie lived near Toronto in Willowdale, Ontario, in 1988.

## MERVYN EVANS - MARY GRANT

4.13 Evans, Mervyn Rae, third child of Percival and Alicia Rudd Evans, born 11 February, 1889, in Holmesville, Ontario. He moved with the family to Minnedosa, Manitoba, around 1900 and grew up in the Cameron District six miles north of Minnedosa. On 18 June, 1913, in Minnedosa, he married Mary Munro Grant, born 1 November, 1891, in Minnedosa. Her first cousin was the famous discoverer of insulin, Sir Frederick Banting, her father's nephew. In 1914 Mervyn and Mary bought the home farm from Mervyn's folks and farmed there

until 1936. They adopted two children, Amy and her brother, Bill, whose parents died at the end of W.W. I. The family moved into Minnedosa in 1936. Mervyn and a partner bought the International Harvester implement business which was very successful until Mervyn's poor health forced his retirement in 1953. Both Mary and Mervyn were very active in community affairs. He was on the school board and the churchboard of stewards; served as justice of the peace; and was a prominent Mason. Mary was president of the United Church Women, taught Sunday School, was Past Worthy Matron of the Eastern Star, and was very talented in readings and monologues. Mervyn had health problems for years and died 11 August, 1965. Mary lived to her 90th year and died 8 June, 1980. Both were buried in Minnedosa Cemetery.

**Amy Evans - Max Lumsden family**

4.131 Evans, Amy Margaret, adopted daughter of Mervyn and Mary Grant Evans, born 8 August, 1916, on the east coast of Scotland north of Edenburgh. Amy's father had been gassed in W.W.I and died when Amy was six months old. Her mother remarried; arrived in Canada with a new husband and Amy when Amy was 2-1/2; and died in childbirth when Amy's brother, Bill, was born. The widower stepfather was bitter and grieved at the loss of his wife and gave up Bill for adoption at 10 days to Mary and Mervyn Evans. It was another year before Amy's stepfather consented to her adoption. Amy grew up as an Evans attending the Cameron school north of Minnedosa. On 15 April, 1936, Amy married William Lumsden, born 14 May, 1911, in Edinburgh, Scotland. Max arrived in Canada in 1929 at 18 to work on a farm near Minnedosa for $5 per month and board. Max and Amy farmed for 18 years north of Minnedosa then moved to Brandon, Manitoba, where Max worked for the Department of National Defense at Shilo, east of Brandon. The six Lumsden children were John, Mary, Keith, Sheila, Bill and Robert. When the children were grown Amy was a licensed practical nurse until Max retired in 1976. They moved to Fernie, British Columbia, near some of the family and then to Lethbridge, Alberta, where they lived in 1988.

4.1311 Lumsden, John Grant, born 4 November, 1937, in Minnedosa, and lived one year. He died 31 October, 1938, and was buried in Minnedosa cemetery.

4.1312 Lumsden, Mary Janette, born 14 September, 1939, in Minnedosa. In August, 1961, she married John Hamilton Addison, born 22 November, 1944, in Brandon, Manitoba. He was a musician with his own band. Mary was a librarian in Dawson City, Yukon Territory. Their two sons were Paul, and Sean Stewart, born June, 1969, in Brandon, Manitoba. The family lived in Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, in 1985.

4.13121 Addison, Christopher Paul, born January, 1963, in Winnepeg, Manitoba. Paul was in college in Winnepeg in 1985.

4.1313 Lumsden, Keith Evans, born 8 May, 1943, in Minnedosa, Manitoba. In August, 1961, in Brandon, Man., he married Linda Carol Smith, born 30 August, 1944, in Brandon. Their three children were Richard, Sherry, and Lori. They lived in Fernie, B.C., in 1985 where Keith was a foreman at West Star Mine and Linda was a stenographer at the Medical Clinic.

4.13131 Lumsden, Richard Keith, born January, 1963, in Rivers, Manitoba. Rick attended commnity college in 1985.

4.13132 Lumsden, Sherry Lynn, born November, 1965, in Brandon, Manitoba. Sherry was working in Regina, Saskatchewan, 1985.

4.13133 Lumsden, Lori LaVonne, born August, 1968, in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

4.1314 Lumsden, Sheila Margaret, b. 4 May, 1946, in Minnedosa, Manitoba. In October, 1962, she married John Henry Heide, b. November, 1944, in Brandon, Manitoba. Their three children were Jason John, 5 March, 1969, in Saskatoon; Lisa Ann Margaret, September, 1972; and Jenna Amy, 25 January, 1975; both in Fernie, B.C. John was a foreman at West Star Mine; Sheila worked in medical records. They lived in Fernie in 1985.

4.1315 Lumsden, William Maxwell, b. August, 1954, in Brandon, Manitoba. In July, 1983, he married Barbara Austin, b. October, 1956, in Waskada, Manitoba. They lived in Sparwood, B.C., 20 miles north of Fernie, where Bill was manager of the parts department, Coal Valley General Motors and Barbara was a stenographer in West Star Mine office.

4.1316 Lumsden, Robert John, born 17 January, 1959, in Brandon, Manitoba. In September, 1981, in Brandon, he married Heather Christine Dyck, born 4 June, 1962, in Boissevain, Manitoba. They lived in Brandon in 1985 where Robert worked in a bakery and Heather was a stenographer with the Federal Government.

**William Evans - (1) Irene Pargater family (2) Ivy McDonald**

4.132 Evans, William Percival, born 11 September, 1919, in Minnedosa, Manitoba. Bill's mother died shortly after his birth and he was adopted by Mervyn and Mary Evans at 10 days. Bill grew up on the Evans farm and moved into Minnedosa with his folks when he was 17. He worked with his father in the implement business until he enlisted in the Service during W.W.II. After the war he took accounting courses and worked for the Federated Coop chain where he retired in 1984. In October, 1948, in Minnedosa, he married Irene Mary Pargater, born 17 March, 1924, in Warwickshire, England. She emigrated to Canada from England as a small child with her parents in 1926. Bill's and Irene's two children were Lynda and Gweneth. Irene died in 1981 after many years of invalidism with severe arthritis which confined her to a wheelchair. In July, 1982, Bill married Ivy McDonald, a nurse's aide at the Minnedosa Personal Care Home. In 1985 they lived in Minnedosa.

4.1321 Evans, Lynda Darlene, born April, 1950, in Flin Flon, northern Manitoba. Around 1965 she married Rene Jobin. Their three children were Blaine Alan, Elaine Marie, born 10 September, 1970; and Clifton Robert, born 19 July, 1972; all born in Dawson Creek, B.C.. They lived near Williams Lake on the road to Prince George and Dawson City. Rene worked in lumbering and construction. Their address in 1985 was 150 Mile House, British Columbia.

4.13211 Jobin, Blaine Alan, born 8 July, 1966, in Dawson Creek, B.C.

4.1322 Evans, Gweneth Irene, born 14 October, 1952, in Flin Flon, northern Manitoba. On 24 May, 1977, she married Stanley Klemetski, born September, 1944, in Roblin, Manitoba. He was a mechanic in Brandon, Manitoba, in 1985. Their four children were Billie Dawn, born 2 February, 1972, in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan; Charissa Aileen, born December, 1977; and twins Bradley Brownie and Scott Aaron, born June, 1979; all three were born in Brandon, Manitoba, where the family lived in 1985.

## FRANK EVANS - EVA DRURY

4.14 Evans, Frank Rudd, fourth child of Percival and Alicia Rudd Evans, born 27 May, 1890, in Holmesville, Ontario. He moved with his family at 10 to Minnedosa, Manitoba. He grew up in Cameron District, six miles north of Minnedosa. Frank earned his degree from Ontario College of Pharmacy in 1910 and apprenticed in his Uncle George Evans's drug store. He first worked with the Toronto Pharmaceutical Company, a wholesale drug manufacturer, and later was the Canadian representative of the S.B. Penock Company of New York. On 1 January, 1913, in Toronto, Ontario, he married Eva Maud Drury, born 8 April, 1888, in Richmond Hill, Ontario. She did office work before marriage and was a soprano soloist in one of the large churches. Their three children were Ruth, Frank, and J. Alan. In 1956 they moved into the Drury grandparents home in Willowdale, a suburb of Toronto, where Frank died of a heart attack 13 April, 1958. Eva lived to her 92nd year and died 17 September, 1979. She and Frank were buried in York Cemetery in Willowdale.

### Ruth Evans - John Corbett

4.141 Evans, Ruth, born 28 October, 1913, in Toronto, Ontario. She attended schools in Toronto, obtained her ATCM degree in piano from the Toronto Conservatory of Music, later renamed Royal C.M., while finishing her collegiate. She graduated from the Ontario College of Education with a public high school teaching certificate in household economics. Ruth also attended business college and worked for Imperial Oil Ltd. before marriage. On 12 September, 1950, in Toronto, she married John Hope Corbett, born 14 August, 1914. He attended Trinity College in Port Hope, Ontario, before he worked for Imperial Oil Ltd. He retired and the Corbetts lived in Toronto area in 1988.

### Frank Evans - Dorothy Towlie family

4.142 Evans, Frank Drury, born 11 August, 1918, in Toronto, Ontario. Frank graduated from University of Toronto with a chemistry honors degree. He was also a violinist. On 20 May, 1944, in Toronto, he married Dorothy Bernice Towlie, born 8 November, 1917, in Cargill, Ontario. Dorrie was a pianist. She graduated from the Westervelt School of Business in London, Ontario, and worked at Uniroyal before marriage. Their three sons were John, James, and William.

After four years with Inspection Board of Canada, Frank was Vice President of Corporate Planning in Uniroyal Ltd. head office, Montreal, until early retirement in 1968. Later he opened the Beaver Hobby Centre Ltd. in Waterloo, Ontario, which kept Frank and Dorrie

busy for 13 years until they sold in 1981. Frank concentrated on his hobby of refurbishing vintage aircraft. He and a partner restored several planes including a Tiger Moth and an Austin. They also flew the planes. Frank had his pilot license since 1978 at age 60. The Evanses lived in Kitchener, Ontario, until Frank died of a heart attack 4 November, 1989.

4.1421 Evans, John Alan, born 25 January, 1946, in Kitchener, Ontario. John's M.S. degree in respiratory research was from Foothill Hospital and Medical School in Calgary, Alberta, Can. He was a pulmonary research technician. On 4 November, 1989, he married Nichole Henderson in Calgary. Her two sons from a previous marriage were Jaseff Stroud, 8; and Aaron Stroud, 3. The family lived in Calgary in 1989 where John was a pulmonary lab scientist at Foothill Hospital.

4.1422 Evans, Robert James, born 26 June, 1948, in Kitchener, Ontario. In 1985 Jim and a partner owned and operated the Waxworks Recording Studio in St. Jacobs, Ont. On 30 November, 1974, he married Deanna May Robinson who had a master's degree in philosophy. In 1977 their son, Robin James, was born on 25 June. In 1988 they lived in St. Jacobs, Ontario.

4.1423 Evans, William Arthur, born 6 July, 1952, in Kitchener, Ontario. Bill trained as a commercial diver and studied electronics at college in Kitchener. On 3 December, 1977, he married Anna Marie Emily Pilon. Their two children were Tracy Lynn, born 18 August, 1979; and Daniel Adam, born 7 February, 1982. Bill manufactured and installed satellite dishes which received television signals. In 1988 he was an instrument mechanic at Uniroyal Ltd in Elmira, Ontario, were the family also lived. Bill was also a volunteer fireman.

### James Alan Evans - Noreen Cornish family

4.143 Evans, James Alan, third child of Frank and Eva Drury Evans, born 9 October, 1925, in Toronto, Ontario. Alan's degree in electrical engineering was from the University of Toronto. On 22 March, 1951, in Toronto, he married Noreen Eleanor Cornish, b. 27 June, 1927, in Toronto. Noreen had a B.S. degree in physical and health education; her secondary teacher certificate was from Ontario College of Education. Their three children were Patricia, Lawrence and Elaine, who were raised in Toronto and Beloeil, Quebec, near Montreal, and in Ottawa, Ont. His 35 year career was with Bell Canada in a variety of engineering and management positions. Alan retired 30 September, 1983. After an early retirement, Alan followed diversified interests as an environmentalist, a lover of nature, music, art and photography. He did landscape painting, choral singing, cross-country skiing and hiking. Alan and Noreen lived in Ottawa in 1988.

4.1431 Evans, Patricia Noreen, born 25 March, 1952, in Toronto. Pat's bachelor degree in social work was from University of Windsor and she worked in that area before and after marriage. On 17 April, 1976, in Elgin, Ontario, she married Robert Earl Fisher, born 24 April, 1948. His degree in journalism was from Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario. He was a television reporter in 1985 for Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Their two children were Laura Evans, born 6 February, 1983; and Matthew Robert, born 12 March, 1986, while the family lived in Toronto.

# Code 4.1 More Percival Evans family

4.1212 Linda & Larry Blain 1989
Owen Alexa

4.1213 John & Cheryl Blain 1989
Helen, Joseph, Catlin

4.13 Mary & Mervyn Evans 1913

4.131 Max Lumsden - Amy Evans

4.131 Max & Amy Lumsden 50th 1986
Robert, Max, Wm, Mary Addison
Keith Amy Sheila Heide

4.13 Mervyn Evans family 1963
Max, Mary, Keith, Sheila, Irene
Gweneth, Amy, Mary, Mervyn, William
Robert Wm Lynda

4.14 Frank & Dorothy Evans family
1989 Jim, Frank & Dorothy, Wm & Anne
& Deana & Robin, John & Tracy & David

4.1421 John & Nicole Evans
Jaseff & Aaron Stroud

4.14210 Nicole Evans
Nathaniel Frank Evans

# Code 4.4 Emma Rudd - George Rumball

4.4 Emma Evans Rumball 1886

4.41 Emily Rumball 1899

4.411/4.41 Josephine Frary, Emily Hixson
1978

4.412 John & Alma Hixson family c1982

Susan & Thomas/Sue Ellen & Eldon/Jim & Jonine/John & Alma
Hixson, Naiberk, Collins, Hixson
John & Banning Collins

4.421 John H. Rumball

4.4221 Gary & Janet Dunn
Carrie Ryan, Shaunna

4.422 Ellen & Donald Blair
John, Donald, Carroll
Susan, Ellen, Janet

4.4224 Carroll & Bryan Pipko wedding 1984

Terrence & Susan/Brian & Carroll/Ellen & Donald/Janet & Gary/John
Thorstelnson Pipko, Blair, Dunn, Blair
& Christopher, Ryan, Carrie, Shaunna

4.5 Minnie Rudd
(Mary Gertrude)
1856 - 1957

4.1432 Evans, Lawrence Alan, born 27 October, 1955, in Montreal, Quebec. In December 1985, he married Nadine de Coster Nieuwenhuijs and lived in Brussels, Belgium in 1988.

4.1433 Evans, Elaine Ruth, born 13 April, 1964. In 1985 she studied nursing science at Queens University, Kingston, Ontario, with emphasis on emergency medicine. Elaine earned scholarships in her first two years and was a highly qualified swimming instructor and lifeguard. In 1986 she lived in Kingston, Ontario and received her registered nurse degree and was in her third year in medicine at Queens University.

## JANE ELIZABETH RUDD

4.2 Rudd, Jane Elizabeth, second child of John and Mary Ford Rudd, born 27 November, 1856, in a farmhouse on Maitland Road, Holmesville, Ontario. Jennie did not marry and apparently did not work outside the home. She was a very fine seamstress and dressmaker. Her father died in 1895 and named Jane and her sister Minnie as executrixes of his will along with their mother. There was a $200 legacy in the will to be paid directly to Jane within a year of her mother's death. After the homestead was sold Jennie lived with her mother and sister Minnie in Clinton, Ontario, until Jennie died 26 December, 1911.

## MARY EMILY RUDD

4.3 Rudd, Mary Emily, third daughter of John and Mary Ford Rudd, born 1 November, 1960, on Maitland Concession near Holmesville, Ontario. She lived five years until 4 December, 1865.

## EMMA RUDD - GEORGE RUMBALL

4.4 Rudd, Emma, fourth daughter of John and Mary Ford Rudd, born 1 February, 1862, on Maitland Concession, Holmesville, Ontario. She grew up in the Holmesville/Clinton area. In Holmesville on 23 December, 1886, she married George W. Rumball, born 4 April, 1861, on a 14th Concession farm. In 1988 this was still a working farm with the original farmhouse in use. Emma and George lived in Holmesville area nearly four years where their two children, Emily and John, were born. Around 1890 the family moved to Detroit; then to Marlette, Michigan, in 1892; and then to Flint, MI, in 1905. George worked for a wholesale distributor of tobacco and candy. Emma was active in women's activities of the Methodist Episcopal Church. After George died 31 December, 1929, Emma lived in their Flint home until she died 1 March, 1942. Both were buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, Michigan.

## EMILY RUMBALL - HAROLD HIXSON

4.41 Rumball, Emily Gertrude, eldest of George and Emma Rudd Rumball, born 22 December, 1887, Clinton, Ontario. She moved with her family to Detroit and Marlette, MI, at age five. Emily graduated high school in Marlette and the family moved to Flint, MI,

when she was 18. She was an accomplished musician; a pianist, organist, music teacher, and vocal coach. On 23 April, 1912, in Flint, she married Harold Packard Hixson who was in grocery business with his father. Harold's and Emily's two children were Josephine and John. Harold died in 1925 at 40. Emily used her musical abilities to help support her family as organist and choir director at Court Street Methodist Church, Flint, for many years until her marriage 29 October, 1949, to Mark Howard Piper, born in 1875. He was a successful Holstein farm owner and operator and also a real estate agent. They lived in Flint and spent winters in Lake Worth, Florida. Mark died in 1963 at 88. Emily lived in Flint and Lake Worth until she died 29 July, 1979 and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, MI.

**Josephine Hixson - Alexander Frary**

4.411 Hixson, Josephine Marie, eldest of Harold and Emily Rumball Hixson, born 29 January, 1913, in Flint, MI. She was in the life insurance business many years and retired in 1963. On 19 June, 1957, in Court Street Methodist Church, Flint, she married Alexander A. Frary, born 3 November, 1890, in Dorr, MI. He was an insurance agent specializing in accident and health group plans. They wintered in Florida until he died in West Palm Beach on 13 November, 1970, and was buried in Dorr Township Cemetery. Josephine lived in their home several years. The house was built in 1860 and purchased by Alexander's parents in 1895. In 1986 Josephine sold the farm property at Dorr and moved to an apartment in Wayland, MI. Josephine was our major source of Rumball information.

**John Hixon - Alma Ring family**

4.412 Hixson, John Rumball, second child of Harold and Emily Rumball Hixson, born 6 December, 1918, in Flint, MI. He attended Michigan State University and served five years in the military during WW II. On 4 January, 1944, at the Court Street Methodist Church, he married Alma Clara Ring, born 18 September, 1917, in Windsor, Colorado. After military service, John did heating engineering in Detroit, MI, and Muncie, Indiana, and retired in early 1980s. John's and Alma's three children were Jonine, Thomas, and Sue Ellen. They first retired to Mt. Dora, Florida, and later to Denver, Colorado, in 1988.

4.4121 Hixson, Jonine Marie, born 28 August, 1945, in Flint, MI. She attended Albion College and graduated from University of Michigan, and was a certified public accountant before marriage. On 15 July, 1978, in Vail, Colorado, she married James Joseph Collins, born 19 October, 1945. Their two children were John Michael Joseph, born 28 June, 1979; and Banning Hixson, born 9 October, 1980. Both were born in Denver, CO. The Collins lived in Vail where Jim was in real estate business. In 1988 they lived in Stuart, Florida.

4.4122 Hixson, John Thomas, born 27 June, 1950, Muncie, Indiana. Tom graduated from Purdue University, Lafayette, IN, and later served in the military. After his tour of duty he operated computers at the San Francisco Presidio. On 12 January, 1985, he married Susan Zuckerbrot, born 7 January, 1954, in San Francisco, California. Their daughter, Amanda Jean, was born 10 June, 1985, and in 1988 the family lived in South San Francisco.

4.4123 Hixson, Sue Ellen, born 27 October, 1952, Muncie, IN. Her degree in business

administration was from University of Indiana, Bloomington, and her master's degree was from University of Cincinnati. She was in the U.S. Government Accounting Office in Cincinnati, Ohio, and Denver, CO. On 30 March, 1984, in Mt. Dora, Florida, she married Eldon D. Naiberk. In 1988 they lived in Littleton, Colorado.

## JOHN RUMBALL - VERA HAGERMAN

4.42 Rumball, John Rudd, second child of George and Emma Rudd Rumball, born 27 June, 1889, Clinton, Ontario. John was apparently sickly at the time the family moved to Detroit. He stayed with aunts and grandmother in Clinton and grew up there. He went to University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall, the University law school for his law degree. On 4 June, 1921, in Toronto, he married Vera Marie Hagerman, born 12 October, 1888, in Hagerman's Corner north of Oshawa, Ontario. Their two children were John and Mary. Vera was an accomplished musician and composer and was an accompaniest before marriage. As a Barrister QC John practiced law many years in Toronto with Kilmer, Irving, Davis, and Rumball law firm. He was a 33rd degree Mason. The family lived in Toronto at 100 Alexandria for over 35 years. Vera died 21 April, 1962. John died 13 August, 1963, and both were buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto.

### John Hagerman Rumball

4.421 Rumball, John Hagerman, born 30 June, 1923, in Toronto, Ontario. He was at DeHaviland Aircraft Company during WW II. He then was in his father's law office while getting his degree. John died suddenly from a brain hemorrhage at 42 on 16 September, 1965.

### Ellen Rumball - Donald Blair family

4.422 Rumball, Mary Ellen, born 7 June, 1925, in Toronto, Canada. Ellen attended McDonald Hall in Guelph, Ontario, and worked at Simpson's, Toronto, before marriage. On 26 February, 1949, in Toronto, she married Fagar Donald Blair born 16 March, 1924, Toronto. His engineering degree was from the University of Toronto. His career was retail merchandising and provincial consumer affairs. In 1960 the move to Regina, Saskatchewan, was related to Simpson's Department Store. Their four children were Janet, Susan, John, and Carroll. In 1988 they lived in Regina. Both Don and Ellen were sports enthusiasts involved in skiing, curling, and golf.

4.4221 Blair, Janet Ellen, born 12 October, 1950, in Toronto. Her B.A. degree in history was from University of Regina. Janet worked 5 years for the Royal Bank before marriage. On 29 June, 1973, in Regina she married William Gary Dunn, born 31 January, 1948, in Regina, a twin. Gary's B.S.C. degree was in biology from University of Regina and he was a water quality specialist for Prairie Provinces Water Board. Their three children were Shaunna Elise, 24 January, 1977; Carrie Ellen, 14 July, 1979; and Ryan Patrick, 14 July, 1981; all born in Regina where the family lived in 1988.

4.4222 Blair, Susan Lynn, born 3 September, 1952, in Toronto. On 22 November, 1974, in Regina, Saskatchewan, she married Terrence Franklin Thorsteinson, born 26 September, 1950, in Foam Lake, Sask. He was a salesman for National Concrete and was an avid sportsman; hunter, skier, and ball player. Susan worked at the Regina Court House. Their son was Christopher Aaron, born 22 March, 1975, in Regina, where the family lived in 1988 and Terrence was in the dry cleaning business.

4.4223 Blair, Fagar John, born 18 September, 1955, in Toronto. His degree in business administration was from University of Regina. In 1988 he lived in Regina and worked in construction industry.

4.4224 Blair, Carroll Jean, born 14 December, 1961, in Regina. She worked for Tip Top Taylors before completing school. In 1985 Carroll was a 4th level student at RIA Wascana Institute where she received a degree in managerial accounting. On 10 November, 1985, in Regina, she married Bryan Pipko, born 1960 in Regina. He was a salesman. The Pipkos lived in Regina and Blair Robert Pipko was born there 28 June, 1989.

## MARY GERTRUDE RUDD

4.5 Rudd, Mary Gertrude, fifth daughter of John and Mary Ford Rudd, born 9 May, 1866, on Maitland Concession, Holmesville, Ontario. Minnie grew up in Holmesville-Clinton area. She was the librarian at Clinton Library for many years. On retirement she was honored for the long faithful service by her portrait being hung there. She was an executrix of her father's estate after his 1895 death. Minnie and her older sister, Jennie, and their mother moved to Clinton and bought a house after the homestead farm sale. They all lived on Mary Street until the mother died in 1909 and Jennie died in 1911. Minnie's nephew, John Rumball, spent a considerable period with her as a child and during his college years in Toronto. Around 1933 Amy Evans Lumsden, 4.131, visited Ontario with her parents. She remembered Miss Minnie Rudd lived in a lovely old home in Clinton which she shared with Miss Clarke, editor of the local newspaper. They were both recalled as very gracious and lovely ladies; Minnie was in her late 60s at the time. After retirement from the library, Minnnie bought a home on East Street in Goderich and lived well past her 90th birthday, 19 January, 1957. She was buried in Maitland Cemetery near her parents and sisters.

## Family Summary #19 • Family Four • John Rudds

Code 4 John Rudd 1818-1895, Mary Ford 1824-1909 (5)

4.1 Alicia Rudd 1853-1925, Percival Evans 1856-1928 (4)

1. Harry Evans 1882-1949, Rita Hammond 1877-1969 (3)

Percy Evans 1908-1982, Mildred Porter (2)
Berva Bradley 1936-1976 (2) Gordon 1938

Bert Evans 1912-1983 Della Brown 1910- (2)
Sharon Woolley 1941 (2) Debra Walker 1950

Grace Evans 1919-1930

2. Minnie Evans 1884-1952, Wiliam Jenkins 1874-1944 (3)

Evelyn Jenkins 1913, Alexander Blain 1910-1982 (3)
Wendy Reimer 1944 (3) Larry 1947 (2) John 1955 (3)

Jack Jenkins 1915, Myfanovy Jones 1919-1970 (2)
adopted Gary 1950 Dee Pouliotte 1959 (3)

Nancie Jenkins 1917 Robert Keenlyside 1911

3. Mervyn Evans 1889-1965, Mary Grant 1891-1980 (2) adopted

Amy Evans 1916 Max Lumsden 1911 (6)
John 1937-1938 Mary Addison 1939 (2) Keith 1943 (3) Sheila Heide 1946 (3)
William 1954 Robert 1959

William 1919, Irene Pargater 1924-1981 (2), Ivy McDonald
Lynda Jobin 1950 (3) Gweneth Klemetski 1952 (4)

4. Frank Evans 1890-1958, Eva Drury 1888-1979 (3)

Ruth Evans 1913, John Corbett 1914

Frank Evans 1918-1989, Dorothy Fowlie 1917 (3)
John 1946 (1) James 1948 (1) William 1952 (2)

J. Alan Evans 1925, Noreen Cornish 1927 (3)
Patricia Fisher 1952 (2) Lawrence 1955 Elaine 1964

4.2 Jane Rudd 1856-1911

4.3 Mary Rudd 1860-1865

## Family Summary #19 *continued*

4.4 Emma Rudd 1862-1942, George Rumball 1861-1929 (2)

1. Emily Rumball 1887-1979, Harold Hixson 1885-1925 (2) Mark Piper 1875-1963

   Josephine Hixson 1913, Alex Frary 1890-1970

   John Hixson 1918, Alma Ring 1917 (3)
   Jonine Collins 1945 (2) Thomas 1950 (1) Sue Ellen Naiberk

2. John Rumball 1889-1963, Vera Hagerman 1888-1962 (2)

   John Rumball 1923-1965

   Ellen Rumball 1925, Donald Blair 1924 (4)
   Janet Dunn 1950 (3) Susan Thorsteinson 1952 (1) John 1955
   Carroll Pipko 1960 (1)

4.5 Minnie Rudd 1866-1957

# Family Five

## ALICIA RUDD - ROBERT LARKE

Code 5 Rudd, Alicia, fifth child of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd, born in the first quarter of 1820 in the townland of Graigavalla, Rathsarn parish, Queens County, Ireland. She was baptized in Rathsarn church of Ireland 7 May, 1820. (Note: Alicia is a common Rudd family name often interchanged with Alice in family records. The name Alicia appears officially in Alicia Wellwood Rudd's obituary and in Alicia Rudd Larke's marriage certificate.) Alicia's early life is not documented. The townland of Graigavalla was listed as her residence when she married Robert Larke Jr. of the townland of Old Town on 30 March, 1849, in the Registrar's Office in Roscrea. He was baptized 22 December, 1822, and was the eldest child of eight in Robert Larke Sr.'s Old Town farm family. One of Robert Larke Sr.'s sisters, Annabella, married Robert McClean of the townland of Castle Fleming, the brother of Ann McLean who married Alicia Rudd's older brother, William Rudd, Code 1. Robert Larke Jr., was listed on the marriage certificate as a farmer and a Relieving Officer and witnesses were George Evans and John Paso. The single daughter, Alicia Rebecca, was born at Boroughan when Alicia was 34. This was a fairly late marriage at a time seven of the nine Rudd children were planning or had emigrated from Ireland to America. The Rudd family felt Alicia married well. The Griffith Valuation of 1850 showed two Larke brothers, Thomas and Robert, Sr., farming some 90 acres in Old Town and using Boroughan land for grazing; Robert Larke Jr. with three acres, one rood, and 10 perches including a house leased from his Uncle Thomas. The Larkes were very active in the Methodist Society in Rathdowney but also maintained connections with the Church of Ireland, Rathsarn parish. Robert Jr., Joe Rudd, and William Cobbe were Church Wardens in 1858. Probably inheriting some Larke Sr.'s leases, Robert Jr. continued to farm and he and Alicia lived in Rathsarn parish til death. The Rudd burial plot at Rathsaran Church was surrounded with a low wrought iron fence with no visible markers. Both were buried in Rathdowney, presumably in the Methodist Cemetery, according to one notation.

## ALICIA LARKE - RICHARD THOMPSON

5.1 Larke, Alicia Rebecca, born December, 1854, in townland of Boroughan, Rathsarn parish, Queens County, Ireland. She was the only child of Robert and Alicia Rudd Larke and attended school in the Rathsarn area. On 11 July, 1878, in Rathsarn Church she married Richard Thompson, born 1840, son of Jacob Thompson of Comross and Dinah Claxton of Kyle. The Larke's eight children were Dinah, Alicia, Jacob, Richard, Elizabeth, Robert, William, and Susan. Her husband, Richard, was a farmer in the Rathsarn area with holdings in Boroughan and Kyleamullaen. He raised feed and fattened beef. Alicia and Richard were very active in the Rathsarn church. Their son, John Thompson, told me in 1973: "The Rudds and Pratts may have started the Rathsarn Church but it was the Thompsons who kept it going." Alicia died 16 February, 1910. Richard died 16 January, 1921 in his 81st year. A large headstone behind the Rathsarn Church marked their burial plot.

## DINAH JANE THOMPSON

5.11 Thompson, Dinah Jane, born in 1879 in Boroughan, Rathsarn parish, Queens (Laois) County. She lived at home and cared for her folks in their declining years then lived with a married sister until death at 82 on 4 February, 1961, and was buried at Rathsarn Church and shared a headstone with her parents and brother Jacob.

## ALICIA THOMPSON - WILLIAM WALKER

5.12 Thompson, Alicia (Alice) born 18 December, 1880, in Boroughan, Rathsarn parish. On 7 January, 1904, at Rathsarn Church she married William Henry Arthur Walker of Portarlington North, Kings County, born 7 February, 1857. William was the son of John Walker and Elizabeth Cobbe. She was the older sister of Anne Cobbe who later married Robert Francis Rudd, Code 7. William was a farmer with holdings in Kilbride, Portarlington North. Portarlington is on the line of Queens (Laois) County and Portarlington North is in Kings (Offaly) County. The Walker home, "Anamoe", was apparently in Kings County. Kilbride was also mentioned in records and was probably a townland in Portarlington North parish. William's and Alicia's eight children were Alice, Robert, Dinah, William, Richard, Susan, Sarah, and Florence all born in the Portarlington area in Ireland. In 1924 when Florence was four, the family emigrated from Ireland to Australia. They stayed in the People's Palace Hotel in Sydney, New South Wales, for a few weeks before buying a farm at Badgerys Creek near Liverpool and Sydney. Later they acquired a second farm at Joadja Mittagong, New South Wales, where some of the family lived in 1988. William died of pneumonia in Bowral, NSW, 6 January, 1935. Alice continued to live on the original farm for several years after William's death and later with daughters Elsie and Evelyn. She was in a nursing home in Camden near Elsie's home her last five years until death on 28 June, 1974, when she was 94. She and William were buried at Mittagong, NSW.

### Elsie Walker - Frederick Woollams family

5.121 Walker, Alice Elizabeth (Elsie) was born 16 April, 1905, in Kilbride, Portarlington North, Kings County, Ireland. At 19 Elsie emigrated with her family from Ireland to Sydney, Aus. On 4 April, 1927, at Camden, NSW, she married Frederick Charles Woollams of Badgerys Creek. NSW, born 10 August, 1907, at Stuart Town, NSW. He was a farmer. Fred and Elsie farmed at Rossmore near Liverpool, NSW. Their seven children were Elizabeth, Gwendolyn, June, Noreen, Barbara, Merrilynn, and John. Fred served five years with the Australian Imperial Forces in the Middle East and New Guinea during WW II and returned to farming in 1945. Our accidental contact with Elsie Woollams in 1986 provided the wealth of information and contacts with the Alice Thompson descendants. Our first letter was incorrectly addressed but was delivered correctly due to the postal code. Elsie not only forwarded us information on her very extensive family of 24 grandchildren and 37 great grandchildren but also involved her brothers and sisters in collecting information for their families which was sent to us for the Rudd Family book. As an unexpected reward and sacrifice, at 81 Elsie traveled from New South Wales, Australia, together with ner niece, Elizabeth Maie Sherwood, to join their Rudd cousins in Burlington, Ontario, Canada, at Rudd Roundup II, August, 1986, where they were enthusiastically greeted and honored.

Elsie lived in Camden, NSW, in 1988.

5.1211 Woollams, Elizabeth Alice, born 10 August, 1927, at Burwood, NSW. Beth was a bookkeeper before and after marriage. On 6 April, 1946, in Bringelly, NSW, she married Stanley Gordon Hume Miles, born 30 October, 1924, at Atbury, NSW. He served in the RAAF during WW II and worked for the Army as a storeholder after leaving the Service. Their four children were Kenneth, David, Robyn, and Neryl Margaret. Stanley died of a heart attack 17 January, 1984. Beth received an invalid pension and lived at Warwick Farm, NSW, in 1986.

5.12111 Miles, Kenneth Stanley, born 11 February, 1947, at Albury, NSW. He served 20 years in the RA Navy. On 19 December, 1970, at Pascoevale, Victoria, Aus., he married Ivy May Hutchinson, born 15 August, 1949, in Melbourne. Their two children were Justin Paul, born 24 March, 1974; and Amanda Louise born 23 October, 1975; both born in Nowra, NSW, before the 6 October, 1980, divorce. After discharge from Service in 1984, Kenneth was attached to the Victorian Police Force and lived in Preston, Victoria, in 1987.

5.12112 Miles, David John, born 26 October, 1948, at Albury, NSW. He was a public servant with the Army. In 1987 he lived in Liverpool, NSW.

5.12113 Miles, Robyn Elizabeth, born 13 March, 1950, at Fairfield, NSW. She was a chemist assistant. On 11 July, 1970, at Liverpool, NSW, she married Kenneth Frank Stephenson, born 30 December, 1946, in Yorkshire, England. He was a council worker. Their two children were Wendy Jane, 20 April, 1972, at Penrith, NSW; and Julie Anne, 3 February, 1974, at Liverpool, NSW. In 1987 the family lived in Mullaway, NSW, near Coffe Harbour.

5.12114 Miles, Neryl Margaret, born 30 September, 1957, at Sidney, NSW. She wanted a child of her own; Timothy Gordon Miles, born 15 April, 1983, in Port Macquarie, NSW, but she opted to not marry. Neryl was a car detailer and helped support her pensioned mother and lived in Liverpool in 1986.

5.1212 Woollams, Gwendolyn Gladys, second child of Fred and Elsie Walker Woollams, born 4 November, 1929, in Penrith, NSW. Gwen was a dressmaker. On 17 March, 1951, in Rossmore, NSW, she married Leonard Henry Biddle, born 15 March, 1930, in Liverpool, NSW. He was a cabinet maker. Their five children were Stephen, Lesley, Leonie, Debra, and Graham. The family lived at North Haven, NSW, in 1987.

5.12121 Biddle, Stephen Henry, born 17 December, 1951, in Sydney, NSW. He was a cabinet maker. On 13 November, 1974, in Corrimal, NSW, he married Debbie Irene Frame, born 16 January, 1953, in Bundaberg, Queensland, Aus. Their two children were Joel Henry Knox, 8 July, 1972; and Malynda, 4 February, 1974; both born in Millthorpe, NSW, where the family lived in 1987.

5.12122 Biddle, Lesley Anne, born 16 January, 1953, in Sydney, NSW. On 31 October, 1970, in Corrimal, NSW, she married Larry Douglas Lewis, born 14 February, 1951, in Bulli, NSW. He was a technician. Their three children were Simone Alice-Anne, 10 May, 1971; Kristie Elizabeth, 16 September, 1973; and Danielle Marie, 24 March, 1977; all born in

North Haven, NSW, where the family lived in 1987.

5.12123 Biddle, Leonie, born 1 May, 1954, in Sydney, NSW. On 23 February, 1985, in Laurieton, NSW, she married Trevor Thomas Boyle, born 1 July, 1952, in Sidney. He was an electrician. Their two children were Skye, 28 March, 1981; and Chaney Margaret, 26 February, 1984; both born in Laurieton where the family lived in 1987.

5.12124 Biddle, Debra Elizabeth, born 22 September, 1956, in Camden, NSW. On 20 August, 1980, in Wollongong, NSW, she married David Colin Byrne, born 25 September, 1955, in Wollongong. He manufactured surf boards. Their two children were Davina Josephine, 24 April, 1984; and April Elizabeth, 5 March, 1986; both born in Bulli, NSW, where the family lived in 1987.

5.12125 Biddle, Graham Charles, born 2 May, 1958, in Camden, NSW. On 31 December, 1983, in Glenhaven, NSW, he married Lindy Ann Tonia Vandertoorn, born 28 April, 1960, in Sidney. He was a joiner. Their two children were Matthew Graham, 20 October, 1984; and Candice Elizabeth, 11 November, 1985; both born in North Haven, where the family lived in 1987.

5.1213 Woollams, June Evelyn, third child of Fred and Elsie Walker Woollams, born 6 June, 1933, at Liverpool, NSW. She was a milliner. On 28 October, 1953, in Liverpool she married Kevin Mellish, born 1 June, 1932, in Paddington, NSW. He was a plant operator. Their five children were Garry, Margaret, Carol, Judith, and Richard. June died 26 October, 1989, after a long illness with lung cancer.

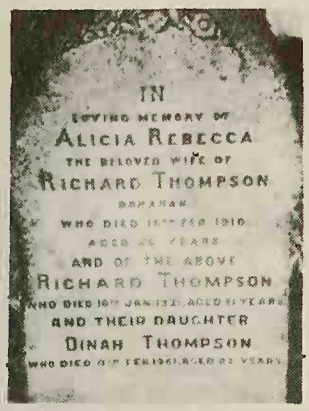
5.12131 Mellish, Garry Raymond, born 20 June, 1954, in Paddington, NSW. Garry was a panel beater. On 4 November, 1973, in Rossmore, NSW, he married Julie Ann Rixon, born 2 July, 1955, in Sydney. She was a stenographer. Their three children were Ross, 13 May, 1974; and Wayne, 8 November, 1975; both born in Liverpool, NSW; and Graham, 28 February, 1982, born in Mudgee, NSW, where the family lived in 1987.

5.12132 Mellish, Margaret Elizabeth, born 11 August, 1955, in Liverpool, NSW. She was a shop assistant. On 14 October, 1972, in Hamondrill, NSW, she married Brian Edward Richardson, born 2 February, 1952, in Liverpool. He was a transport driver. Their three children were Michael, 8 January, 1974; Neil, 28 January, 1976; and Danny, 1 July, 1982,; all born in Liverpool, NSW, where the family lived in 1987.

5.12133 Mellish, Carol Linda, born 11 March, 1957, in Liverpool. She was a nurse. On 3 September, 1982, in Hoxton Park, NSW, she married David Parton Smith, born 26 July, 1950, in Newtown, NSW. He was a photographer. Their child was Richard, born 13 September, 1983, in Mudgee, NSW, where they lived in 1987.

5.12134 Mellish, Judith Ann, born 21 July, 1958, in Liverpool, NSW. Judith was a shop assistant. On 1 March, 1980, in Camden, NSW, she married Phillip Keith Moore, born 3 August, 1958, in Marrelville, NSW. He was a sheet metal worker. They divorced 28 October, 1983. Judith lived with a sister in Lurnea, NSW, in 1987 and was seriously ill in 1988.

# FAMILY FIVE ALICIA RUDD - ROBERT LARKE




5.1 Alicia Larke
Richard Thompson

5.12 Alice Thompson - Wm Walker
1904

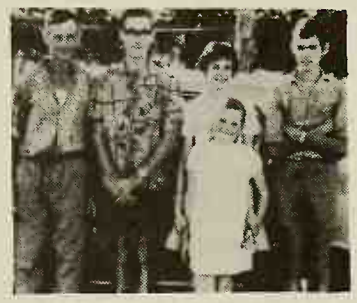
5.12 Walker children less 2 c1929
Richard, Dinah, Susan, Evelin, John
Beth Woollams, Florence

5.121 Elsie Walker - Fred Woollams family c1943
Beth June Gwen
Barbara, Fred, Marilyn, Elsie, Noreen

5.122 Robt Walker - Isabella Bruce 50th 1990

David Alan Kathleen Kristy Vivian Keith Bruce Geo Margaret Herbert Joan
Leanne, Robert, Tiffaney, Andrew, Isabella, Eva, Michele, Ruth

5.122 John Walkers c1955
Keith, Ian, Joan, Alan



5.122 John Walkers c1967
Robt, Alan, Joan, Ruth, Keith

5.126 Susan Walker - Ernest Sherwood wedding 1935

Florence / Francis / Evelin / Loder / Peggy / William
Walker Sherwood Walker Sherwood Lostrough Walker
Miss Jackson

5.126/27 Susan, Florence
c1942 Ernest Stewart Maie

5.126 Susan 1963

# Code 5.12 More Alice & Wm Walker family

5.1262 Elizabeth Maie Sherwood

5.1261 Stewart & Leonne
c1963 Sherwood

5.1261 Stewart Sherwood family 1988
Stephen, Heather, Leonie, Jenny, Stewart

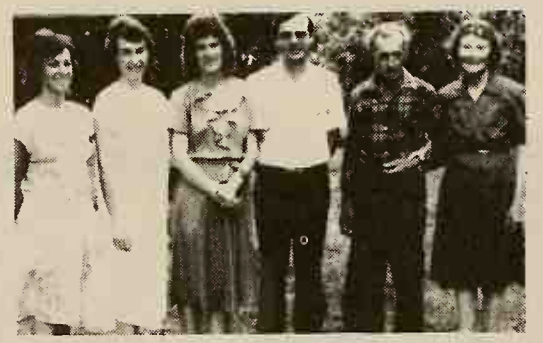
5.1263 Ernest & Margaret Sherwood
Mark Melissa

5.1264 Ronald & Beverley Sherwood

5.1265 Peter & Esther
& Carlie Sarah Sherwood

5.127 Extended Keith Bruce family 1989

Malcolm, Daphne, Evelin, Kelth
Merle Eileen Heather & Michael Steed
Nigel Lorinda Daniel, Jonathon, Benjamin



5.127 Evelin Walker - Keith Bruce family 1989

Heather, Eileen, Merle, Malcolm, Kelth, Evelin

5.1272 Eileen Martin family
Koralie, Eileen, Delwyn

5.12 More Wm Walker family

Michael / Richard / William / Maie / Patricia / Shirley
Lehman Easterbrook Walker Sherwood Tyce Tyce
Ben / Lynette / Alice / Matthew / Pearly / Betty / Evelin
Lehman/Peacock/Lehman/Walker/Britchart/Cross/Bruce
Florence Easterbrook Dinah Collins

5.12135 Mellish, Richard Charles, born 17 September, 1963, in Liverpool, NSW. He was a transport driver and lived at home with parents in 1987.

5.1214 Woollams, Noreen, fourth child of Fred and Elsie Walker Woollams, born 27 March, 1936, in Liverpool, NSW. She was a farm helper before her marriage. On 28 November, 1953, in Mulgoa, NSW, she married Noel Jeffrey Ross, born 15 July, 1934, at Dapto, NSW. He was a miner, a farmer, and a foreman in 1986. Their four children were Jeffrey, Daniel, Shane, and Suzanne. The family lived in Wattle Flat, NSW, in 1987.

5.12141 Ross, Jeffrey Charles, born 29 June, 1954, in Penrith, NSW. He was a process worker. In 1984 he married Betty Ray DeFacto Mascherin, born 20 March, 1946. Betty's four children by a previous marriage were Clarissa, 26 May, 1967; Antonio, 20 June, 1969; Lisa, 8 July, 1971; and Paolo, 17 December, 1972. Jeffrey did not adopt them. Jeffrey's and Betty's son, Mitchell Jeffrey, was born 22 December, 1984, in Graystones, NSW, where the family lived in 1987.

5.12142 Ross, Daniel John, born 6 November, 1956, in Penrith, NSW. He was a salesman for a forestry company. On 6 January, 1979, in Wattle Flat, NSW, he married Jan Lynette Bennett, born 26 October, 1958, in Bathurst, NSW. She was an office worker. Their two children were Nicola Jane, 13 October, 1984; and Adam Nicholas, 21 August, 1986; both born in Wattle Flat where the family lived in 1987.

5.12143 Ross, Shane Maxwell, born 19 December, 1957, in Bankstown, NSW. He worked in graphic arts and married twice. On 22 May, 1977, in Bathurst he married Cristine Peacock, born 9 May, 1958, in Balaclava, NSW. She was a salesgirl. Their two children were Renee Kim, 9 November, 1978; and Nathan Shane, 17 February, 1980; both born in Bathurst before the separation. Shane married Sue Arrow, born 21 June, 1964, in Bathurst. She was a salesgirl. Their son was Grant Peter, born 10 August, 1985; their daughter was Rebecca, born 9 December, 1988; both born in Bathurst where the family lived.

5.12144 Ross, Susanne Elizabeth, born 26 May, 1960, in Liverpool, NSW. On 28 May, 1977, in Bathurst, she married James William Fosket, born 14 April, 1958, in Bathurst. He was a motor mechanic. Their three children were Ross James, 24 October, 1978; Emma Louise, 11 November, 1980; and Candice Alice, 23 December, 1982; all born in Bathurst before the parents separated. Susanne later married Bestwick. Their daughter, Jessica Rae, was born 24 April, 1989.

5.1215 Woollams, Barbara Irene, fifth child of Fred and Elsie Walker Woollams, born 15 November, 1937, in Liverpool, NSW. She was a salesgirl. On 3 March, 1962, at Camden, NSW, she married Kevin Raymond Hilder, born 7 June, 1941, in Camden. He was a painter. Their two children were Michael and William and they lived in Camden before the 1972 divorce. On 31 December, 1975, in Camden, Barbara married Leslie Victor Horan, born 5 October, 1934, in Toowoomba, Queensland. He was a miner with two children by a previous marriage; Russell Horan, deceased 1967; and Catherine Horan, born 16 April, 1957. Leslie's and Barbara's child was Samantha Jane, born 19 May, 1976.

5.12151 Hilder, Michael Raymond, born 13 February, 1964, in Camden, NSW.

5.12152 Hilder, William Charles, born 26 September, 1967, in Camden, NSW.

5.1216 Woollams, Merrilynn Walker, sixth child of Fred and Elsie Walker Woollams, born 9 April, 1940, in Sydney, NSW. She was a nurse. On 18 May, 1963, she married Leslie James Locke, born 13 April, 1931, in Newtown, NSW. He was a council worker. Their three children were James, Diana, and Joseph and they lived in Cartwright, NSW.

5.12161 Locke, James Frederick Reginald, born 6 January, 1962, at Fairfield, NSW. He was a sales representative. On 6 June, 1985, he married Susan Maree Scroggy, born 16 July, 1962, in Newcastle, NSW. Their three children were Nichole Janice Maree, born 9 February, 1982 at Newcastle; Renee Elizabeth, born 5 September, 1986 in Liverpool, both NSW; and Jason James, born 24 March, 1988, in Austral, NSW, where the family lived in 1988.

5.12162 Locke, Diana Maree Woollams, born 21 March, 1963, at Liverpool, NSW. In 1981 she married Harry Edward Paul White, born 6 November, 1953. He was a sales manager. Their two children before their separation were Jayde Merrilynn, born 31 December, 1982; and Allyson Rose, born 26 July, 1984. Diana later married Telman. Their two children were Kimberley, born 31 December, 1986; and Trevor Luke, born 2 October, 1988, and they lived in Austral, NSW.

5.12163 Locke, Joseph Benjamin, born 10 September, 1965. In 1987 he was a farm worker and lived at home in Cartwright, NSW.

5.1217 Woollams, John, the only son of Fred and Elsie Walker Woollams, born after his father returned from the Service, 14 December, 1947, in Liverpool, NSW. He was an automotive engineer. On 20 June, 1982, in Camden, he married Kerrie Leigh McClure, born 24 November, 1960, at Camperdown, Victoria. She was a veterinary surgeon. Their son was Kyle, born 2 November, 1988, and they anticipated a second child April, 1989. They lived in Moorebank, NSW.

**John Walker - Isabella Bruce family**

5.122 Walker, Robert John, second child of William and Alice Thompson Walker, born 14 September, 1906, in Kilbride, Portarlington North, Kings (Offaly) County, Ireland. He was 18 when the family emigrated from Ireland to New South Wales, Aus. On 30 March, 1940, in Sydney, NSW, he married Isabella Bruce, born 14 November, 1914, in Tamworth, NSW. Their six children were Robert, Alan, Joan, Ian, Keith, and Ruth, all born near Bowra, NSW where the family lived. John farmed at Wirrimah near Young until blindness from glaucoma forced him to stop. In 1987 the family lived in Merbein, Victoria, near Mildura and close to the South Australia border.

5.1221 Walker, Robert George, born 23 August, 1943, in Bowral, NSW. He drowned at 2 years and 9 months.

5.1222 Walker, Alan John, born 17 March, 1945, in Bowral, NSW. He was a teacher and raised grapes and other produce. On 14 January, 1973, he married Kathleen Ruth Abbott,

born 4 May, 1946, in Murray Bridge, South Australia. Their two children were David Alan, 6 January, 1974, in Essenden near Melbourne, Victoria; and Leanne Joy, 13 March, 1975, in Bunyip, Victoria. In 1987 the family lived near Mildura, Victoria, on the NSW side of the border.

5.1223 Walker, Joan Evelyn, born 2 February, 1947, in Bowral, NSW. She was a nurse. On 12 March, 1972, she married Herbert Gibbs, born 16 January, 1935, in Melbourne. Their daughter was Michele Louise, 9 May 1980, in Box Hill near Melbourne where the family lived in 1987 and Joan worked at a baby health center.

5.1224 Walker, Ian Henry, born 22 March, 1949, in Bowral, NSW. He died of a heart attack in 1969 when he was 20 while his parents were visiting in County Laois, Ireland.

5.1225 Walker, Keith Arthur, born 1 September, 1951. He was a carpenter. On 11 February, 1975, he married Vivian Akon, born 9 October, 1955, in Albury, NSW. Their three children were Christy Ann, 28 May, 1977; and Andrew Peter, 16 January, 1980; both born in Bendigo, NSW; and Tiffany Marie, 12 April, 1983, in Warburton, Victoria, where the family lived in 1987. Keith worked in a sanitarium health food factory.

5.1226 Walker, Ruth Robina, born 30 August, 1960. On 30 October, 1982, she married Philip Trenowden, born 19 January, 1959, in Adelaide, South Australia. Ruth was a travel office secretary in 1987 and lived in West End near Townsville, Queensland. She and Philip separated in 1989.

**Dinah Walker - Frederick Collins family**

5.123 Walker, Dinah Jane, third child of William and Alice Thompson Walker, born 6 June, 1908, in Kilbride, Portarlington North, Kings County, Ireland. She was 16 when the family emigrated from Ireland to New South Wales, Australia. On 7 July, 1934, in Bowral, NSW, she married Frederick Raymond Collins, born 2 December, 1908, at Wooloomooloo, NSW. He was a wood cutter. Their two daughters were Alice and Pearly, and they lived at Albion Park Rail, NSW, in 1987. He died 19 April, 1988 after an extended illness, emphysema, and was buried at Dapto, NSW. Dinah moved to a retirement hotel in Mt. Worrigal, NSW.

5.1231 Collins, Alice Jane, born 29 September, 1936, at Parramattaq, NSW. She was a secretary. On 4 May, 1957, at Oatley, NSW, she married Malcolm John Lehmann, born 13 March, 1933, in Sydney. He was a consulting civil engineer. Their three children were Amanda; Benjamin; and Michael Peter, 12 January, 1969; all born in Sydney. The family lived at Mosman, NSW, in 1988.

5.12311 Lehmann, Amanda, born 23 April, 1963, in Sydney, NSW. In 1988 she was a secretary living in Collaroy, NSW.

5.12312 Lehmann, Benjamin John, born 11 February, 1965, in Sydney, NSW. In 1988 he worked with commercial real estate and lived at home in Mosman, NSW.

5.1232 Collins, Pearly, born 7 January, 1941, in Sydney, NSW. On 21 March, 1959, at Moss

Vale, NSW, she married Brian Raymond Tyre, born 10 July, 1933. He was a laborer. Their twin girls were Shirley and Patricia, born before the 1985 divorce. On 7 February, 1986, in Walgett, NSW, Pearly married Ray Butchart, born 14 December, 1925, in Kogarah, NSW. He was a retired war veteran and toymaker and an accountant. In 1988 they lived in a renovated church building in Moss Vale.

5.12321 Tyce, Shirley May, a twin, born 18 October, 1967, in Bowral, NSW. She was a triple certified nurse and lived at Penrith, NSW, in 1988.

5.12322 Tyce, Patricia Anne, a twin, born 15 minutes later than Shirley on 18 October, 1967, at Bowral. In 1988 she lived at home in Moss Vale doing odd jobs including driving heavy equipment.

**William Walker - Ivy Greenbank family**

5.124 Walker, William Arthur, fourth child of William and Alice Thompson Walker, born 26 July, 1909, in Kilbride, Portarlington North, Kings County, Ireland. He was 15 when the family emigrated from Ireland to New South Wales. He was a farmer on the home place at Mattagong after his folks retired. In 1930 he married Ivy May Greenbank, born 1909, in Mittagong, and lived on the property next door to the Walkers. Their two children were William and Betty and they lived at Mittagong until Bill's death 29 July, 1957. Ivy was alive and well in 1986.

5.1241 Walker, William Richard, born 22 December, 1931, in Mittagong, NSW. He was a farmer. On 9 October, 1965, at Moss Vale, he married Elaine Anne Larsen Charlesworth, born 6 October, 1941, at Moss Vale. Their three children were Louise; Sandra Lee, 30 August, 1969; and Matthew Charles, 9 November, 1971; all born in Bowral, NSW, where the family lived in 1967.

5.12411 Walker, Louise Anne Larsen, born 14 September, 1967, in Bowral, NSW.

5.1242 Walker, Elizabeth May, born 16 December, 1932, at Mittagong, NSW. On 9 March, 1957, she married Ronald Cross born in Scone, NSW. He farmed the old home place. Their two daughters were Loren and Julie and they lived at Joadja, Mittagong, NSW, in 1987. Ron died 20 May, 1988 while topping a tree.

5.12421 Cross, Loren Lea, born 9 November, 1959, at Bowral. Around 1984 she married Gray Lenz, born in Sydney, NSW. Their son was Lorne, born 6 June, 1985, in Bowral where the family lived.

5.12422 Cross, Julie May, born 20 December, 1962, in Bowral, NSW. In 1984 she was selected for the Lion's Club Youth Exchange and spent six weeks in British Columbia starting at Cranbrook where she discovered she had cousins. She worked down the coast to Los Angeles and Disneyland passing by many other cousins, unknown to her, on the way... A small world.

**Richard Henry Walker**

5.125 Walker, Richard Henry, fifth child of William and Alice Thompson Walker, born 13 March, 1912, in Kilbride, Portarlington North, Kings County, Ireland. He was a farmer and in 1942 he died suddenly of a blood clot on the brain on 29 November, 1942.

**Susan Walker - Ernest Sherwood family**

5.126 Walker, Susan Adelaide, sixth child of William and Alice Thompson Walker, born 1 September, 1913, in Kilbride, Portarlington North, Kings County, Ireland. She was ten when the family emigrated from Ireland to New South Wales, Australia. She went to school in Australia for four years but left school at 14 in 1928 to stay home to care for her youngest sister, Florence. Susan learned millinery and dressmaking by correspondence but never used the training outside of the home. On 1 June, 1935, in Parramatta, NSW, she married Ernest John Stewart Sherwood, born 8 January, 1910, in Double Bay, NSW. He was a motor mechanic and worked for Hayes Brothers Garage in Windsor and then in Richmond, NSW. The five children were Stuart, Maie, Ernest, Mark, and Melissa and they lived at Londonderry, NSW. In 1977 Ernest was hospitalized with terminal cancer and died a year later on 8 December, 1978. He was buried in Richmond Lawn Cemetery in Londonderry. Susan continued to live in Londonderry.

5.1261 Sherwood, Stewart John, born 26 May, 1936, in Windsor, NSW. In September, 1960, he married Leonie Marcia Ray, born 19 February, 1940, in Sydney, NSW. She was a medical receptionist and he was a refrigeration serviceman. Their three children were Jennifer; Heather; and Stephen John, 8 August, 1970, all born in Sydney. The family lived in Sunnybank, Queensland in 1987.

5.12611 Sherwood, Jennifer Robyn, born 9 June, 1964, in Manly District Hospital, NSW. She was a real estate office receptionist in 1986 at Woodridge, Brisbane, Queensland. On 30 December, 1989, she married Ronald Thomas Hanson.

5.12612 Sherwood, Heather Leonie, born 28 August, 1966, in Keith District Hospital in Southern Australia. In 1986 she was a second year student nurse at the Royal Brisbane Hospital. In 1988 she worked at the Prince of Wales Hospital in Randwick, south of Sydney and planned to move to the United States in 1990.

5.1262 Sherwood, Elizabeth Maie, born 31 August, 1938, in Windsor, NSW. She was a clothing machinist ten years before starting nurses studies in 1970. She graduated from the State registered nurse's course in 1976 at the Hawkesberry District Hospital in Windsor. Maie became an Australian member of the Rudd Family Research Association Council when she traveled with her Aunt Elsie to Rudd Roundup II, Burlington, Ontario, Canada, in August, 1986, and around the United States and Canada visiting cousins and scenic wonders. Maie lived in Londonderry. She moved to Richmond and visited cousins in Ireland in 1989. Maie gave us much information on the Australian cousins for the Rudd family book.

5.1263 Sherwood, Ernest Wm., born 5 March, 1940, in Liverpool, NSW. He was a

footwear fabricator and studied an electrical correspondence course then moved to Darwin, Northern Territory, Aus., to work for N.T. Electricity Commission. On 1 July, 1977, he married Margaret Florence Coulter b. 7 February, 1944, in Adelaide, South Australia. She was a receptionist. Their children were Mark Andrew, 20 January, 1974, and Melissa Jean, 24 October, 1977, both born in Darwin. They lived in Alawa, Northern Territory, in 1987.

5.1264 Sherwood, Ronald David, born 30 December, 1944, Windsor, NSW. He was a truck driver. On 19 October, 1968, in Riverstone, New South Wales, he married Beverley Rose Ann Dickinson, born 8 September, 1945. She was a machinist in a footwear factory. Their two children were Kim Louise, 11 Jan., 1970, and Adam David, 28 May, 1973, both born in Blacktown, NSW. The family lived in North Richmond, NSW, in 1987.

5.1265 Sherwood, Peter Raymond, born 29 June, 1947, in Richmond, NSW. He was a motor mechanic. Esther Wells, his wife, was a toy merchant. Their child was Carlie Sarah, 10 November, 1984, in Westmead Medical Centre. They lived in Kurmond, NSW, in 1988.

**Evelin Walker - Keith Bruce family**

5.127 Walker, Sarah Evelin, seventh child of William and Alice Thompson Walker. She was born 14 February, 1915, in Kilbride, Portarlington North, Kings County, Ireland. "Anemoe" was the family home. She was ten when the family emigrated from Ireland to New South Wales, Australia. She trained to be a nurse. On 15 June, 1941, in Young, NSW, she married Keith Roy Bruce, born 4 July, 1916, in Tamworth, NSW. He was an orchardist at the soldier settlement farm and installed the first water pipeline in the Wirrimah area. The Bruces's own orchard was in southern New South Wales. Their children were Merle Evelyn, Eileen, Heather, and Malcolm; all born in Young, NSW, Australia.

5.1271 Bruce, Merle Evelyn, born 15 January, 1945, in Young, NSW. She was a lecturer with a master's degree in educational studies in 1989 at Avondale Seventh Day Adventist College in Cooranbong, NSW.

5.1272 Bruce, Eileen Narelle, born 7 September, 1946, in Young, NSW. She was a receptionist-secretary. On 5 October, 1969, in Albury, NSW, she married Frederick Neil Martin, born 17 December, 1946, in Huntly, New Zealand. He was an accountant. Their children were Keralee Joy, 17 November, 1970, and Delwyn Gaye, 22 February, 1972, both born in Melbourne, Victoria, Aus.. The Martins divorced 26 June, 1987. In 1988 the girls were with Fred in Loganholme, Queensland. Eileen was a receptionist-telephonist is Brisbane, Queensland.

5.1273 Bruce, Heather Amelia, born 5 January, 1950, in Young, NSW. She was a teacher. On 31 December, 1974, in Canberra, Australia Capitol Territory, she married Michael Vernon Steed, born 15 August, 1952, in Adelaide, South Australia. He was a registered nurse and lecturer at Avondale Seventh Day Adventist College, in Cooranbong, NSW. Their children were Jonathon Andrew, 18 February, 1981; Daniel Michael, 9 April, 1983; and Benjamin Joseph, 15 September, 1987; all born in Sidney, NSW, where the family lived in 1988. Heather tutored Kumon math at home.

5.1274 Bruce, Malcolm George, born 4 October, 1954, in Young, NSW. On 24 April, 1977, in Nunawading, Victoria, he married Daphne Maria Best, born 26 November, 1950, in Waimate, New Zealand. She was a secretary. Their children were Nigel James, 10 November, 1979, and Lorinda Joy, 16 April, 1982, both born in Canberra, Aus. Capitol Territory, where Malcolm was a software specialist, computer systems manager, and consultant.

### Florence Walker - Bernard Easterbrook family

5.128 Walker, Florence Emily, youngest child of William and Alice Thompson Walker, born 26 May, 1920, in Kilbride, Portarlington North, Kings County, Ireland. She was four when the family emigrated from Ireland to New South Wales, Australia. On 11 November, 1945, she married Bernard William Easterbrook, born 23 December, 1917, at Penrith NSW. He was a WW II veteran with the famous Rats of Tobruk Company. As a civilian, he worked for the Department of Main Roads. Their children were Richard, Fay, Christine; born in Liverpool area of NSW, and Lynette born in Canley Vale NSW. Bernard died 30 August, 1984, and ashes were placed in the War Memorial Wall, Norwood Park, Canberra, Aus. Cap. Terr. Florence lived in Boorawa, NSW, in 1987.

5.1281 Easterbrook, Richard Arthur, born 1 March, 1947, at St.Ives in Liverpool, NSW. On 4 May, 1987, he married Gloria McMahon.

5.1282 Easterbrook, Fay Evelyn, born 21 March, 1949, in St. Ives, Liverpool, NSW. On 7 January, 1971, at Myrtleford, Victoria, she married Kevin John Gambold, born 7 January, 1950. He was a telecom technician. Their children were Michelle Marie, 26 November, 1970, born in Camden, NSW; and Nichole Louise, 3 July, 1972; Tamara Jayne, 23 September, 1974; and Danielle Peta, 30 June, 1977; born in Melbourne, Victoria. In 1988 they lived in Mornington, Victoria.

5.1283 Easterbrook, Christine Ann, born 21 December, 1955, in Liverpool, NSW. On 16 December, 1980, in Melbourne, she married Ian Ray Charles, born 30 April, 1951, in Melbourne. Their adopted son, Seok, was born 5 July, 1984, in Korea. Their children were Melanie, born 18 May, 1986; and Kerrily, born 17 December, 1987. Christine was a psychiatric nurses aide. Ian was a state registered psychiatric nurse and the family lived in Flowerdale, Victoria.

5.1284 Easterbrook, Lynette Elaine, born 8 July, 1964, in Canley Vale, NSW. On 28 December, 1985, in Boorawa, NSW., she married David John Peacock, born 6 January, 1958, in West Wyalong, NSW. Their son, John David, was born 17 October, 1988, in Young, NSW, where the family lived.

### JACOB THOMPSON - SARAH KILMARTIN

5.13 Thompson, Jacob Joseph, third child of Richard and Alicia Larke Thompson, born 28 March, 1884, in Oldtown, Rathsarn parish, County Laois, Ireland. An 1897 Rathdowney school record showed Jacob in 5th grade and his brother, Richard, in 4th grade. At 16

Jacob farmed on Clonohill farm which his father, Richard, had bought. Here, in 1915, Jacob married Sarah Kilmartin, born in 1885, a local girl who lived nearby. Their children were Joseph, Richard, and Eilish. Jacob and Sarah lived at Clonohill their entire lives. Jacob died 23 June, 1968, at 84 and was buried at Rathsarn Church to share a stone marker with his parents and sister, Dinah. The marker showed 83 instead of 84. The older age is corroberated by his birth certificate as correct. Sarah died one month later, 15 July, 1968, and was buried in Camross Catholic Cemetery.

**Joseph Thompson - Sarah Bergin family**

5.131 Thompson, Joseph, born 1910 in Camross area, County Laois, Ireland. In 1946 he married Sarah Bergin, a Camross girl, born 1913. Their children were: Johanna, Sarah, Frances, Joseph, Maura, and Theresa. Joe was a forestry worker, retired, and lived near Clonohill farm in 1988. Sarah died in spring, 1990.

5.1311 Thompson, Johanna, b. 17 February, 1948, in Coolrain area, County Laois. On 6 August, 1973, in Camross church she married Ollie Cuddy, born 1944. Their children were Kevin, born 31 August, 1975, and Eoin, born 19 April, 1978. Johanna was a civil servant. Ollie was a forestry worker. They lived in Baltinglass, County Wicklow, Ireland, in 1988.

5.1312 Thompson, Sarah, born 26 July, 1949, in Camross area, County Laois. On 12 April, 1971, in Camross she married Joe Delaney, born 20 February, 1944. The Delaneys children were Mark, 22 January, 1972; Catherine, 20 February, 1974; and Joseph, 25 November, 1982. Mark, the oldest son, was an apprentice electrician with his uncle; Sarah was a telephone operator; Joe was a farmer/ forestry worker. They lived near Ballaghmore, County Laois, 1988.

5.1313 Thompson, Frances, born 28 January, 1951, in Camross area. On 6 August, 1973, in a double wedding with sister Johanna, she married Brendan Cuddy, brother of Ollie Cuddy who married Johanna. Frances and Brendan Cuddy's children were Brenda, 7 November, 1974; David, 22 August, 1977, Mary, 26 May, 1980; and Jane, 31 January, 1984. Frances was a dressmaker. Brendan was a machine operator with Bord na Mona, national fuel suppliers. They lived in Clonin, Mountrath, County Laois, 1988.

5.1314 Thompson, Joseph, b. 20 July, 1952, in Camross area. On 9 October, 1981, at the Kilkea Church, County Kildare, he married Betty Cooper, b. 5 November, 1954. Their child, Sarah, was born 28 December, 1982. Joe was an electrical contractor. Betty sent us charts of the Jacob Thompson descendants for the Rudd book. She and Joe were third cousins: her grandma, Dinah Thompson, was a first cousin of Jacob Thompson, 5.13. Dinah married Joseph Sloane Cooper. Betty's and Joe's great-grandfathers (Thompsons) were brothers. The family lived near Clonohill farm next to the senior Joseph Thompsons in 1988.

5.1315 Thompson, Maura, born 7 October, 1953, in Camross. About 1979 in Camross she married Donal Bastic, born 7 August, 1949. He was a plasterer. They moved to Victoria, Australia, in 1975, where two children were born: Olivia, 18 January, 1980; and Paul, 14 June, 1982; and they lived in Mooroolbark, Victoria, in 1988.

5.1316 Thompson, Theresa, born 24 April, 1955. In Camross on 3 October, 1974, she married Ollie Fogarty, born 11 July, 1951. Their children were Claire, 3 April, 1975; Emee, 20 May, 1977; and Sinead, 25 November, 1981. Ollie was a farmer and the family lived at Roundwood, Mountrath, County Laois, in 1988.

**Richard Thompson - Joan Tynan family**

5.132 Thompson, Richard, born 1919 in Coolrain area, County Laois. In 1950 in Borris in Ossory he married Joan Tynan, born there in 1921. Their children were Barbara, Enda, Claire, and Fionna. Richard inherited the family farm where he still farmed until 1988. The address was Clonohill House, Coolrain, County Laois.

5.1321 Thompson, Barbara, born in Coolrain area in 1952. In 1978 she married Sean McGrath. Barbara was a nurse. Their child, Ashling, was born 5 November, 1980. They lived in Dublin, 1988.

5.1322 Thompson, Enda, born in Coolrain area in 1953. In 1976 she married John Phelan. Their children were Lynda, 1980; and twins Laura and Lisa born 1984. John farmed with Enda's father. They lived in Coolrain in 1988.

5.1323 Thompson, Claire, born in Coolrain area in 1957. Her degree was in art. In 1988 she married Thomas McDonald and they lived in Dublin.

5.1324 Thompson, Fionna, born in Coolrain area in 1959. Her degree was in education and she taught in Naas, County Kildare, in 1988.

**Eilish Thompson - Jack Keogh family**

5.133 Thompson, Eilish, born at Coolrain, 1922, the third child of Jacob Thompson and Sarah Kilmartin. In 1945 she married Jack Keogh, born 1915 in Dundalk, County Louth. Their children were Sally, Eilish, Brian, Anne, Maeve, Une, and Sean. Two died in accidents. Jack worked in Clark's Shoe Factory. The family lived in Dundalk in 1988.

5.1331 Keogh, Sally, born in Dundalk, 30 November, 1945. On 27 October, 1969, in Dundalk, she married Michael Kielty, born 16 October, 1944. Their children were Nora, 2 September, 1970; Niamh, 13 October, 1971; Maeve, 17 September, 1973; Sheena, 1 July, 1979. Their business was "Caro Coffee Line Services". The family lived in Dublin, 1988.

5.1332 Keogh, Eilish, born in Dundalk, 19 April, 1947. In 1970 she married Patrick Corry from Galway. Their children were Dympna 10 September, 1971; Connor 8 June, 1973; Aideen 21 November, 1975; Mary 9 January, 1978; Sean 3 February, 1979; Anne 21 May, 1981; and Helen 19 April, 1985. Pat's degree in education was from National University of Ireland. He taught in County Sligo where the family lived in 1988.

5.1333 Keogh, Brian, born in Dundalk, 9 April, 1948. On 28 December, 1970, he married Briege Finnelly, of Dundalk. Their children were Adele 29 July, 1974; Darren 8 October,

1975; and Gillian 3 February, 1979. The family lived in Dundalk where Brian worked for the Irish Telephone Service in 1988.

5.1334 Keogh, Sean, born in Dundalk on 8 March, 1950. He drowned 6 February, 1957, at age 7.

5.1335 Keogh, Anne, born in Dundalk on 20 October, 1951. On 17 May, 1975, she married Oliver Cleare, born 11 July, 1953. Their children were Ciaran 8 June, 1979; and Grainne 3 June, 1982. The family lived in Craigavon, County Armagh, Northern Ireland, in 1988 where Oliver was a glazing contractor.

5.1336 Keogh, Maeve, born in Dundalk on 20 March, 1954. She died in a motorcycle accident at 18 on 14 September, 1972.

5.1337 Keogh, Una, born in Dundalk on 14 May, 1959. On 14 July, 1978 she married Thomas McKevitt. Their children were Aidea, 9 December, 1979; Sinead 31 October, 1981; and Eimear 28 June, 1983. Thomas was a business man. The family lived in Dromiskin, County Louth, in 1988.

**Jacob Thompson Jr.**

5.134 Thompson, Jacob, the youngest child of Jacob Thompson and Sarah Kilmartin, born in 1924, died at age 2.

## RICHARD THOMPSON - (1) LYDIA THOMPSON (2) ISABELLA ACKROYD (3) BERTHA TYRELL

5.14 Thompson, Richard, fourth child of Richard and Alicia Larke Thompson, born circa 1885 in the townland of Kyleamullawn, Rathsarn parish, County Laois, Ireland. Richard was a farmer with holdings in the Errill area: "Beechwood". He married Lydia Thompson of Anatoia near Mountrath. One note records them as second cousins. They emigrated from Ireland to Western Australia where Lydia died shortly after arrival. After some time farming Richard moved to Victoria where he married Isabella Ackroyd. She had a small acreage near Heidelberg, just outside Melbourne, Victoria, where she and Richard operated a poultry farm until her sudden death, apparently from heart attack. Richard married a widow, Bertha Tyrell, who had one son. Richard died childless in early 1960s from a double hernia which was untreated and was buried in Western General Cemetery, Melbourne, Australia.

## ELIZABETH THOMPSON - ROBERT STANLEY

5.15 Thompson, Elizabeth Rebecca, fifth child of Richard and Alicia Larke Thompson, born 10 November, 1889, in Oldtown, Rathsarn parish, County Laois, Ireland. Rathdowney school records of 1897 showed Elizabeth and her brother Robert John in the first grade and brothers Richard and Jacob in the fourth and fifth grades. On 6 February, 1918, Elizabeth

# Code 5.13 Jacob Thompson - Sarah Kilmartin

**5.13 Sarah, Eilish, Jacob c1940**

**5.131 Joseph Thompson - Sarah Bergen family**

**Maura, Sarah, Frances, Joanne, Theresa, Joe Jr Joseph & Sarah**

**5.131/3/2 Joseph, Eilish, Richard c1987**

**5.1311 Johanna & Ollie Cuddys c1985**
**Kevin Eoin**

**5.1314 Joe Jr & Betty 1981 Thompson**

**5.13141 Sarah Thompson c1987**

**5.1312 Sarah & Joe Delaney family 1982**
**Mark Joseph Jr Catherine**

**5.1315 Maura & Donal Bastic family c1987**
**Paul Olivia & a friend**

**5.1316 Theresa & Ollie Fogerty family c1985 Ernie, Claire, Sinead**

# Code 5.13 More Jacob Thompson family

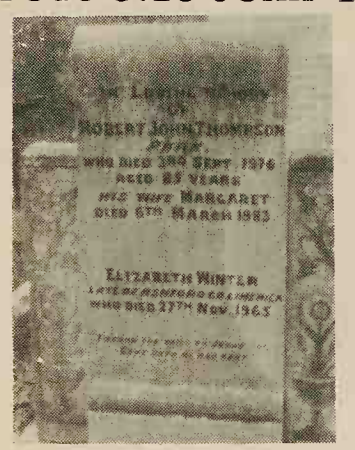
5.13 Some of the Thompson girls
Sarah, Theresa, Betty, Enda, Frances

5.132 Richard & Joan Thompson family
Barbara, Enda, Claire, Joan, Richard, Fionna

5.16 Earlier Thompson houses
Yvonne & Richard

5.1320 Joan 5.173 Elsie 5.1310 Sarah 5.1730 Ernest

# Code 5.16 John Thompson - Margaret Winter



5.16 John & Margaret
& Margaret's sister

5.16 John & Margaret
c1975

5.16/161 Richard & John Thompsons 1975
Richard, Robt, Richard Jr, John, Margaret, Yvonne, Edward

5.161 Richard & Yvonne Thompsons 1977
Edward, Robert, Richard

5.161 Richard & Yvonne
Thompson

5.1612 Robert & Olive Thompson
1987 Kathleen Richard

married Robert Joseph Stanley, born 1883. Robert was a farmer. The home farm was Monamonra near Errill, County Laois. Their children were Joseph, Richard, Anna, Alice, Robert, Elsie, Dinah, George, Phoebe, and James. Robert died of cancer at 55 on 11 August, 1938. Later Heather Thompson Crowe, 5.1611, remembered the Stanley home as the social center of the area with continuous card games and the locale for much neighborhood courting. Her Aunt Liz was at the center of it all. Elizabeth lived past her 91st birthday until 3 December, 1980. She and Robert were buried at Rathsarn Church.

**Joseph Stanley - Martha Woods family**

5.151 Stanley, Joseph Albert, born 5 November, 1918, in Monamonra, near Errill. He farmed at Graigue, Drom parish near Templemore. On 10 August, 1944, he married Martha Woods, born 7 August, 1915, in Templemore to Richard Woods and Jane Wall. The Stanley's children were Joy; Elizabeth; and Robert. Martha died of cancer on 18 January, 1982. In 1988 Joe lived on the farm at Graigue and still farmed. Joe supplied much information on his large family of ten and their offspring.

15.1511 Stanley, Joy, born 2 May, 1945, at Graigue near Templemore, County Tipperary. She was a bank clerk at the National Westminster Bank in Trafalgar Square, London. Joy was also a talented musician. Before moving to London she worked for Lord Rosse, Birr Castle, County Offaly. Lord Rosse was the stepfather of Tony Armstrong Jones, former husband of Princess Margaret of England. In 1986 Joy lived in Seaford, Sussex, England.

5.1512 Stanley, Elizabeth Jane, born 4 April, 1947, at Graigue near Templemore in County Tipperary. She was an insurance clerk prior to marriage and worked two years in Toronto, Canada. On 2 September, 1970, in Kilfithmone, County Tipperary, she married Vernon Henry Wheeler, born 20 January, 1943 in Bruff, County Limerick. Henry was a radio officer in the merchant navy, but left the sea for a shore position when he married. In 1986 he was radio officer at Portishead Radio Station, Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset, England. Betty was secretary to the headmaster at St. Christopher's School for girls. The Wheelers three children were Andrew, 25 July, 1973; and twins Dawn and Deborah, 29 November, 1977; all born in Burnham-on-Sea.

5.1513 Stanley, Robert William, born 18 May, 1950, at Graigue, near Templemore, County Tipperary. Robert farmed with his father on the home place at Graigue. On 10 September, 1975, he married Phoebe Smythe, born 28 September, 1955. Caroline, their daughter, was born 7 September, 1978, and they lived at Graigue.

**Richard Stanley - Evelyn Holmes family**

5.152 Stanley, Richard Thompson, born 5 February, 1920, in Monamonra, Errill, County Laois. He was a farmer. On 19 August, 1958, in Callan, County Kilkenny, he married Evelyn Rebecca Holmes, born 12 September, 1920, in Callan. Evelyn was a school teacher with a daughter, Yvonne, by a previous marriage. Richard adopted Yvonne. The family lived at Monamonra in 1986.

5.1521 Stanley, Yvonne Dignam, born 30 November, 1950. She married Strait and lived in Redruth, Cornwall, England, in 1986.

**Anna Stanley - Arthur Stanley family**

5.153 Stanley, Anna Frances, born 21 April, 1921, in Monamonra, Errill, County Laois, Ireland. On 8 June, 1949, in Castle Fleming, County Laois, she married Arthur Stanley; not related. He was born 2 August, 1908, in Ferney Hill, Luggacurren. Arthur was a farmer. Their five children were Leslie, Olive, Hazel, Mabel, and Joan. The family farmed in the Luggacurren area. Arthur died of cancer 8 July, 1984. Anna lived in Fallowbeg, Timahoe, County Laois, in 1986.

5.1531 Stanley, Leslie William, born 17 August, 1950 in Portlaoise, County Laois. Leslie was a farmer. On 10 August, 1980, in Ballingarry, County Tipperary, he married Georgina Bunberry, born 16 August, 1950, in Ballingarry. Their two children were Cecil, born 16 August, 1981; and Nigel, 1 July, 1984; both born in Ballingarry where the family lived in 1986.

5.1532 Stanley, Olive Jane, born 16 April, 1952, in Portlaoise, County Laois. On 26 March, 1976, in Luggacurren parish, she married Noel McCloughry, born 8 December, 1951. He was an electrician. Their three children were Colin, Trevor, and Linda.

5.1533 Stanley, Hazel Elizabeth, born 15 July, 1953, in Portlaoise, County Laois. On 4 August, 1981, in Stradballey parish, she married Thomas Albert Greene. Their four children were Sandra Elizabeth Ann, born December, 1981; Gary; and twins Stuart and Stephan, born March 1984.

5.1534 Stanley, Mabel Jennifer, born 25 January, 1959, in Portlaoise, County Laois. On 4 August, 1981, in Stradbally parish she married Mervin William Stanley, born 2 April, 1958. He was a farmer. Their son was Geoffrey Arthur William Stanley, born 19 August, 1984.

5.1535 Stanley, Joan Frances, born 30 August, 1961, in Portlaoise, County Laois. In 1986 she was a machinist.

**Alice Stanley - Harry Osmond family**

5.154 Stanley, Alice Rebecca, fourth child of Robert and Elizabeth Thompson Stanley, born 1923 in Monamonra, Erril, County Laois. She married Harry Osmond born in 1923. He was a director secretary. Their two sons were Alan and Peter and the family lived in Dublin in 1986.

5.1541 Osmond, Alan John, born 22 March, 1953, married Hazel Ann Ludgate.

5.1542 Osmond, Peter George, born 14 May, 1956.

### Robert Stanley - Olive Hayes family

5.155 Stanley, Robert William, fifth child of Robert and Elizabeth Thompson Stanley, born 29 May, 1924, at Monamonra, Errill, County Laois. He was a farmer. On 17 October, 1963, he married Olive Muriel Hayes, born 21 October, 1928. Their five children were Anne; Robert; Alice; Muriel Olive, 14 December, 1969; and Kenneth William John, born 28 July, 1972. The family lived near Errill, 1986.

5.1551 Stanley, Anne Harriet, born 30 May, 1964. In 1986 Ann was employed in farm management.

5.1552 Stanley, Robert Joseph, born 6 September, 1965. He was still in school in 1986.

5.1553 Stanley, Alice Elizabeth, born 25 August, 1968. She was in school in 1986.

### Elsie Stanley - Arnold Stanley family

5.156 Stanley, Elsie Adelaide, sixth child of Robert and Elizabeth Thompson Stanley, born 2 June, 1925, at Monamonra, Errill, County Laois. On 10 January, 1951, she married Arnold Stanley, perhaps a cousin, born 1 February, 1910, in Abbeyleix, County Laois. He was a farmer. Their two children were Bryan and Shirley and the family lived in Timahoe parish before Arnold's death in 1982. Elsie lived at the home place in 1986.

5.1561 Stanley, Bryan, born 4 November, 1958, in Timahoe parish. He was a farmer. He married Mary Allan. Their two children were Clifford Brian and Lisa Audrey; both born in Timahoe where the family farmed in 1986.

5.1562 Stanley, Shirley Elizabeth, born 11 April, 1962.

### Dinah Stanley - Robert Bloomer family

5.157 Stanley, Dinah Jane, seventh child of Robert and Elizabeth Thompson Stanley, born 23 July, 1926, at Monamonra, Erril, County Laois. On 10 January, 1945, she married Robert Swift Bloomer, born 5 February, 1920, in County Longford, Ireland. He was a farmer. Their two children were Rhona and Stanley and the family lived in the townland of Bracklin near Edgeworthstown in County Longford in 1986.

5.1571 Bloomer, Rhona Elizabeth, born 10 October, 1949. On 22 July, 1972, she married Eric Rouan, born 30 September, 1948. He was a printer. Their two children were Graham, 7 July, 1976; and Stephen, 23 July, 1978; both born in Dublin where the family lived in 1986.

5.1572 Bloomer, Stanley Robert, born 5 September, 1951. He was employed by Allied Irish Bank in Dublin in 1986. On 4 September, 1979, in Dublin, he married Irene Tucker. They had two children and lived in Dublin, 1986.

### George Stanley - Hanora Roche family

5.158 Stanley, George Leslie, eighth child of Robert and Elizabeth Thompson Stanley, born 24 March, 1929, at Monamonra, Errill, County Laois. He was a clerk with the British Transport Company in Manchester, England. In March, 1957, he married Hanora Roche, born in Limerick, Ireland. Their two children were Dinah and Robert and the family lived in Manchester in 1986.

5.1581 Stanley, Dinah Elizabeth, born 21 September, 1958. She was employed by a housing association. On 22 October, 1983, she married Neil Clark. He was a surveyor.

5.1582 Stanley, Robert William, born 10 November, 1962. In 1986 he was a bank clerk.

### Phoebe Stanley - Victor Leyden family

5.159 Stanley, Phoebe, ninth child of Robert and Elizabeth Thompson Stanley, born 7 December, 1930, at Monamonra, Errill, County Laois. In 1954 she married Victor Leyden. He was self employed and owned and operated a garage in Manchester, England. Their seven children were Susan, Shirley, Geraldine, Victor, Brenden, Karen, and Stephen; all born in Manchester where the family lived in 1986.

5.1591 Leyden, Susan, born in 1955, was a teacher in 1986.

5.1592 Leyden, Shirley, born in 1956, was a hairdresser in 1986.

5.1593 Leyden, Geraldine, born 1957, was a cook in 1986.

5.1594 Leyden, Victor, born 1959, was an engineer in 1986.

5.1595 Leyden, Brenden, born 1963, was a mechanic in 1986.

5.1596 Leyden, Karen, born 1965, was a hotel manager in 1986.

5.1597 Leyden, Stephen, born 1967, studied chemical engineering at the University in 1986.

### James Stanley - Frances Moynan family

5.15X Stanley, James Davis, tenth child of Robert and Elizabeth Thompson Stanley, born 16 December, 1933, at Monamonra, Errill, County Laois. He farmed near the old home place in Errill. On 27 June, 1956, he married Frances Hilda Moynan, born 18 November, 1938, in Cullahill, Knock. Their six daughters were Hilda, Roselein, Ruth, Pamela, June Doreen, 16 June, 1970; and Neckla Heather, 21 January, 1973. The family lived at Monamonra in 1986.

5.15X1 Stanley, Hilda Elizabeth, born 9 March, 1960, in Roscrea. On 23 July, 1982, she married Graham Smith from Limerick. He was employed in public relations. Their

daughter, Kirstin Lorraine, was born 23 August, 1984. The family lived at Swords, County Dublin, in 1986.

5.15X2 Stanley, Roselein Frances, born 23 November, 1962, in Portlaoise. She was a bank official and lived near Ballsbridge, Dublin, in 1986.

5.15X3 Stanley, Ruth Ann, born 4 October, 1965, was a primary school teacher. She lived at home in Monamonra in 1986.

5.15X4 Stanley, Pamela Veronica, born 6 August, 1967, was in college in 1986.

## ROBERT JOHN THOMPSON - MARGARET WINTER

5.16 Thompson, Robert John, sixth child of Richard and Alicia Larke Thompson, born 16 November, 1891, in Oldtown, Rathsarn parish, County Laois, Ireland. In April, 1918, in Springfield, County Limerick, he married Margaret Charlotte Winter, born 14 April, 1884, in County Limerick. Their four children were Richard, Anna, Marjorie, and Edward, all born on the Boroughan farm. Later when John was semi-retired he turned the Boroughan farm over to his eldest son, Richard. John and Margaret moved to the rector's residence at the ancient Catholic church which the Rathsarn Church of Ireland had replaced. His Park Grogan address may have referred to holdings in the townlands of Park and Grogan but was more apt to refer to the Park townland where the church was located and the Rathsarn church itself which was also called Grogan Church. The remnants of Saran's Rath which gave name to the parish lies between the old rectory and the present Rathsarn church. John was a farmer all his life. In 1973 he was raising his own feed and fattening beef for market. He felt very strongly that his grandsons needed to stay on the land. Between his and his sons' holdings he hoped there would be a plot of land for each grandson to start farming.

In March, 1973, while visiting John and Margaret, he provided much insight into Rudd origins and Rudd history in the Rathsarn area; sure the Rudds had been there for a long time; several generations. He gave Rudds credit along with the Pratts for building and supporting the early Rathsarn church. We explored the church together and found four boxes (benches) in the balcony with name plaques for Rudd-Thompson, Pratt, Talbot, and Wellwood. John was very interested in his roots. It was later that he and Margaret reviewed all the vestry books of Rathsarn church for any Rudd references in the records and sent complete listings for this publication. Unfortunately, we omitted getting similar listings of Thompsons, Stanleys, and Carters from the records.

John said the Rudds were very big men. One story was of the time they added a side door and entry step to the church and disturbed an unmarked grave in the process. When a very large thigh bone was unearthed in the mishap, John knew at once it was a Rudd grave. There were also tall McLeans in Rudd Family One and tall Fords in Rudd Family Four. This may clarify genetic combinations manifested in current large scale offspring in today's families. In 1973 John and Margaret had 20 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. On 3 September, 1976, John died of a heart attack. Margaret lived to 6 March, 1983, one month short of 99. Both were buried at Rathsarn church.

**Richard Thompson - Yvonne Bennett family**

5.161 Thompson, Richard William, born 13 February, 1919, in Boroughan. Dixie was a farmer with holdings in Boroughan and Oldtown in Rathsarn parish and in Clonburen. On 19 September, 1951, in Abbeyleix, he married Hilda Yvonne Bennett, born 12 May, 1928. She was the youngest of 10 children of James Bennett and Susan Carter. Richard's and Yvonne's five children were Heather, Robert, Rhona, Richard, and Edward. When we visited in 1980 and 1985 they lived in a modern house on the old family place in Boroughan and Dixie raised feed and beef cattle with two of his sons. The 80 foot high Castle of Clanburn, their own castle, was in the back pasture and dated back to the days of the Norman takeover when castles were needed for safe sleeping.

5.1611 Thompson, Heather Hilda, born 17 September, 1952, in Boroughan, Rathsarn parish, County Laois. She was a nurse who trained at Newtownards, County Down. In Rathsarn church on 19 September, 1977, she married John David Crowe, born 3 July, 1952, in Portadown, Northern Ireland. He was a civil servant for the Department of Environment in Belfast in 1988 and Heather nursed at Royal Victoria Hospital. Their two children were Paul, 13 July, 1979; and Louise, 22 November, 1980; both born in Belfast where the family lived in 1988.

5.1612 Thompson, Robert John, born 3 February, 1954, in Boroughan, Rathsarn parish, County Laois. He farmed with his father in the Clonburen area and raised beef cattle. On 26 April, 1978, in County Wicklow, he married Olive Matthews, born 14 September, 1953. She was a pharmacy assistant and was employed in a Templemore pharmacy in 1986. Their two children were Yvonne Kathleen, 24 May, 1979; and Nigel Richard, 26 May, 1985; both born in Portlaoise, County Laois. In 1987 the family lived in "Castle Park," Clonburen.

5.1613 Thompson, Rhona Elizabeth, born 9 March, 1957, in Boroughan, Rathsarn parish, County Laois. She trained for nursing at Ards Hospital, Newtownards, County Down, before marriage in the Rathsarn church on 23 September, 1978, to William Corrie, born 30 May, 1952, in Newtownards. In 1986, William raised beef cattle on 600 acres and ran a wholesale meat packing operation, "Corrie's Meats". Their five children were Julie Elizabeth, 7 February, 1980; Suzanne Margaret, 3 March, 1981, lost in a crib death 6 December, 1981; Garrett William, 7 October, 1982; and twins Richard Keith and William Kyle, 1 November, 1985; all born in Newtownards. In 1986 the family lived on Crossnamuckley Road near Newtownards, County Down, Northern Ireland.

5.1614 Thompson, Richard James, born 20 February, 1960, in Boroughan, Rathsarn parish, County Laois. He studied architecture at the Regional College in Cork and Bolton St. College in Dublin. He free lanced and lived in Carlow, County Carlow, in 1985. On 12 July, 1986, he married Joan Armstrong, a social worker from Julianstown, County Meath. In 1987 they lived in Carlow in a home Richard built. In 1989 they lived in Killeshin, County Laois, where their first son was born in October.

5.1615 Thompson, Edward William, born 16 January, 1962, in Roscrea, County Tipperary. He attended Gurteen Agricultural College one year before he farmed with his father. In 1986 he lived at home in Boroughan.

**Anna Thompson - Victor Bennett family**

5.162 Thompson, Anna Alicia, second child of John and Margaret Winter Thompson, born 3 June, 1921, in Boroughan, Rathsarn parish, County Laois. On 28 January, 1941, in Rathsarn church she married Victor Bennett, born 12 April, 1917. He was a farmer in the Bellyshannon area of County Kildare and raised beef cattle and sheep. Their seven children were James, Margaret, John, William, David, Rose, and Andrew, all born in Luggacurren parish. They lived in Germanstown, County Kildare, in 1986.

5.1621 Bennett, James, born 9 May, 1944, in Luggacurren. He farmed in the Mountrath area. On 30 December, 1970, in Mountmellick, he married Joan Eleanor Bailey, born 1 March, 1945, in Mountmellick. Their son was Phillip James Tyril, born 13 December, 1972, and they lived in Mountmellick, County Laois, in 1986.

5.1622 Bennett, Margaret Adelaide, born 11 February, 1946, in Luggacurren. She was a nurse and worked in Belfast, Scotland, and Dublin before marriage. On 27 May, 1972, in Luggacurren, she married John Frederick Sandel, born 9 October, 1945, in Woodville, County Kildare. Chiefly raising beef, he farmed in Woodville area. Their four children were Lorna Emily, 20 March, 1973; Avril Elizabeth Anne, 18 April, 1974; David William, 19 March, 1976; and Paul John, 20 June, 1979; all born in Dublin. The family lived in Woodville in 1986.

5.1623 Bennett, John Victor, born 5 July, 1948, in Luggacurren. He worked in the Faith Mission in Dublin area and later was appointed Superintendent of the Faith Mission in Ballymena, Northern Ireland. On 9 July, 1976, in Scotland he married Isobel Simpson, born 21 March, 1954. Their three children were Stephen, 8 June, 1977; and Jonathon, 21 May, 1979; both born in Dublin; and Andrew, 3 November, 1983, born in Ballymena. The family lived in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1989.

5.1624 Bennett, William Leslie, born 6 July, 1952, in Luggacurren. On 3 September, 1980, in Castlecomer, County Kilkenny, he married Elizabeth Wilson, born 15 August, 1956, in Castlecomer. Their two children were Sarah Rosemary, 22 April, 1982; and Victor Robert, 1 October, 1983. They lived in Luggacurren parish, where William farmed, in 1986.

5.1625 Bennett, David Richard, born 10 March, 1954, in Luggacurren. He was a lay minister in the Faith Mission in Edinburgh, Scotland, and later Superintendent of the Faith Mission in Carlyle, England. On 3 September, 1979, in Newtownards, County Down, Northern Ireland, he married Marjorie Eakin, born 1 June, 1958. Their two daughers were Carolyn, 26 June, 1982; and Amy, 23 March, 1985; both born in Carlisle, England, where the family lived in 1986.

5.1626 Bennett, Rose Marie Anna, born 25 March, 1956, in Luggacurren. Rose was on a church mission to India in 1980. In 1986 she was teaching in the Faith Mission in Clonmel, County Waterford, Ireland. On 4 July, 1989, she married Adam Hannah and lived in Doonfort, Ayr, Scotland.

5.1627 Bennett, Andrew Edward, born 3 September, 1965, in Luggacurren. In 1986 he lived at home in Germanstown, County Kildare.

**Margaret Thompson - James Hosford family**

5.163 Thompson, Margaret Charlotte, third child of John and Margaret Winter Thompson, born 5 December, 1922, in Boroughon. On 3 December, 1947, at Rathsarn church, she married James William Hosford, born 14 March, 1917, in County Cork. He was a farmer with holdings in the Cork area. Their four children were Jane, Elizabeth, Margaret, and James. They lived at Brook Lodge, Ballingarry, near Minany Bridge. James died 8 January, 1984. Marjorie lived in the home place in 1988.

5.1631 Hosford, Jane Margaret, born 27 November, 1948, in Cork. On 3 June, 1972, she married Alex John Bryan, born 27 March, 1947, in Cork. He farmed in the area. Their four children were Nigel Garey, 8 April, 1974; Diane Jean, 2 July, 1976; Ivor Ronald, 13 July, 1987; and Jason, 26 July, 1981; all born in Cork. In 1986 the family lived in Fountainstown, County Cork.

5.1632 Hosford, Elizabeth Annie, born 22 March, 1950, in Cork. Elsie was a dressmaker before marriage. On 17 October, 1970, she married Cecil William Gash, born 10 June, 1947, in Cork. He was a farmer. Their four children were Elizabeth Linda, 2 October, 1971; Sharon Jane, 15 July, 1975; Mark William, 14 January, 1978; and Damien James, 7 March, 1981; all born in Cork. The family lived in Ballinaclashet, County Cork, in 1986.

5.1633 Hosford, Margaret Charlotte, born 7 February, 1952, in Cork. She was a secretary before marriage. On 10 October, 1974, she married Maynard John Forde, a dairy farmer. Their four children were Andrea Gillian, 24 November, 1975; Amy Margaret, 15 April, 1978; and twins Darren John and Glenn Maynard, 28 July, 1980; all born in Cork. In 1986 the family lived in Ballinadee, County Cork.

5.1634 Hosford, James, Henry, born 26 November, 1984, in Cork. On 3 February, 1977, he married Evelyn Maude Bryan, born 10 June, 1953, in Cork. She worked in a bank before marriage. Their three children were Nichola Sarah, 18 November, 1977; Stuart James, 9 March, 1979; and Ian, 16 April, 1982; all born in Cork where the family lived. James farmed the home place in Ballingarry in 1986.

**Edward Thompson - Alice Hunt family**

5.164 Thompson, Edward John, youngest child of John and Margaret Winter Thompson, born 12 August, 1924, in Boroughan. He was a farmer of wheat and hay and fatted beef with holdings in Rathsarn and Park townlands and in the adjoining parish of Clonmore. On 23 September, 1959, in Fethard, County Tipperary, he married Alice Hunt, born 17 June, 1937, in Tipperary. Their four children were Margaret, Hilda, John, and David Richard, born 21 February, 1969, in Rathsarn parish. In 1988 the family lived in the old glebe house on what was once church land. The income from this glebe land supported the Rathsarn church of Ireland. It was through Eddie we were able to review Rathsarn church records and establish baptismal dates for the original nine Rudd children of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd.

5.1641 Thompson, Margaret Elizabeth, born 12 June, 1962, in Rathsarn parish, County

Laois. She attended school in Kilkenny. In 1988 she was a nurse in Kylemore Clinic and lived in Ballybrack, County Dublin.

5.1642 Thompson, Anna Hilda, born 24 May, 1964, in Rathsarn parish, County Laois. Hilda attended school in Kilkenny and later trained to be a secretary. In 1986 she was a secretary for two doctors in Dublin where she lived. It was through Hilda we made first Australian contacts. She also helped with family information on the Robert John Thompson branch.

5.1643 Thompson, John Edward, born 24 January, 1966, in Rathsarn parish, County Laois. He attended school in Rathdowney and Gurteen Agricultural College. In 1986 he farmed with his father and lived at home.

## WILLIAM THOMPSON - OLIVE FAIRBROTHER

5.17 Thompson, William Langley, seventh child of Richard and Alicia Larke Thompson, born 25 June, 1893, in Oldtown, Rathsarn parish, County Laois, Ireland. He was a farmer in the townland of Castlegrogan, Rathsarn parish. On 22 January, 1919, in Roscrea, County Tipperary, he married Olive Elizabeth Fairbrother of Kyle parish, born 8 June, 1898. Four of their five children were Richard, Alicia, Elizabeth, and John, born in Castlegrogan before the family emigrated from Ireland to the Melbourne, Victoria area of Australia in 1926. They first farmed at Albury on the border of New South Wales. A fifth child, William, was born in Australia. Olive died of tuberculosis in 1947. William farmed until 1970 when he died of an aneurysm. Both were buried in Fawkner Cemetery, Melbourne.

5.171 Thompson, Richard George, born 7 July, 1920, in Castlegrogan, Rathsarn parish, County Laois. He emigrated with his family to Australia at age six. He attended school in Australia. In 1949 in Albury, New South Wales, he married Alice Deveny, born 1923 in Melbourne. Their five children were Susan, Joan, Therese, Kathleen, and Gordon. Richard was a postal employee all his life, retiring in 1975 because of poor health. The Thompsons lived in Melbourne in 1986.

5.1711 Thompson, Susan Cecelia, born 1951 in Melbourne. Trained at Melbourne University, she was a solicitor in West Preston, a Melbourne suburb. In 1973 in West Preston, she married Michael Alan O'Connor, born 1951, in Victoria. He was a teacher and a lecturer in computer science at Western Institute in 1989, a newly established higher education institute in Melbourne. Their son was Geoffrey David, born 1983 in West Preston where the family lived.

5.1712 Thompson, Joan Elizabeth, born 1953, in Melbourne. She was a teacher. In 1980 she married Jan Olszewski, an analytical chemist. Their triplets were born 6 June, 1987: Alec Joseph, Stephan Peter, and Anna Zophia. In 1988 the family lived in Moonee Ponds, Victoria.

5.1713 Thompson, Therese Marie, born 1955 in Melbourne, Victoria. In 1977 she married John Howie, born 1951 in Scotland, a farmer. Their two children were Nandu, 1978, in Victoria; and Sarah, 1984, in New Zealand. The family lived near Sidney, New South

Wales, in 1988. They were members of the Hare Krishna sect at that time. John was charged with establishing a farm in the Sidney area.

5.1714 Thompson, Kathleen Claire, born 1957 in Melbourne. She was a nurse. In 1979 she married Lindsay Menzies, born 1953. Their two children were Patrick Lewellyn, 1980; and Owen Richard, 1983. The family lived in Moonee Ponds, Victoria, in 1988 and Lindsay was a nursing administrator.

5.1715 Thompson, Gordon Richard, born 1961, in Melbourne. Gordon was a public servant and worked toward a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1988.

**Alicia Thompson - John Davey family**

5.172 Thompson, Alicia Ethel, born 1921 in Castlegrogan, Rathsarn parish, County Laois, Ireland. She was five when the family emigrated to Australia where she finished school in 1936 and was a machine operator. She joined the women's army during WW II. In 1947 in Albury, New South Wales, she married John Arthur Davey, born 1921 in Albury. Their six children were William, Christine, John, Sharon, Kerri, and Peter. The family lived in Rushworth, Victoria, where John, a serum laboratory assistant, retired in 1986.

5.1721 Davey, William, born 1948, married Margaret Noonan in 1969. Their three children were Neil, 1969; Leanne, 1971; and Justin, 1974; all born in Melbourne. The family lived in Wallan, Victoria, in 1988.

5.1722 Davey, Christine, born 1951. She married Michael Curry in 1967. Their four children were Sean, 1968; Lisa, 1970; Rebecca, 1973; and Sara, 1982, before the parents divorced. Christine and the children lived in Melbourne area in 1988.

5.1723 Davey, John, a twin, born in 1953. He was seriously hurt in a 1987 accident and still hospitalized in 1989.

5.1724 Davey, Sharon, a twin, b. in 1953. In 1975 she married Roy Wlazo. Their two sons were Michael, 1977; and Steven, 1982. The family lived in Rushworth, Victoria, in 1988.

5.1725 Davey, Kerri, born 1955, married Stephen Holt in 1975. Their daughter was Cherrie, born 1975. They lived in Ballaret, Victoria, in 1988.

5.1726 Davey, Peter, born 1960. In 1982 he married Wendy Wallis. Their two children were Grant, 1984; and Andrew, 1985. They lived in Mt. Louisa, Queensland, in 1988.

**Elizabeth Thompson - Ernest Stuart family**

5.173 Thompson, Elizabeth Maud, third child of William and Olive Fairbrother Thompson, born 1923 in Castlegrogan, Rathsarn parish, County Laois, Ireland. Elsie emigrated to Australia with her family at age three. She attended school in Albury, northeast of Melbourne over the border in New South Wales. This apparently was the area where the

## Family Summary #20 • Family Five • Australian Cousins (5.12, 5.14, 5.17)

Code 5 Alicia Rudd - baptized 7 May 1820, Robert Larke (1)

5.1 Alicia Larke 1854-1910, Richard Thompson 1840-1921 (8)

5.12 Alice Thompson 1880-1974, William Walker 1857-1935 (8)
(Emigrated to Australia in 1924)

1. Elsie Walker 1905, Fredrick Woollams 1907 ___(7)
   Elizabeth Miles 1927 (4), Gwendolyn Biddle 1929 (5)
   June Mellish 1933-1989 (5) Noreen Ross 1936 (4) Barbara Hilder 1937 (2)
   Merrilynn Locke 1940 (3) John 1947 (2)

2. John Walker 1906, Isabella Bruce 1914 (6)
   Robert 1943-46 Alan 1945 (2) Joan Gibbs 1947 (1) Ian 1949-69
   Keith 1951 (3) Ruth Trenowden 1960

3. Dinah Walker 1908, Frederick Collins 1908-88 (2)
   Alice Lehmann 1936 (3) Pearly Tyce Butchart 1941 (2)

4. William Walker 1904-c1989, Ivy Greenbank 1909 (2)
   William 1931 (3) Betty Cross 1932 (2)

5. Richard Walker 1912-1942

6. Susan Walker 1913, Ernest Sherwood 1910-1978 (5)
   Stewart 1936 (3) Maie 1938 Ernest 1940 (2) Ronald 1944 (2) Peter 1947 (1)

7. Evelin Walker 1915, Keith Bruce 1916 (4)
   Merle 1945 Eileen Martin 1946 (2) Heather Steed 1950 (3) Malcolm 1954 (2)

8. Florence Walker 1920, Bernard Easterbrook 1917-1984 (4)
   Richard 1947 Fay Gambold 1950 (4) Christine Charles 1955 (3)
   Lynette Peacock 1964 (1)

5.14 Richard Thompson 1884-c1960, Lydia Thompson, Isabell Akroid, Bertha Tyrell
(Emigrated to Australia c1920)

5.17 William Langley Thompson 1893-1970, Olive Fairbrother 1898-1947 (5)
(Emigrated to Australia 1926)

1. Richard George Thompson 1920, Alice Deveny 1923 (5)
   Susan O'Connor 1951 (1) Joan Olszewski 1953 (3) Therese Howie 1955 (2)
   Kathleen Menzies 1957 (2) Gordon 1961

2. Alicia Thompson 1921, John Davey 1921 (6)
   William 1948 (3) Christine Gurry 1951 (4) John 1953 Sharon Lazo 1953 (2)
   Kerri Holt 1955 (1) Peter 1960 (2)

3. Elsie Thompson 1923, Ernest Stuart 1917 (1)
   Mary Devola 1955 (2)

4. John Thompson 1925

5. William Thompson 1926

family settled after emigrating. She did clerical work before marriage. On 24 April, 1954, in Melbourne she married Arthur Ernest Stuart, born 20 October, 1917, in New South Wales. He was a retired manufacturer and a sheet metal engineer. Their daughter was Mary Ann. They lived in East Malvern, a suburb of Melbourne, in 1988. They attended Rudd Roundup III, Williamsburg, Virginia, August, 1989. As a Rudd Family coordinator, Elsie supplied much information.

5.1731 Stuart, Mary Ann, born 8 August, 1956, in Melbourne. She was a state government insurance officer before marriage. On 7 January, 1984, in Melbourne, she married Dominic Devola, born 12 December, 1955, in Melbourne. He owned and operated a family wholesale and retail fruit and vegetable business. Their two children were Catherine Rose, 24 February, 1986; and Andrew Ernest, 9 September, 1988, and they lived in Melbourne.

### John Ernest Thompson

5.174 Thompson, John Ernest, fourth child of William and Olive Fairbrother Thompson, born 1925 in Castlegrogan, Rathsarn parish, County Laois, Ireland. He was a babe in arms when he emigrated with the family from Ireland to Australia amd attended school in Albury, New South Wales. He was a council officer and lived in Rushworth, Victoria, in 1988.

### William Ivan Thompson

5.175 Thompson, William Ivan, born 1926 in Melbourne, Victoria. He was the only native born Australian in the family. He attended school in Albury, New South Wales, and was employed by the State of Victoria in electrical public works. He lived in Melbourne area in 1986.

## SUSAN THOMPSON - RICHARD CARTER

5.18 Thompson, Susan Adelaide, eighth and youngest child of Richard and Alicia Larke Thompson, born 13 October, 1895, in Boroughan, Rathsarn parish, County Laois. Rathsarn church records show Susan baptism as 1 January, 1896. On 18 November, 1914, at Rathsarn church she married Richard Carter born in the parish of Luggacurren. Richard was a farmer with holdings in the Luggacurren area. Their seven children were Ada, Ivan, Alice, Eric, William, Robert, and Gordon, all born at the home place in Luggacurren where Susan continued to live after Richard's death. Susan died 2 September, 1986, five weeks before her 91st birthday.

### Ada Carter - Robert Stanley family

5.181 Carter, Ada Elizabeth, born 11 October, 1915, in Luggacurren parish, County Laois. On 17 November, 1948, she married Robert Ernest Stanley, born 23 December, 1910, in Luggacurren. Ernest was a farmer in the Luggacurren area. Their three sons were Robert, Ivan, and Aubrey. The family lived on the local farm in 1986.

5.1811 Stanley, Robert, born 1 May, 1950, in County Laois. He was a farmer. On 7 July, 1982, he married Dawn Braithwaite, born in County Kildare, Ireland. Their two children were Mark, 9 February, 1984; and Naomi, September, 1987. The family lived in the parish of Luggacurren.

5.1812 Stanley, Ivan, born 19 April, 1952, in County Laois. He was a shop owner in Fullow, County Carlow. On 10 April, 1985, he married Violet Connor from County Wicklow. Their two children were Robert, June, 1987; and Cheryl, 11 February, 1990; both born in Tullow, the family home area.

5.1813 Stanley, Aubrey, born 1 February, 1953, in County Laois. He was a farmer in Stradbally parish, County Laois. On 24 September, 1981, he married Rebecca Masterson from County Wexford. Their three children were Lorna, 26 July, 1982; Andrew, 13 May, 1984; and Simon, February, 1987. The family lived in Stradbally area in 1987.

### Ivan Carter - (1) Irene Roy family; (2) and Florence Mellon

5.182 Carter, Ivan Andrew, born 13 June, 1917, in Luggacurren parish, County Laois. He was a Dublin busnessman. On 12 October, 1941, he married Irene Renee Roy, born October, 1915, in Dublin. Their three children were Roy, Robert, and Susan. The family lived in Dublin until Renee's death. Ivan married Flo Horrocks Mellon. They lived on Leopardstown Road, Foxrock, County Dublin, in 1987.

5.1821 Carter, Roy, born 1942 in Dublin. On 11 March, 1967, he married Ann Duffy, born in Dublin. Their two children were Jacqueline, 1968; and Richard, 1969; both born in Dublin where the family lived in 1986 and where Roy was in business.

5.1822 Carter, Robert, born 1947 in Dublin. In 1972 he married Linda Lucks of Dublin. Their four children were Wendy, 1973; Elizabeth Jane, 1974; Louise, c1976; and Robert c1978. Robert was a Dublin businessman and the family lived in County Wicklow in 1987.

5.1823 Carter, Susan, born 1961 in Dublin. She married John Chadwick, a Dublin businessman.

### Alice Carter - Victor Harper family

5.183 Carter, Alice Rebecca, born 15 February, 1919. On 1 November, 1945, she married Victor Henry Harper, born 8 March, 1920, in County Kilkenny. He was a farmer there. Their five children were Geraldine, Samuel, Elizabeth, William, and Elaine. The family lived in County Kilkenny in 1986.

5.1831 Harper, Geraldine, born 26 August, 1946, in Kilkenny, County Kilkenny. She died at age 12; November, 1958.

5.1832 Harper, Samuel, born 3 March, 1948, in Kilkenny. He was a farmer. On 28 April, 1972, he married Leila Byrne of County Wicklow. Their six children were Wendy, c1973;

Linda, c1975; Shirley, c1978; Nigel, c1983; Nichole, c1986; and Richard, 16 February, 1990; all born in Kilkenny area where the family lived in 1990.

5.1833 Harper, Elizabeth, born 1950 in Kilkenny. She married Harold Miller, a clergyman, in Belfast, Northern Ireland. Their three children were Kevin, Ciara, and Niall, 21 September, 1988; all born in Belfast where the family lived in 1988.

5.1834 Harper, William, born May, 1953, in Kilkenny. He was a farmer in County Kilkenny. On 14 October, 1978, he married Thelma Pallin of Abbeyleix, County Laois. Their three children were Tena, c1979; Rachel, c1983; and Victor, 28 April, 1987; all born in Kilkenny area where the family lived in 1987.

5.1835 Harper, Elaine, born February, 1959, in Kilkenny. In 1984 she married Lindsay Geary, a laboratory technician in Belfast, Northern Ireland. Their daughter was Maeve, born 24 November, 1986 in Belfast where they lived at that time.

**Eric Carter - Dorcas Leahy family**

5.184 Carter, Eric Richard, born 19 March, 1922, in Luggacurren parish, County Laois. He was a farmer in Kilkenny area. On 23 April, 1959, he married Dorcas Leahy, born 21 March, 1933, in County Donegal. Their three children were Andrew, 1960; Heather, 8 September, 1971; and Ronald, 23 September, 1972; all born in Castlecomer, County Kilkenny where the family lived in 1986.

5.1841 Carter, Andrew, born in Castlecomer 8 April, 1960. In 1987 he was a farm worker and lived at home.

**William Carter - Vera Connor family**

5.185 Carter, William Thompson, born 17 April, 1923, in Luggacurren parish, County Laois. He was a farmer in Stradbally parish, County Laois. On 17 September, 1947, he married Vera Connor, born 2 February, 1919, in County Westmeath. Vera supplied all the Carter information and kept it current for this volume. Their four children were Richard, Hazel, David, and Audrey. The family lived in Timogue Lodge, Stradbally, in 1988.

5.1851 Carter, Richard, born 10 October, 1948, in Dublin. He farmed in Stradbally area. On 31 May, 1980, he married Yvonne Williams of County Kilkenny. Their three children were Raymond, 1982; Clifford, 1984; and William, 24 March, 1987. The family lived at Timogue, Stradbally, County Laois, in 1987.

5.1852 Carter, Hazel, born 28 February, 1950, in Dublin. On 1 July, 1977, she married Frederick Rebergen, born in Holland. They owned a nursing home in Abbeyleix, County Laois in 1988.

5.1853 Carter, David, born 19 November, 1951, in County Laois. He was a farmer. On 13 November, 1982, he married Shirley Pallin, born in Abbeyleix, County Laois. Their two

children were Clive, 8 May, 1986; and Susan, 11 June, 1988. The family lived in Stradbally area in 1988.

5.1854 Carter, Audrey, born 6 December, 1952, in County Laois. Audrey married Mervyn McGahey of County Offaly. He was a manager of maltings in Portlaoise, County Laois. Their daughter was Emma, b. 28 October, 1987, in Portlaoise where the family lived in 1988.

**Robert Carter - Margaret Dunwoody family**

5.186 Carter, Robert James, born 20 April, 1925, in Luggacurren parish. Bertie was a farmer. On 5 October, 1955, he married Elizabeth Margaret Dunwoody, born 3 June, 1930, in County Monaghan. Bertie's and Marjorie's five children were Mildred, Sandra, Trevor, Gordon, and Myrtle. The family lived in Luggacurren area, County Laois, in 1987.

5.1861 Carter, Mildred, born 21 September, 1956, in Portlaoise. In 1986 she was a secretary in Dublin.

5.1862 Carter, Sandra, born 30 May, 1958, in Portlaoise, County Laois. On 24 June, 1980, she married Trevor Matthews, born in Portadown, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. He was an evangelist. Their four children were Avril, 4 May, 1981; Cheryl, 30 June, 1983; Miriam, 11 December, 1984; and Ruth Anne, 10 January, 1990. The family lived in Portadown in 1987.

5.1863 Carter, Trevor, born 7 March, 1961, in Portlaoise, County Laois. In 1987 he attended school in Portlaoise.

5.1864 Carter, Gordon, born 30 June, 1963, in Portlaoise. In 1987 he was a farm worker and lived in Luggacurren parish.

5.1865 Carter, Myrtle, born 25 February, 1966, in Portlaoise. In 1987 she attended school and lived in Luggacurren parish.

**Gordon Carter - Doreen Raybould family**

5.187 Carter, Gordon Mervyn, born 8 January, 1930, in Luggacurren parish. He was a farmer. On 23 September, 1966, he married Doreen Mabel Raybould, born 13 August, 1936, in Wolverhampton near Birmingham, England. Their four children were Ruth; Mervyn, 10 February, 1969; Wesley, 30 July, 1973; and Paul, 22 November, 1974; all born in Portlaoise, County Laois. The family lived in the Luggacurren area in 1988.

5.1871 Carter, Ruth, born 7 July, 1967, in Portlaoise. In 1987 she was a student and lived at home.

## Family Summary #21 • Family Five • Irish Cousins (5.11, 5.13, 5.15, 5.16, 5.18)

Code 5 Alicia Rudd - baptized 7 May 1820, Robert Larke (1)

5.1 Alicia Larke 1854-1910, Richard Thompson 1840-1921 (8)

5.11 Dinah Thompson 1879-1961

5.13 Jacob Thompson 1910, Sarah Kilmartin 1885-1968 (4)

1. Joseph Thompson 1910, Sarah Bergin 1913-1990 (6)
   Johanna Cuddy 1948 (2) Sarah Delaney 1949 (3) Frances Cuddy 1951 (4)
   Joseph 1952 (1) Maura Bastic 1953 (2) (to Australia 1975)
   Theresa Fogarty 1951 (3)

2. Richard Thompson 1919, Joan Tynan 1921 (4)
   Barbara Mc Grath 1952 (1) Enda Phelan 1953 (3) Claire McDonald 1957
   Fionna 1959

3. Eilish Thompson 1922, Jack Keogh 1915 (7)
   Sally Kielty 1945 (4) Eilish Corry 1947 (7) Brian 1948 (3) Anne Cleare 1951 (2)
   Maere 1954-72 Una McKevitt 1959 (3) Sean 1950-1957

4. Jacob Thompson 1924-1926

5.15 Elizabeth Thompson 1889-1980, Robert Stanley 1883-1938 (10)

1. Joseph Stanley 1918, Martha Woods 1915-1982 (3)
   Joy 1945 Betty Wheeler 1947 (3) Robert 1950 (1)

2. Richard Stanley 1920, Evelyn Holmes (1 previous)
   Yvonne Strait 1950

3. Anne Stanley 1921, Arthur Stanley 1908-1984 (5)
   Leslie 1950 (2) Olive McCloughry 1952 (3) Hazel Greene 1953 (4)
   Mabel Stanley 1959 (1) Joan 1961

4. Alice Stanley 1923, Harry Osmond 1923 (2)
   Alan 1953 Peter 1956

5. Robert Stanley 1924, Olive Hayes 1928 (5)
   Anne 1964 Robb 1965 Alice 1968 Muriel 1969 Kenneth 1972

6. Elsie Stanley 1925, Arnold Stanley 1910 (2)
   Bryan 1958 (2) Shirley 1962

7. Dinah Stanley 1926, Robert Bloomer (2)
   Rhona Rouan 1949 (2) Stanley 1951 (2)

8. George Stanley 1929, Hanora Roche (2)
   Dinah Clark 1958 Robert 1962

## Family Summary #21 *continued*

9. Phoebe Stanley 1930, Victor Leyden (7)
   Susan 1955 Shirley 1956 Geraldine 1957 Victor 1959 Brenden 1963 Karen 1965 Stephen 1967

10. James Stanley 1933, Francis Moynan 1938 (6)
    Hilda Smith 1960 (1) Roselein 1962 Ruth 1965 Pamela 1967 June 1970 Neckla 1973
    *Three Stanley girls married Stanleys - no relations or cousins.

5.16 Robert John Thompson 1891-1976, Margaret Winter 1884-1983 (4)

1. Richard Thompson 1919, Yvonne Bennett 1928 (5)
   Heather Crowe 1952 (2) Robert 1954 (2) Rhona Corrie 1957 (5) Richard 1960 (1) Edward 1962

2. Anna Thompson 1921, Victor Bennett 1917 (7)
   James 1944 (1) Margaret Sandel 1946 (4) John 1948 (3) William 1952 (2) David 1954 (2) Rose Hannah 1956 Andrew 1965

3. Margaret Thompson 1922, James Hosford 1917-1984 (4)
   Jane Bryan 1947 (4) Elsie Gash 1950 (4) Margaret Ford 1952 (4) James 1954 (3)

4. Edward Thompson 1924, Alice Hunt 1937 (4)
   Margaret 1962 Hilda 1964 John 1966 David 1969

5.18 Susan Thompson 1895-1986, Richard Carter (7)

1. Ada Carter 1915, Ernest Stanley 1910 (3)
   Robert 1950 (2) Ivan 1952 (2) Aubrey 1953 (3)

2. Ivan Caster 1917, Renee Roy 1915-__(3), Florence Mellon
   Roy 1942 (2) Robert 1947 (4) Susan Chadwick 1961

3. Alice Carter 1919, Victor Harper 1920 (5)
   Geraldine 1946-58, Samuel 1948 (6) Elizabeth Miller 1950 (3) William 1953 (3) Elaine Geary 1959 (1)

4. Eric Carter 1922, Dorcas Leahy 1933 (3)
   Andrew 1960 Heather 1971 Ronald 1972

5. William Carter 1923, Vera Connor 1919 (4)
   Richard 1948 (3) Hazel Rebergen 1950 David 1951 (2) Audrey McGahey 1952 (1)

6. Robert Carter 1925, Marjorie Dunwoody 1930 (5)
   Mildred 1956 Sandra Matthews 1958 (4) Trevor 1961 Gordon 1963 Myrtle 1966

7. Gordon Carter 1930, Doreen Raybould 1936 (4)
   Ruth 1967 Mervyn 1969 Wesley 1973 Paul 1974

# Code 5.16 More John Thompson family

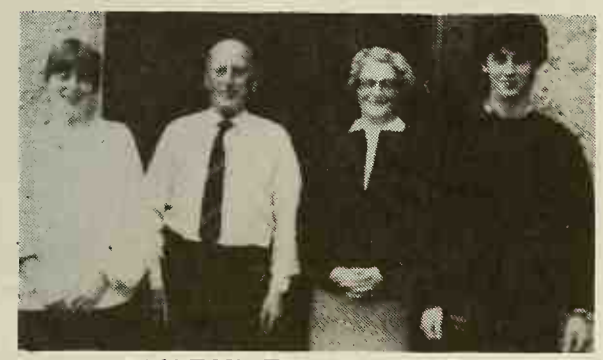
5.1611 Heather & Paul Crowe 1985
Paul Jr Louise

Some Irish Cousins
Hazel, Robert, Norman, Richard, Yvonne, Derrik
6.821 5.1612 1.642 5.161 5.1610 6.8210

5.161 Richard Thompson home

5.164 Edward & Alice Thompson 1981
Margaret, Eddie, Alice, Hilda, mother Hunt

5.1644/3 David & John
1980 Thompson



5.164 Eddie Thompsons 1987
Hilda, Eddie, Alice, David

John & Margaret / Susan / William
Thompson Carter Thompson
5.16 5.160 5.18 5.17

# Code 5.17 William Thompson - Olive Fairbrother

5.17 Wm & Olive c1930

5.17 Wm Thompson family
c1930 Elsie Wm Alice John

5.1731 Mary Ann Stewart - Dominic Devola 1984
Devola/Wm/Elsie & Ern/Dominic & Mary/John/ Alicia/ Richard
Thompson Stewart Devola Thompson Davey Thompson

# Code 5.18 Susan Thompson - Richard Carter

**5.18 Extended Susan Carter family 1975**
**Willie & Vera/Gordon & Doreen/Ivan & Flo/Eric & Dorcas/Bertie & Marjorie Victor & Alice Harper, Susan @ 80, Ada & Ernest Stanley**

**Clanburren Castle (on Thompson holdings)**

# FAMILY SIX GEORGE WELSDON RUDD - ELIZABETH MEARES

**Code 6 Geo & Elizabeth - 3 youngest c1885 Robert, George Jr, Alicia**

**Code 6 older children Geo, Thomas, Charles, Alicia**

**6.0 Elizabeth Meares Stoney Rudd**

**6.3 Charles Rudd - Margaret Stewart c1897**

**6.3 Extended Charles Rudd family c1935**
**Phillip/Stewarts/Charlotte/Robt/Margaret & Charles & Miriam 6.34 Rudd Rudd 6.31 6.3 Wilbur,Robt Jr, Virgil Hawkins, Bessie, Hannah 6.35 6.311 6.320 6.310 6.32**

# Family Six

## GEORGE RUDD - ELIZABETH MEARES

Code 6 Rudd, George Welsdon, sixth child of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd, baptized in Rathsarn church on 8 May, 1822. His obituary lists this as his birthdate but church records show it as a baptismal date. He was born in the townland of Graigavalla, Rathsarn parish, Queens County. He grew up in the parish and was apparently influenced by the Methodists at an early age. The Methodist Riders stopped at the Rudd home. George was also involved in the Rathsarn Church of Ireland, listed as a church warden in 1845 along with his father and two older brothers, Joe and John. He worked in the mercantile business as a young man, first in Stradbally, County Laois, and later as a store manager in Portumna on the Shannon River. In December, 1854, in St. James parish in Dublin, he married Elizabeth Charlotte Victoria Meares, born 1834.

Some confusion exists as to Elizabeth's origins. Her younger half-sister was Adelaide Yard indicating Elizabeth's mother married twice. One of Elizabeth's pictures is labeled Elizabeth Charlotte Victoria Stoney and her second son was named Thomas Johnston Stoney Rudd. Her stepfather may have been Mr. Stoney, Adelaide Yard's father. Another story has Elizabeth, or more possibly her mother, as a distant relative of Queen Victoria disowned by the Royal family for marrying a commoner. This one is pure rumor, but an interesting bit of conjecture. In any case the name Meares was used on Elizabeth's wedding certificate.

Shortly after the wedding George and Elizabeth emigrated to Canada West near the present city of Hamilton, Ontario. Their first three children were born here: Eliza, Thomas, and Charles. George may have tried farming or possibly worked in the mercantile business with limited success. In 1862 the family returned to Ireland. A story tells of George Rudds crossing the Atlantic in a sailing ship with a babe in arms, which would have been Charles who was born in October, 1860. The crossing was exceedingly rough with real danger of being lost at sea. Residence was established at Templemore, County Tipperary and a mercantile business was set up which lasted for 14 years.

Five more children were born in Templemore: George, Alicia, Charlotte, Arthur, and Robert. Church records show the baptisms in the Roscrea Methodist Church. George moved the family to Dublin in 1876 in order to provide better opportunities for the children according to his obituary. He collapsed in the street, apparently from a stroke, on 2 March, 1891. A quote from his obituary: " He was brought home suffering from paralysis and softening of the brain." He died 22 May, 1891, and was buried in Rathdowney, Queens County, in the family burial plot at Rathsarn church.

In his obituary, published 31 July, 1891, much was made of his lifelong activity in the Methodist Society and his participation in church affairs in his early life in Rathdowney and in Canada where he took letters of introduction from Irish Methodist ministers to Canadian counterparts. This was also done on his return from Canada to Templemore where he functioned as local preacher and Sunday school teacher. He held various offices in the Methodist Society.

Elizabeth lived another 23 years as a widow, much of that time in Dublin with her youngest son before and after his marriage. She died of pneumonia at age 80, 14 December, 1914, and was buried in Dean's Grange, Dublin, in a common grave with her halfsister, Adelaide Annie Yard who died 12 years earlier.

## ELIZA SELENA RUDD

6.1 Rudd, Eliza Selena, born 6 August, 1856, in Hamilton, Canada West; baptized by the Reverend James Elliott, a Wesleyan minister. She was a sickly baby;lived only 13 months and 19 days; and died 25 September, 1857, of "congestion of the brain". She was buried in the Burlington Cemetery, Hamilton.

## THOMAS RUDD - MARGARET ADAMS

6.2 Rudd, Thomas Johnston Stoney, born 18 August, 1858, Hamilton, Canada West. He was baptized by Reverend Charles Lavelle, a Wesleyan minister. He was age four when the family returned to Templemore, Ireland. Jack's second name was at times listed as Jonston. When he married he was proprietor of the Temperance Hotel in Bray, County Wicklow. On 11 December, 1895, in the Bray Methodist Church he married Margaret Adams, born 1872. She was listed on the marriage license as manageress of the hotel. Their first daughter, Eileen Gertrude, was born in 3rd Qrt., 1896; and Olive Melville was born in 1st Qtr., 1898, in Rathdowney area. Their third child, Susan Elizabeth, was born in 3rd Qtr., 1902, in South Dublin. No record was found of dates of deaths. but all three girls died as infants. Tuberculosis was alluded to as cause of one child's death. Muriel Rudd McLean, 6.83, remembered Uncle Jack as a timid person; a lovable soul who held her on his knee as though longing for a child of his own. He may also have been sickly. He died at 66 in the 3rd Qtr., 1925, and was buried in Mt. Jerome Cemetery, Dublin. His younger brother came from Belfast for the funeral. After the services the Belfast Rudds left to visit their old church and drew the ire of the widow, Margaret, as showing lack of respect for their brother. Her abrasive letter resulted in a permanent estrangement with the brother's family and loss of contact for her remaining 16 years til her death at 69 in Dublin in the 2nd Qtr., 1941. (Official records were listed by quarter rather than by month.)

## CHARLES RUDD - (1) JEMIMA MURRAY (2) MARGARET STEWART

6.3 Rudd, Charles Gordon, born 11 October, 1860, at Siddeville, Middlesex County, near London, Canada West. He was baptized by Reverend Samuel Tucker, a Wesleyan minister of the London circuit. He returned to Ireland with the family as a toddler in 1862 and grew up in Templemore area. He learned railroading as an apprentice on Irish railroads. When he was 23 he left Tralee, County Limerick to make his fortune in America. No record was found as to whether he entered through New York or the St. Lawrence River into the Hamilton/London area of Ontario. He did visit his Uncle Gordon, Code 8, in Jeddo, Michigan, and his Uncle William, Code 1, and family in Marlette, Michigan.

His first railroad job was in St. Paul. Minnesota. In 1885 he was a Canadian Pacific

Railroad agent, briefly in Calgary, part of the the Canadian Northwest Territory at that time. For three years he was at Moose Jaw Crossing, now in Saskatchewan. In December, 1882, when the first passenger train arrived, this was a spare village of 200 residents living in tents and frame shacks. In 1885 Charles was the first C.P.R. station master assigned to Moose Jaw. It was then he sent back to Ireland for his "Rose of Tralee", Jemima Murray.

On 8 November, 1886, in Moose Jaw at the residence of S.H. Denton, he married Jemima Fraser Murray, born 1856 in Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. She was the second youngest daughter of Peter Murray, a veterinarian, who received his diploma in 1844 from the Royal School of Veterinary Medicine, Edinburgh, Scotland. Their first child, Robert, was born in Moose Jaw. The area suffered particularly vicious prairie winters; 1886-87 was so severe even natives talked about it. On 11 January, 1887, thermometers stood at 52 below zero, "one of the worst winters in the history of the west." Charles resigned his Moose Jaw post and moved his young family to Olwein, Iowa, where he worked for the Chicago Great Western Railway for the next 25 years.

Their second child was Hannah. In 1894 when she was age four, Jemima developed blood poisoning and died. Charles was left with two children ages four and seven. His sister, Alice, came from Ireland to help with the motherless family and stayed until Charles married again in 1897. On 4 October, 1897, in Olwein he married Margaret Jeanette Stewart, born 26 February, 1875, in Kilrae, County Derry, Northern Ireland. She was part of a Scot family who operated a dairy in the Olwein area. Charles married the milkman's sister. Their three daughters were Margaret, Charlotte, and Miriam; all born in Olwein, Iowa.

By 1913 Charles suffered from glaucoma and poor vision. He retired from the railroad and moved the family to Eugene, Oregon, where he purchased eight acres of orchard and berry land and lived out his life. Miriam remembered him as a very affectionate father, approachable and kindly; definitely not the domineering father figure so characteristic of many families in the early 1900s. Charles died 19 March, 1938, and was buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery Number Two, Eugene, Oregon. He had been a very active Mason and a Shriner. His wife lived seven years longer and died 9 July, 1945 of cancer of the liver and was buried with Charles.

## ROBERT RUDD - BESSIE MC HARGUE

6.31 Rudd, Robert Arthur, eldest child of Charles and Jemima Murray Rudd, born in Regina, Saskatchewan, 4 October, 1887. He grew up in Olwein, Iowa, and was a railroad mechanic in Montana and then moved to Portland, OR, where he was a Ford car salesman. In 1911 in Montana he married Bessie McHargue. Their son was Robert Gordon. Robert Arthur died suddenly 16 April, 1939, from a strep infection and temperature of 109 following a tonsillectomy before sulfa and antibiotic drugs. He was cremated and ashes buried in father's grave in Eugene. Bessie survived 10 years until 27 December, 1949.

### Robert Rudd - Juanita Oberstock family

6.311 Rudd, Robert Gordon, born 27 October, 1922, in Portland, Oregon; the only child

of Robert Arthur and Bessie McHargue Rudd. Bob grew up in Portland and attended Benson Polytechnic. He worked for Western Electric, had a Texaco service station, and then started a fishing rod business in Vancouver, Washington: Bob Rudd Manufacturing Company; Reeder Rods. On 15 November, 1946, in Portland, he married Juanita Rose Oberstock, born 20 September, 1926, in Vancouver, WA. She worked for the Department of Agriculture before marriage and inherited the bookkeeping for the fishing rod business with the marriage. Their three children were Marilyn, Charles, and Kathryn, and they lived in Vancouver, WA. Bob died suddenly from renal failure at 60 on 28 April, 1928; a rare and fatal disease: Wegener's Granulmatosis. He was cremated. Juanita had retired from bookkeeping and lived in Vancouver in 1988.

6.3111 Rudd, Marilyn Ann, born 1 January, 1948, in Portland, OR. She attended Portland State University and was a receivable clerk for Consolidated Freightways in 1988 and lived in Portland. On 15 July, 1989, she married Daniel Arthur Krause.

6.3112 Rudd, Charles Arthur, born 16 September, 1949, in Portland, OR. He graduated from Benson Polytechnic, a vocational high school. He was a service man for a business office machine company and later worked for a building contractor. In 1988 he lived in Oakhurst, California, and worked in maintenance and construction.

6.3113 Rudd, Kathryn Adele, born 7 July, 1953, in Portland, OR. On 18 November, 1972, in Vancouver, WA, she married Thomas Earl Brenegan, born 9 July, 1950, in Vancouver. Their two children were Lisa Diane, 3 February, 1974; and Kevin Thomas, 13 September, 1977; both born in Portland before the parents separated in September, 1979. On 1 January, 1984, in Vancouver, Kathy married Harold Lloyd Calhoun, born 28 August, 1942, in Allendale, Missouri, a baker for Wonder Bread. He adopted the two children and they changed their middle names to Lisa Kathryn and Kevin Lloyd. Kathy drove the school bus for Evergreen School District in 1985 and the family lived in Vancouver in 1986.

## HANNAH RUDD - VIRGIL HAWKINS

6.32 Rudd, Hannah Elizabeth, second child of Charles and Jemima Murray Rudd, born 8 December, 1890, in Olwein, Iowa. She grew up there and moved with her brother to Montana after he married. She was a retail clerk before rejoining the family in Eugene, Oregon in 1913. Hannah worked in a department store in Eugene for 15 years before and during marriage. On 1 January, 1927, in Eugene she married Virgil Hawkins. He was a farmer with a fruit ranch west of Eugene. He subdivided it into city lots but died before the subdivision was complete. The area was known as Hawkins Heights and became part of the city of Eugene. Hannah died of a massive stroke and pneumonia on 27 September, 1968. She and Virgil were buried in Mulkey Cemetery in Hawkins Heights on land donated to the city by Hawkins. It was an earlier pioneer cemetery which had not been dedicated to the city.

## MARGARET STEWART RUDD

6.33 Rudd, Margaret Jeanette, born 31 December, 1898, in Olwein, Iowa; the eldest child

of Charles and Margaret Stewart Rudd. She died in 1903 of quinsy; severely abscessed tonsils; and was buried in Olwein.

## CHARLOTTE RUDD - WILLIAM DICKERSON

6.34 Rudd, Charlotte Jane, born 24 January, 1905, in Olwein, Iowa; second child of Charles and Margaret Stewart Rudd. She grew up in Eugene, Oregon; received a degree in home economics from Oregon State College in 1932. Charlotte taught home economics at Astoria High School, Astoria, Oregon, on the Pacific Ocean at the mouth of the Columbia River for 12 years. On 30 July, 1943, in Eugene, she married William E. Dickerson, born August, 1900, in Cleveland, Ohio. Bill was purchasing agent for Bumble Bee Fish Canneries in Astoria and Alaska. They lived on the Oregon Coast south of Astoria until Bill retired in 1965 then moved to Eugene for the drier climate. Bill died of cancer in 1974. Charlotte died 25 April, 1983, after several years of deteriorating illness. Charlotte and Bill were buried in the Mulkey Cemetery on Hawkins Heights, Eugene.

Your author's chance contact with Charlotte in Freshman Chemistry in 1929 at Oregon State College resulted in meeting her family; my first contact with Family Six. This restored communications between my grandad, Code 1.6, and his long lost first cousin, Charles, Code 6.3. Their letters about family members and early records helped motivate my curiosity about Rudd family history and connections.

## MIRIAM RUDD - PHILLIP WILBUR

6.35 Rudd, Miriam Stewart, born 10 July, 1911, in Olwein, Iowa, third child of Charles and Margaret Stewart Rudd. She grew up in Eugene, OR. She graduated from Oregon Normal School, renamed Oregon College of Education, at Monmouth. She taught in Lane County, Oregon, before marriage. On 10 September, 1934, in Seaside, OR, she married Phillip Patrick Wilbur, born 17 March, 1911, in Salem, OR. Phil was a mortician apprentice when married and later was a streetcar operator and bus driver for San Diego Transit Company. Their daughter was Phyllis, born before the parents separated in January, 1948. Miriam earned her California teaching credential from San Diego State College and taught in elementary and adult levels in San Diego schools. She lived in Springfield, OR, in 1988, and was retired.

During the accelerated search for Rudd roots in 1970s, Miriam made first contact with Norris and Alice Rudd, Family Seven, and with Silvia Rudd Bennett of Brisbane, Australia, from a branch of Ireland's Templemore Rudds, Code 10 T 1.XII

### Phyllis Wilbur - Charles Tipton family

6.351 Wilbur, Phyllis Ann, born 5 November, 1937, in Eugene, OR, only child of Phillip and Miriam Rudd Wilbur. On 17 May, 1957, she married Charles Tipton of Chattanooga, Tennessee. Their two children were Kathleen and Christopher Ari born 31 July, 1970, in La Mesa, California.

6.3511 Tipton, Kathleen Ann, born 17 August, 1958, in San Diego, CA. Her degree in education and journalism was from Arizona State College. Her married name in 1988 was Alvey in Mesa, AZ.

## GEORGE ISAAC RUDD

6.4 Rudd, George Isaac Wellwood, fourth child of George and Elizabeth Meares Rudd, born 15 June, 1863, in Templemore, County Tipperary, Ireland. He was baptized by Reverend James B. Athens, Wesleyan Minister of the Roscrea circuit. We obtained very little family information on George, the son; his early life, his occupation, his wife, or his family. He was reported to have fathered two boys somewhere in Ireland; names of the children and the mother were not obtained. Circa 1890 he was reported as badly hurt in a fall through a ship's hold on landing in America. A note in Hannah Hawkins memorabelia recorded: "George in Sister's Hospital, Buffalo, New York. Broken back; broken breast bone; unconscious for a week; taken to hospital in a wagon. Two city surgeons operated; put a steel plate in his head. Sueing Erie Railroad Co. for $20,000." George contacted his brother, Charles, from the hospital for money for stamps among other things. There must have been further contact since one of Charles's letters in 1929 mentioned his brother, George, had died in Texas and was buried there.

## ALICIA RUDD - (1) G. GRANBURG (2) WILLIAM GAMBLE

6.5 Rudd, Alicia Adelaide Anne, fifth child of George and Elizabeth Meares Rudd, born 25 June, 1865, in Templemore, County Tipperary, Ireland. Alice came to Olwein, Iowa, in 1894 to help her widower-brother, Charles, with two young children. She continued as surrogate mother until Charles's second marriage in 1897. In 1905, Alice married G. Granburg who died in 1911. Alice married William J. Gamble in Gifford, Idaho. He was an itinerant preacher in the northwestern area of Idaho. Alice died 17 September, 1945, after William's death, in Lewiston, Idaho, and was buried in Spalding, Idaho.

## CHARLOTTE RUTH RUDD

6.6 Rudd, Charlotte Ruth, sixth child of George and Elizabeth Meares Rudd, born 17 March, 1868, in Templemore, County Tipperary. She was baptized by the Reverend Thomas Pearson, Wesleyan Minister. She died at two months and two days from convulsions and whooping cough. She was buried at Rathsarn church in County Laois, Ireland.

## ARTHUR WESLEY RUDD

6.7 Rudd, Arthur Wesley, seventh child of George and Elizabeth Meares Rudd, born 19 July, 1870, in Templemore, County Tipperary; baptized by Reverend Thomas W. Baker, Wesleyan Minister. Arthur moved to Dublin with the family in 1876 at age 6. Eleven years later, at age 17, on 8 February, 1887, Arthur died at his home at 26 Emoryville Avenue,

# Code 6.3 More Charles Rudd family

6.3 Charles Rudd c1935

6.311 Robt Rudd family
Marilyn, Juanita, Robt
Kathryn, Charles

6.35/34 Miriam &
c1914 Charlotte Rudd

6.34 Charlotte Dickerson 1943

6.35 Phillip & Miriam
1934 Wilbur

6.35 Miriam Wilbur 1986

6.351 Phyllis Wilbur Tipton
1958

6.3511 Kathy Tipton 1977

# Code 6.8 Robert Henry Rudd - Polly Moore

6.8 Robert Henry c1931

6.8 Polly & Robert c1896

6.83/1/2 Muriel Lily Gladys

# Code 6.8 More Robert Henry Rudd family

6.80 Polly Moore Rudd & daughters
Lily, Muriel, Polly

6.82/83 Thomas & Gladys/Jimmy & Muriel
McMeekin McLean

6.83 Jimmy & Muriel McLean
1939

6.821 Hazel & Derrik Butlers 1980
Fiona Derrik Hazel Richard Brenda Valerie
Hughes

6.8211/2/3 Butler girls 1980
Valerie Brenda Fiona

6.821 Derrik Butlers 1985
Brenda, Michael Conner, Valerie, Hazel & Derrik

6.8211/12 Butler grandchildren 1988
Michael /Robert /Brenda /Valerie
Connor/VanLint VanLint Connor
Sebastian VanLint, Lauren Conner

6.82/822 The McMeekins 1980
Alison, Gladys, Thomas
Jane Jonathon Katherine

6.822 Brian & Alison McMeekins 1981
Jane, Katherine Jonathon

6.5 Wm Gamble - Alice Rudd
c1920

South Circular Road, Dublin. An obituary in the Christian Advocate of 17 March, 1887, written by one of his brothers gives very little information about Arthur except "he was a pious boy, very retiring and undemonstrative, who devoted most of his spare time to study far in advance of the average boy of his age in general information." Apparently he first became ill in August, 1886, and was confined to bed for several weeks. His last illness began 1 February, 1887. On Monday, February 7th, his mind became affected; he was out of his head; delirious. He died Tuesday afternoon; no indication in the obituary of the cause. He was buried at Rathsarn church. The Reverend William Maguire, Methodist Minister from South Great George's Street in Dublin read the burial service after a funeral procession from Ballybrophy station to Rathsarn parish by way of the main street of Rathdowney where "most of the respectable shops were partially closed and some altogether while the solemn procession passed through." according to the obituary account.

## ROBERT HENRY RUDD - MARY CONSTANCE MOORE

6.8 Rudd, Robert Henry, eighth child and the youngest of George and Elizabeth Meares Rudd, born 18 June, 1874, in Templemore, County Tipperary. Robert moved to Dublin with his family at age two where he grew up and attended school. He entered the insurance business first in Dublin then transferred to Belfast after his mother's death. On 24 September, 1896, at the Charleston Road Methodist Church in Dublin he married Mary Constance Moore, born 6 September, 1873, in Galway, to a Scottish family. His mother, Elizabeth Victoria, was living with her son when he met Pollie and continued to live with them after their marriage until her death of pneumonia in 1914. Their three children were Lily, and Gladys; both born in Dublin; and Muriel, born in Belfast. Robert died suddenly in 1932 from a blood clot following surgery for a bleeding ulcer and was buried in Belfast City Cemetery. Pollie continued to live with her eldest daughter in the family home on Antrim Road, Belfast, and died of cancer in 1950. She was buried in the Belfast City Cemetery.

## LILY VICTORIA RUDD

6.81 Rudd, Lily Victoria, born 12 July, 1897, in Dublin, the year of the Commemorative Queen Victoria Jubilee and never married. She worked in an insurance office in Belfast for many years. In her later years she suffered from both a bad heart and advancing blindness from glaucoma and cataracts. She lived her last days in a convalescent home in Belfast and died 29 July, 1980; buried in Belfast City Cemetery.

## GLADYS RUDD - THOMAS MC MEEKIN

6.82 Rudd, Gladys Evelyn, born 12 December, 1900, in Dublin, Ireland. Before marriage she worked in the Belfast City Water Department. On 5 September, 1923, in Belfast, she married Thomas McMeekin, born 8 October, 1894, in Ahoghill, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He was the Belfast representative of Schneiders, a British men's clothing firm, for 45 years. The two children were Hazel and Brian and the family lived in Belfast until their house took a direct hit in the bombings in WW II. Fortunately no one was home. They

moved out to the Muchamore area of County Antrim. Gladys and Thomas celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary 6 September, 1983, two months before Thomas died on 4 November from a blood clot on the lung following bronchial pneumonia. Gladys lived with Hazel's family for a period.In 1988 she was in a convalesent home in Whitehead, County Antrim.

**Hazel McMeekin - Derrik Butler family**

6.821 McMeekin, Hazel Constance, born 30 September, 1927, in Belfast. She was an accountant for the Belfast City Housing Authority before marriage. On 12 September, 1956, in Belfast she married Douglas Derrik Butler, born 18 May, 1922, in Glasgow, Scotland. The Butlers were in Ireland from the Continent and British Isles at an early date, with close connections in Kilkenny Castle. Hazel's December, 1988 letter included the six day program for the 8th International Butler Rally in Kilkenny and surrounding area in September, 1988. They rally every third year in Europe and the British Isles in Butler clan locales. Derrik was a talented musician and linguist and served with British Armed Forces in Europe during and after WW II for ten years. Later the Butlers operated an industrial electronic instrumentation business in Belfast; D.D. Butler, Ltd. Their parent company was Brown, Boverie Kent of Switzerland. Their three children were Valerie, Brenda, and Fiona. Until 1987 the family lived in Holywood, a suburb of Belfast near the harbor. In 1988 the Butlers moved to Ballywater on the Irish Sea coast in County Down. Hazel and Derrik joined us at the first Rudd Roundup in 1983 at Jackson Hole Wyoming.

6.8211 Butler, Valerie Ruth, born 4 October, 1957, in Belfast, Northern Ireland (U.K.). She studied beauty therapy and hairdressing and taught this for two years. She was a makeup and design artist for B.B.C. Television before and after marriage. On 14 August, 1986, she married Michael Connor. Their child was Lauren Kristina, born 27 December, 1987. The family lived in Bangor, County Down, near the mouth of Belfast harbor's south side. In 1990 Michael worked with Belfast Telegraph newspaper with the largest circulation in Ireland.

6.8212 Butler, Brenda Anne, born 17 May, 1959, in Belfast. She served one year with the British WRNS and studied business management. She was supervisor of fashion sales for a large Belfast department store. On 1 November, 1980, in Hollywood, she married Richard Eric Hughes, a sales engineer for D.D. Butler, Ltd. and they separated in 1984. In 1988 Brenda was in West Terschelling, Netherlands married to Robert Van Lint. Their child, Sebastian Thomas, was born 19 October, 1987. The Van Lints owned and operated their own bar and disco business.

6.8213 Butler, Fiona Reade, born 7 April, 1964, in Belfast. She studied at the University of Ulster. In 1985 she studied graphic design at Cumbria College of Art and Design in Carlisle, England. In 1988 she was on the island of Tershelling, Netherlands, near Brenda and was engaged to Jurgin Tuinman. They married 22 July, 1989, in Northern Ireland. He worked for the Dutch Coast Guard and Fiona launched a hypnotherapy business.

**Brian McMeekin - Alison Chisholm family**

6.822 McMeekin, Brian Kerr, born 21 January, 1935, in Belfast. He attended the College of Ballymena. In 1955 he took over his father's job with Schneiders as Northern Ireland representative of the British men's clothing store. On 23 November, 1963, in Ballyclare, County Antrim, he married Alison Margaret Chisholm, born 10 October, 1937, in Ballyclare. She was a physiotherapist who worked at Fleming Fulton School for Handicapped Children in 1985. Their three children were Kathryn; Jane; and Jonathon Henry, 26 August, 1969, in Belfast. The family lived in the Knock area of Belfast in 1985.

6.8221 McMeekin, Katherine Claire, born 29 July, 1965, in Belfast. She studied economics at Loughborough University, Leicestershire, England, in 1985. In 1989 she lived in London and worked for National Westminster Bank.

6.8222 McMeekin, Jane Louise, born 12 March, 1967, in Belfast. She worked in Northern Ireland Civil Service. In 1989 she lived in Belfast.

**MURIEL RUDD - JAMES MC LEAN**

6.83 Rudd, Muriel Gertrude, born 17 June, 1906, in Belfast. She attended school and grew up in Belfast area. Muriel worked for the Belfast Harbor Master for 20 years, before and after marriage. On 8 June, 1939, in Belfast, she married James McLean, born 23 May, 1901, in Rothesay on the Isle of Bute off the shore of Scotland. Jimmy came to the Belfast area as a babe in arms. He studied to be an architect serving apprenticeship with Young and McKensee, Architects, in Belfast. Jimmy worked for the Engineering Department of Belfast Harbor for 42 years until his 1966 retirement. The McLeans made the news in September, 1977, when an auto transport truck tunneled into the front living room of their home and stopped approximately 10 feet from their cozy teatime table. They lived in Carrickfergus, a Belfast suburb on the north shore with a view of Belfast harbor. Jimmy suffered a major stroke in November, 1983, and never fully recovered. His death on 7 December, 1987, was from a heart attack. He was buried in the Bangor New Cemetery in County Down. Muriel was confined to a wheelchair as a result of a joint replacement in 1974 which became infected and could not be repaired. Her health continued to deteriorate and Muriel died 4 May, 1989. She was also buried in Bangor New Cemetery.

## Family Summary #22 • Family Six • George Rudds

Code 6 George Rudd 1822-1891, Elizabeth Meares 1834-1914 (8)

6.1 Eliza Rudd 1856-1857

6.2 Thomas Rudd 1858-1925, Margaret Adams 1872-1941 (3)

Eileen 1896 Olive 1898 Susan 1902 all died as infants

6.3 Charles Rudd 1860-1938, Jemima Murray 1856-1896 (2), Margaret Stewart 1875-1945 (3)

1. Robert Rudd 1887-1939, Bessie Mc Hargue died 1949 (1)

   Robert Gordon 1922-1982, Juanita Oberstock 1926 (3)

   Marilyn Krause 1948 Charles Arthur 1949 Katherine Brenigan Calhoun (2)

2. Hannah Rudd 1890-1968, Virgil Hawkins died c1956
3. Margaret Rudd 1898-1902
4. Charlotte Rudd 1905-1983, William Dickerson died 1974
5. Miriam Rudd 1911, Philip Wilbur 1911-died (1)

   Phyllis Tipton 1937 (2)

6.4 George Rudd 1863-died in Texas-married? Two children in Ireland (?)

6.5 Alicia Rudd 1865-1945, G. Granburg died 1911, William Gamble died early 40's.

6.6 Charlotte Rudd 1868 died at 2 months

6.7 Arthur Rudd 1870-1887

6.8 Robert Henry Rudd 1874-1932, Mary Constance Moore 1873-1950 (3)

1. Lily Victoria Rudd 1897-1980
2. Gladys Rudd 1900, Thomas McMeekin 1894-1983 (2)

   Hazel Mc Meekin 1927 Derrik Butler 1922 (3)
   Valerie Connor 1957 (1) Brenda Van Lint 1959 (1) Fiona Tuinman 1964

   Brian McMeekin 1935, Alison Chisholm 1937 (3)
   Katherine 1965 Jane 1967 Jonathon 1969

3. Muriel Rudd 1906-1989, James McLean 1901-1987

# Family Seven

**ROBERT FRANCIS RUDD - ANNE COBBE**

Code 7 Rudd, Robert Francis, seventh child of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd, born 15 October, 1826, in the townland of Graigavalla, Rathsarn parish, Queens County, Ireland. Robert was baptized in Rathsarn Church of Ireland on 3 December, 1826. He is entered in church records when appointed church warden in 1846 at age 20. On 22 October, 1850, Robert Francis married Anne Cobbe, a French Huguenot, of Portarlington on the border between King and Queens Counties. Anne's name was usually spelled with an "e" however both spellings were in the records, the "e" spelling being the most consistent.

Robert and Anne were married in the parish church, Coolbanaghn, Portarlington area. Anne was recorded as a Full Spinster which meant she was at least age 21. Her tombstone listed her age as 83 years in November, 1906, placing her birthdate in late 1823, three years older than Robert Francis. Her father was recorded as William Cobbe, farmer, of Ballykillane. Robert was recorded as a Full Batchelor farmer. His father, Gordon Rudd, was listed as Farmer, Graigavalla, Parish of Rathsaran. The marriage was performed by Reverend George Stafford Reed in the presence of William H. Cobbe and Thomas Armstrong. Many marriages at the time were made legal by "posting banns" for three successive weeks in the parish church to give notice to the local community. The Huguenots were Calvanistic French Protestants who escaped France following the revocation of the Edict of Nantes on 18 October, 1685. The original Edict of 1598 had provided for some religious and political freedoms after many years of severe persecution and harrassment of non-Catholics in France. The revocation in 1685 eliminated the protection and freedoms and resulted in general persecution of these groups and their mass emigrations from France.

In the fall of 1851 Robert Francis and Anne emigrated from Ireland to New York with their eldest son, William Albert. They docked in New York 25 November, 1851, on the "Samuel", a British ship out of Dublin. Captain David Morris signed the ship manifest as Master. The passenger list shows Robert Rudd, age 24, male laborer; Ann Rudd, age 20, (note adjusted age), female servant; William Rudd, age 10 months, male infant; David Cobb, age 26, male laborer; Mrs. Cobb, age 22, female servant; Richard Cobb, age 6; Mary A. Cobb, age 22, female servant; perhaps a duplication; Jane Cobb, age 9 months, female infant; and Gordon Rudd, age 8, male child. Note:? This Gordon Rudd was your author's grandfather, Code 1.6, who was left with relatives in Ireland two years earlier when his parents, William Rudd and wife Anne McLean, had emigrated from Ireland to New York with five of their nine children. Gordon was actually age 10 at the time of his New York arrival as he was born 22 October, 1841.

The Rudds and the Cobbs apparently proceeded at once to Canada West where their relatives were already located. A Cobbe sister, Mrs. Stroud, may have already been in the Hamilton, later Ontario, area. Robert's married sister, Jane, lived in the Caledonia area. Brother John was married and lived near Goderich. Robert's eldest brother, William, and family had recently moved that season from Upper New York to Canada West; a regrouping

and gathering of the clans.

The first record we found of the Robert Francis Rudds in Canada West was in the Index of Crown Land Sales. The Index shows Robert F. Rudd leasing in 1853 and then purchasing in 1856 Lot 36 in Concession 9 in Halett township in Huron County. A second recording in 1857 and again in 1859 shows Robert obtaining an assignment in Peel Township of Wellington County: two pieces of Lot 16 in Concession 15. Robert's obituary stated they made the move north to Wellington County in 1857. The entire area was known as "The Queen's Bush" at the time and was held as a Clergy Reserve. The township was named for Sir Robert Peel, Prime Minister of Great Britain. The 74,000 acres were first surveyed in 1843 and opened to the public by the government at $3 and $3.50 per acre in 100 acre lots. There were settlers in the area as early as 1840 but the first farm was not firmly established until 1846. In 1847 the first municipal affairs were recorded. In 1854 the first reeve of Peel Township as a separate entity was William Shirtridge. A reeve is head of the county government in parts of Canada similar to the mayor of a town. The area was settled by Irish, English, and Scots, predominatly, with a few Germans and many escaped slaves from the southern U.S. states in the southern part of the township. This was evidenced by the first church in the township: the Abolitionist Church, a branch of the Methodist Church, built by escaped slaves.

The original Rudd farm of 100 acres is recorded in the 1906 Historical Atlas of Wellington County as situated in Concession XV. Many family members remember the original homestead referred to as in Concession XIV. There was no confusion here according to Norris Rudd, Code 7.71. Roads were built between every second row of lots and were known by even numbers; thus the road between the 14th and 15th Concessions was referred to as the 14th Concession. Side roads were 1-1/8 mile apart and generally had no names. The Atlas shows the W.A.Rudd homestead immediately south in the XV Concession and two half plots labeled R.F. Rudd in the adjoining XVI Concession. This was where Robert Francis Rudd and wife Anne Cobbe established their permanent home and raised their family. Their eight additional children were Alice, John, Elizabeth, Mary Anne, Alfred, Robert Francis, Matilda, and Susannah; three died at young ages. The survivors attended local schools, grew up, and married, and all farmed in the same general area at least into their early married years.

Robert Francis Rudd was involved in community affairs over a period of 40 years as assessor, councillor, reeve, and tax collector. He was active in the Methodist Church and its early introduction into this area. He assisted in the erection of the first churches in both Elora and Alma. He laid the cornerstone of the second Alma church in 1878; "one of the monuments of his useful life." In later years the Rudds moved from the farm to Alma where Anne died on 27 November, 1906. Robert Francis lived nine years longer and died after a paralytic stroke on 16 January, 1915. His will was dated 5 November, 1914, and gave "all real and personal property to son, Robert Francis, subject to life interest in the real property and use of the house by Mrs. Martha Jane Rose, his housekeeper, (unless she left the house for over two months) and an annuity of $50 per year in lieu of any claim for wages and otherwise." Mrs. Rose was 80 years old. The real estate included lots 194-196 and 212-214 in the village of Alma. The house was known as "The Cedars" and was valued at $300; other assets less than $75.

The gravestone in the Elora Cemetery was marked:

In Memory of
Robert F. Rudd
Died Jan 16, 1915 Aged 88 yrs 3 mos
Anne Cobbe
Beloved Wife of R.F. Rudd
Died Nov 27, 1906 Aged 83 yrs
Natives of Queens Co, Ireland

## WILLIAM ALBERT RUDD - ELEANOR EDEN

7.1 Rudd, William Albert, eldest child of Robert and Anne Cobbe Rudd, born 31 July, 1851, in Queens County, Ireland, presumed in Portarlington area; their only child born in Ireland. The parents emigrated from Ireland to Canada West in November, 1851, when William was age 4 months. He was listed incorrectly on the ship manifest as age 10 months, possibly due to restrictions on very young babies. The first five years were in the Hamilton area and in Huron County before moving north to Peel Township, Wellington County, where William grew up near the village of Alma. He was a farmer. The William Rudd homestead was immediately south of his father's on the XV Concession. On 26 August, 1882, in Arthur, Ontario, married Eleanor Eden, born 22 August, 1858, in Arthur of a pioneer family. They named their farm "Edendale". This is where they raised six children and lost one as an infant. They were Maude, Mary Ann, Ella, Letitia, William Francis, Grace, and Alice.

When their only son married William and Eleanor turned the Edendale farm over to him and made their final move to a farm on the Arthur-Fergus road. William and Eleanor were dedicated homesteaders and community workers. In granddaughter Muriel Anthony's words "She was the traditional mother, wife, and homemaker; gracious, expert, and generous. William was an aristocratic Irish gentleman who applied his considerable energy to the four focal institutions in a pioneer's life: family, church, school, and community. He was known for his love of music and organized family sing-songs around the piano. He followed the politics of the day and wrote letters of concern to the Toronto Mail and Empire. He was a staunch Methodist and contributor to the Methodist church at Parker, Ontario. He valued education and insured his children were prepared as much as was feasible in some area of expertise. His obituary described him as 'one of the honoured members of the Peel Council Board.' Eleanor and William stressed family life in all aspects. The annual picnic at Guelph Park to celebrate Eleanor's birthday was a bonding legacy for the entire family.". William died 25 September, 1931, in his eighty-first year. Eleanor died at 83 in September, 1941, in Arthur. Both were buried in the Elora Cemetery. Their memorial stone read:

In Memory of
William A. Rudd
1851 - 1931
Eleanor Eden
1858 - 1941
Infant daughter - Ella Louise

## MAUDE RUDD - WILLIAM CRAIG

7.11 Rudd, Maude Alberta, eldest child of William and Eleanor Eden Rudd, born 13 March, 1883, near Alma, Ontario, Canada. Maude attended local schools and grew up on the farm. She was in touch with her Brooklyn cousins in Family Two. There were two picture post cards addressed to her in Alma in 1909 from her cousins Annie 2.22 and George 2.23. They had been back to Ireland on a visit to relations left behind. One of the views on the cards was The Square in Rathdowney with notation "Just a view of the famous town where your granpapa came from." Maude worked in Regina, Saskatchewan, as a dressmaker and milliner before marriage. In 1919 in Saskatchewan she married William W. Craig, born 16 June, 1882. He was a school teacher in southern Saskatchewan before deciding to be a farmer. The Craiges farmed first at Grayburn and later at Willows near Assiniboia. Maude was head of the Ladies Orange Lodge of Saskatchewan in 1939. There were no children which frequently has been typical of Rudd women. Comparing many histories of the Rudd women, one finds some had one child and many had no children, an interesting study in genetics and fertility. Maude died in Willows on 13 October, 1956, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario. William married a longtime friend of the family, Aunt Bea. They moved into Assiniboia where William died in 1968 and was buried in the Prospect Cemetery.

## MARY ANN RUDD - ADAM SIVELL

7.12 Rudd, Mary Ann, the second child of William and Eleanor Eden Rudd, born on 12 February, 1885, on the Rudd farm near Alma, Ontario. She was "Minnie" to avoid confusion with the several other "Marys" in related families. She was a public school teacher before marriage. In January, 1913, in her parent's home she married Adam Traynor Sivell, born 15 November, 1884, in Arthur township. Both his paternal grandparents came from Ireland. He was a farmer. Like the Craigs he farmed at Grayburn, Sask., and later at Assiniboia. His final farm was at Caron, Sask., just west of Moosejaw. Their three children were Robert, Doreen, and Mary born before Adam developed pernicious anemia. The family moved back to Arthur, Ontario, where Adam died 19 July, 1922, at age 38. He was buried in the Greenfield Cemetery in Arthur. Minnie continued to live in Arthur and raised the children. She was very active in her church and in the Eastern Star. She was District Deputy Grand Matron of the Ontario Grey District for a year. Minnie died of cancer 29 January, 1959, and was buried in the Arthur Cemetery. The Sivell memorial stone read:

Adam Traynor Sivell
1884 - 1922
His Beloved Wife
Mary Ann Rudd
1885 - 1959

### Robert Rudd Sivell - Hilda Harrison family

7.121 Sivell, Robert Rudd, born 2 December, 1913, in Caron, Saskatchewan. He attended school and grew up in Arthur, Ontario, and attended business college in Toronto. Robert

served 4-1/2 years in the Royal Canadian Air Force as a radar instrument mechanic sergeant. In Ashford, Middlesex, England, on 6 January, 1945, he married Hilda Mary Harrison, born 7 January, 1919, in London, England. Hilda was a radar operator five years in the British Women's Air Force. As a civilian she was a marine insurance clerk for a London firm. Their six children were Robert, Peter, Jeffrey, Adrian, Mary, and Eric and they lived in Sarnia, Ontario. As a civilian Robert worked for Imperial Oil-ESSO Chemical in Sarnia, for 30 years. In 1986 both Hilda and Robert retired and divided time between Sarnia and a cottage at Tobermory, Ontario, on the north tip of Brace County between Lake Huron and Georgian Bay.

7.1211 Sivell, Robert Harrison, born 27 May, 1947, in Sarnia, Ontario. He was a supervisory scheduler with ESSO Chemical in Sarnia in 1986. He was a Life Master in duplicate bridge and lived in Sarnia.

7.1212 Sivell, Peter Graham, born 6 November, 1948, in Sarnia, Ontario. In 1986 he was a process operating technician for Sun Oil in Sarnia. On 27 June, 1971, in Sarnia he married Crystal Louise Thompson, born 17 December, 1951. Their three children were Jennifer Ley, 1 April, 1972; Fleur Elizabeth, 4 February, 1976; and Mark Richmond, 8 December, 1980; all born in Sarnia where the family lived in 1986.

7.1213 Sivell, Jeffrey Adam, born 30 April, 1950, in Sarnia, Ontario. Jeff was a process technician in an adhesive plant in Toronto in 1986, near where he lived.

7.1214 Sivell, Adrian Manning, born 30 April, 1950, in Sarnia. His B.A. degree was in math and computer science from University of Toronto. In 1986 he was a self employed computer software consultant and lived in Toronto, Ontario.

7.1215 Sivell, Mary Margaret, born 17 June, 1956, in Sarnia, Ontario. Mary Margaret studied two years in fabric and fashion design at Seneca College in Toronto. On 12 July, 1979, in Jasper, Alberta, Canada, she married Michael Antone Hasler, a convention manager at Jasper Park Lodge for Canadian National Railroad. In 1986 he was advertising manager for Citadel Inn, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Their two children were Christopher Michael, 26 February, 1980; and Olivia Liane, 14 January, 1983; both born in Jasper. The family lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia in 1986.

7.1216 Sivell, Eric William, born 6 September, 1958, in Sarnia, Ontario. Eric's degree in business administration with major in accounting was from Lambton College. In 1986 he was a file clerk for Canada Unemployment Commission, Sarnia, near his residence.

### Eleanor Doreen Sivell

7.122 Sivell, Eleanor Doreen, born 19 August, 1915, in Assiniboia, Saskatchewan. She grew up in Arthur, Ontario. She was a registered nurse and worked professionally until retirement in 1979. She was married for a period to a Mr. Hill. After retirement Doreen lived in London, Ontario, until death from cancer 1 February, 1983.

### Mary Leone Sivell

7.123 Sivell, Mary Leone, born 17 May, 1917, in Assiniboia, Saskatchewan. She moved with her family to Arthur, Ontario at age three. Her B.A. in education was from University of Western Ontario. She was a learning disability specialist and taught in London, Ontario, schools until she retired in 1982. In 1986 she lived in London and had a cottage in Tobermory on Lake Huron in northern Bruce County. She died of abdominal cancer in London, Ontario, 6 September, 1989.

## ELLA LOUISE RUDD

7.13 Rudd, Ella Louise, born 27 June, 1887, on the farm near Alma, Ontario, Canada. She died at five months, 22 November, 1887. Her name was on the family monument in the Elora Cemetery.

## SARAH LETITIA RUDD - ROBERT HAMILTON

7.14 Rudd, Sarah Letitia, fourth child of William and Eleanor Eden Rudd, born 27 August, 1888, at Edendale near Alma, Ontario. Letitia attended local schools and grew up on the farm. In 1920 she married Robert Alexander Hamilton, born 5 May, 1889, son of Irish parents in Maryborough Township. Sandy farmed near Arthur, Ontario. Their three children were Robert, Howard, and William. Letitia died in Kitchener Hospital 12 July, 1963. Sandy married Ann Spence Hamilton, the widow of his younger brother, William. Sandy died 2 December, 1979, in Palmerston Hospital. The Hamilton family memorial stone in Greenfield Cemetery, Arthur, Ontario, was engraved:

In Memory of
Robert A. Hamilton
1891 to 1979
His Wife
S. Letitia Rudd
1888 to 1963

### Robert Francis Hamilton

7.141 Hamilton, Robert Francis, born 1921 on the farm near Arthur, Ontario, Canada. He died as an infant and was buried in the Greenfield Cemetery at Arthur.

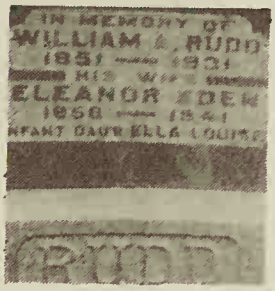
### Howard Hamilton - Mildred Smith family

7.142 Hamilton, Howard Alexander, born 21 October, 1923, at home near Arthur, Ontario. He was a farmer in the Arthur area; reeve of Peel Township for 10 years, 1979 - 1988. A reeve in Ontario is the chief official of an area, similar to the mayor of a town and is an elected official. He presides over local business and represents the Township as a member

# FAMILY SEVEN ROBERT FRANCIS RUDD - ANNE COBBE

Code 7 Robert F. Rudd family c1900
Mary Robt Jr William Susannah
Elizabeth Anne Robt Francis Alice

Code 7 Robert & Anne Memorial




7.1 Wm & Eleanor stone

7.12 Mary Anne Rudd
c1905

7.1 William & Eleanor
c1920

7.1 Wm Rudd - Eleanor Eden family c1912
Alice / Troup Maude / Craig Mary / Sivell Grace / Walker
Wm Albert Wm Francis Eleanor Eden Letitia Hamilton

7.123/121/1210 Sivells
Mary Robert Hilda

7.121 Robt & Hilda Sivell 40th
Eric, Robt, Hilda, Peter, Robt Jr

7.1212 Peter & Crystal Sivell
Mark, Jennifer, Fleur

7.1213 Jeffrey Sivell

7.1214 Adrian Sivell

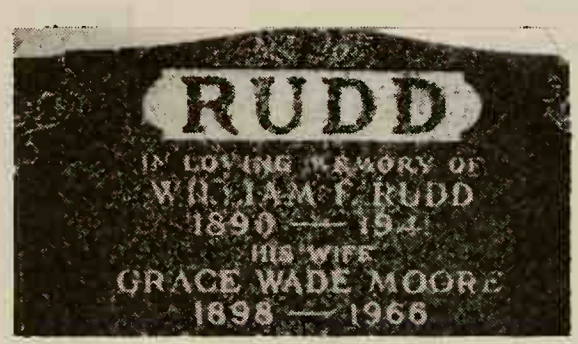
7.1215 Mary & Michael Hasler
c1985 Olivia, Christopher

# Code 7.1 More Wm Albert Rudd family

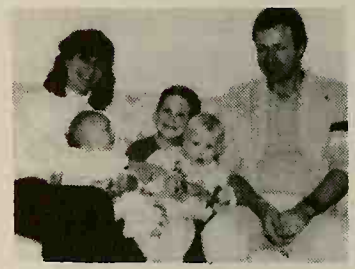
7.142 Howard Hamiltons 1981 Elora
Howard, Norma, Mildred, Frances

7.143 William Hamiltons 1981 Elora
Marlene Marion William

7.15 William Francis
1922 & Grace Rudd

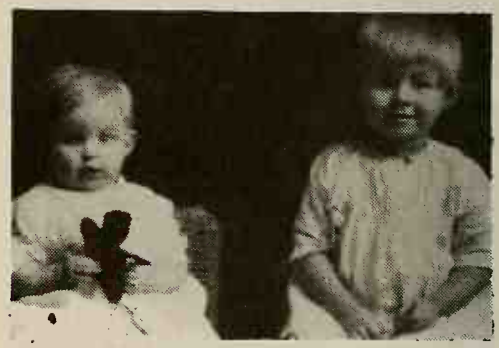



7.15 Wm & Grace Rudd memorial



7.1433 Glen Hamiltons 1990
Lisa Jarrett Joshua Jerica Glen

7.15 Wm F Rudd children
Wilfred Edward Gordon
Betty Muriel Eleanor



7.152/151 Doris & Eleanor Rudd c1925

7.151 Carl & Eleanor Millers 1977
Martha, Carl, Eleanor, William, Douglas

7.1513 Martha & Michael Lawrence
1985

7.151 Eleanor Miller
1985 & Carla 7.15121

of the County Council. Howard continued the involvement of Rudds and relations in Wellington County government since its early history. On 10 September, 1949, in the Union United Church of Arthur he married Mildred Esther Smith, born 27 October, 1924, in Maryborough Township. She was a teacher before marriage. Their four children were Jean, Norma, Earle, and Frances. Mildred died August, 1985; Howard continued to farm in the Arthur area.

7.1421 Hamilton, Jean Esther, born 17 June, 1950, in Palmerstone, Ontario. She was a nurse. She married John David Luyt, of Dutch descent who came to Canada at age four. Their two sons were Russell Alexander David and Nathan Hamilton. The family lived in Sarnia in 1988 where John was a city environmental engineer.

7.1422 Hamilton, Norma Eleanor, born 1 September, 1951, in Palmerston. She was employed in Arthur at the Bell Thread Factory. In 1988 she lived in Arthur and went home weekends.

7.1423 Hamilton, Earle Howard, born 2 February, 1953, in Palmerston. He was a farmer in Maryborough township. On 16 April, 1983, he married Katherine Shaw. In 1988 their two girls were Erica and Katlin and they lived in the Arthur area.

7.1424 Hamilton, Frances Anne, born 25 August, 1957, in Palmerston. Her B.A. degree was in languages. In 1986 she lived in Ottawa, Canada, employed by the Canadian Government. In 1988 she married Rick Devlin and they lived in Kitchener, Ontario.

**William Karl Hamilton - Marion Hill family**

7.143 Hamilton, William Karl, third son of Sandy and Letitia Rudd Hamilton, born 5 May, 1925. He was a farmer. On 13 October, 1951, he married Marion Hill, born 23 June, 1926. Their five children were Karl, Linda, Glen and Grant, twins; and Marlene. Karl was active in community affairs: school trustee of S.S. #11 in Peel Township and a member of the Board of Stewards at Alma United Church. Marion died of cancer in 1984. Bill continued to farm in Moorfield area.

7.1431 Hamilton, Karl Alexander, born 10 August, 1952, in Palmerston, Ontario. He was a youth camp director at Omemec, Ontario, in early 1980s. On 3 May, 1980, in Fergas, Ontario, he married Julie Irene Norris. She was a teacher at the youth camp. They were still involved in the youth camp program in 1988.

7.1432 Hamilton, Linda Grace, born 24 April, 1954, in Palmerston, Ontario. She was a preschool teacher in Guelph, Ontario, in the 1980s where she lived in 1988.

7.1433 Hamilton, Glen William, a twin, born 7 April, 1957, in Palmerston, Ontario. He worked at Canada Wire and Cable in Fergas, Ontario in the 1980s. He married Lisa Trahan. Their two children were Joshua, 16 July, 1985, and Jerica, 4 June, 1989, and the family lived in Guelph, Ontario, Canada. Jarrett was born 29 August 1990 while Glen was slowly recovering from a very serious motorcycle accident.

7.1434 Hamilton, Grant Robert, a twin, born 7 April, 1957, in Palmerston. He was a farmer in Moorehead area and a contractor for St. Jacobs Cannery. He married Betty Smith in 1988. Her three children by a previous marriage were David, 1968; Jerry, 1970; and Lee Ann, 1982.

7.1435 Hamilton, Marlene Elizabeth, born 21 October 1959 in Palmerston. In 1981 Marlene had a bachelor's degree in family studies and was doing graduate work at Ontario Agricultural College in Guelph, Ontario. In 1988, she was still single.

## WILLIAM FRANCIS RUDD - GRACE WADE MOORE

7.15 Rudd, William Francis, fifth child and only son of William and Eleanor Eden Moore, born 17 September, 1890, on the home farm near Alma, Ontario. He was age five when the family moved from a log house to the existing brick house. The bricks were made from local clay. He grew up to take over the family farm at the time of his marriage. On 23 September, 1922, he married Grace Wade Moore, born 23 October, 1898, in Cumnock, Ontario. Mary Sivel, 7.123, a niece, was a flower girl. Their seven children were Eleanor, Doris, Muriel, Betty, Wilfred, Gordon, and Edward. Quoting daughter Muriel, "William was a successful and progressive farmer. He was the first to install a field drainage system; the first to use artificial fertilizers; the first to own and operate a farm tractor. Through his efforts electricity reached the homes along the XIV Concession road. He was a member of the Board of Stewards of the Alma Methodist Church for many years and was a trustee of S.S.#11, Peel Township, the rural school which all his children attended. His hobby of bee keeping was widely known and respected. Grace was also active in the Methodist Church. Her chief hobby was flower gardening. Her floral borders were a source of beauty, pride, and pleasure." William was killed in a farm accident at age 50 on 25 August, 1941. He was kicked by Ginger, a colt. His early death had major impacts on his wife and seven children ages 7 to 18. Those were very trying times shared heavily by the two eldest daughters. Later the three older girls were sent to school in London, Ontario. Grace followed with the rest of the family in 1946. She died 7 June, 1966, and was buried in the Elora Cemetery where the memorial stone read:

Rudd
In loving memory of
William F. Rudd
1890 - 1941
Grace Wade Moore
1898 - 1966

### Mary Eleanor Rudd - Carl Miller family

7.151 Rudd, Mary Eleanor, born 7 October, 1923, in Alma, Ontario, Canada. Her degree in elementary education was from Teachers College, London, Ontario, and she was a primary teacher before marriage and a docent in the London Art Gallery. In 1947 she married Carl Edward Miller, born 1916 in Wardsville, Ontario. He was a building contractor. Their three children were William, Douglas, and Martha and they lived in

London, Ontario, in 1988. Carl died of cancer 9 May, 1989.

7.1511 Miller, William Edward, born in May, 1948, in London, Ontario. He was a musician. In 1978 in Philadelphia, Penn., he married Margaret Ann McGreevy, a registered nurse who taught at the school of nursing in Stratford, Ontario, in 1988.

7.1512 Miller, Douglas Carl, born in November, 1954. He worked in his father's construction business. In 1984 he married Joanne Marie Larose. He died in an accident in December, 1984, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ontario. After Doug's death his daughter, Carla Anne Marie Larose Miller was born 8 July, 1985, in London, Ontario.

7.1513 Miller, Martha Eleanor, born November, 1958, in London, Ontario. She was a harpist and attended Wesleyan University in London. On 20 April, 1985, she married Michael John Lawrence who was a stock broker. In 1987 they lived in Toronto, Ontario.

**Doris Rudd - Donald Gorrie family**

7.152 Rudd, Doris Frances, born 10 December, 1924, in Alma, Ontario. She attended schools in Alma and in London, Ontario. On 8 October, 1943, in Alma she married Donald Alliston Gorrie, born 12 October, 1924, in Truro, Nova Scotia. He was self employed in an automotive body and fender repair shop. Their two children were Carolyn and Wayne and they lived in Sarnia, Ontario. Doris was killed in an auto accident on 6 January, 1957 and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery in Sarnia. Donald was retired and lived in Forrest, Ontario, in 1986.

7.1521 Gorrie, Carolyn Frances, born 30 April, 1944, in London, Ontario. She was afflicted with multiple sclerosis and died 22 November, 1967 and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia.

7.1522 Gorrie, Wayne Allen, born 21 October, 1946, in London, Ontario. He graduated from University of Western Ontario business school in 1970 and was self employed in 1986: Wayne Gorree Associates, a manufacturer's agent and shoe designer for two shoe factories in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. On 28 April, 1983, in Las Vegas, Nevada, he married Sue Patricia Gray, born 30 September, 1948, in London, England. She attended commercial college in England and was a flight attendant with Air Canada for ten years. Their son is Jason Alexander, born 27 December, 1985, in Toronto, Canada. In 1988 they lived in Islington, Ontario.

**Muriel Rudd - Leslie Anthony family**

7.153 Rudd, Muriel Grace, born 23 August, 1928, in Alma, Ontario. She began work at 16 due to her father's early death. She was an office worker and later a continuity writer for CHLO Radio. On 20 June, 1953, in London, Ontario, she married Leslie Ernest Anthony, born 11 August, 1925, in Canning, Nova Scotia. His A.B. degree in sociology was from University of Windsor, Ontario. He served in an RCAF air crew in WW II for 11

years as a radar controller. Later he taught in King's College, Nova Scotia. He was a probation and parole area manager for the Ontario Ministry of Corrections in Timmons, Northern Ontario, and in Owen Sound, Grey County, Ontario. Muriel was very active in community and church affairs in their home areas. She was president of Porcupine United Church Women; chairman of Kent County Girls Work Board; superintendent at St. Andrews United Church, Timmons; and president of Timmons May Court Club. The Anthony's two adopted children were Murray and Elizabeth and they lived in Owens Sound, Ontario, 1988.

7.1531 Anthony, Murray Stuart, born 18 August, 1961, in Wentworth County near Hamilton, Ontario. He worked in the Kidd Creek silver mine in Timmons, Ontario. On 12 October, 1983, in Timmons, he married Louise Theresa Moreau. Their two children were Cory Stuart, 9 March, 1983; and Cheryl Grace, 1 August, 1984; both born in Timmons. The family lived in Iroquois Falls, Northern Ontario, in 1988.

7.1532 Anthony, Catherine Elizabeth Grace, born 15 December, 1963, in Wentworth County, near Hamilton, Ontario. On 26 November, 1983, in Timmons, Ontario, she married Robert Stanley Jean. Their two children were Constance Melissa, 26 April, 1984, and Nicholas Bradley 1986, born in Timmons. In 1988 they lived in South Porcupine near Timmons, Ontario.

**Betty Rudd - Gordon Sweatman family**

7.154 Rudd, Betty Louise, born 11 October, 1929, on the home farm near Alma, Ontario, Canada. Betty's B.S. degree in nursing was from University of Western Ontario in 1953. On 16 October, 1954, in London, Ontario, she married Gordon Kenneth Sweatman, born 23 January, 1928, in Hamilton, Ontario, of English parents. Their two children were Louise and Marion Jasmine. Gordon was a graduate of McMaster University, University of Toronto, and McGill University where he received his Ph. D. degree in parasitology in 1957. The Sweatmans were world travellers with broad interests. They lived and taught at University of Otago in New Zealand; in Lebanon for 20 years at the American University of Beirut; Bali, Indonesia, with the United Nations; in Zaria, Nigeria's Ahmadu Bello University; and in Roma, Lesotho, at the National University of Lesotho with the Canadian International Development Agency. Betty was also on the faculty at the American University of Beirut and at Fanshawe College in London, Ontario, while the two daughters attended high school and college in Ontario. The family address was London, Ontario, in 1988, while Gordon was in South Africa. Betty was seriously injured in an auto accident in November, 1989.

7.1541 Sweatman, Louise Rata, born 4 December, 1961, in Dunedin, New Zealand. The family moved to Beirut when she was age six months. Louise was a serious musician; a pianist and cellist. She received the Silver Medal for highest standing from the Royal Conservatory of Music in Toronto while in Grade 8. Her B.S. degree in nursing was from the University of Toronto, 1985. In 1986 she was employed by Clarke Institute of Psychiatry in Toronto, Ontario. On 15 July, 1988, in London, Ontario, she married Dr. Otto Sanchez of Columbia, South America. They met on the Island of Bali and they lived in Toronto in 1988.

7.1542 Sweatman, Marion Jasmine, born 2 March, 1965, in Beirut, Lebanon. An accomplished violinist and pianist, she spoke both Arabic and French. In 1987 she completed her fourth year at the University of Toronto in a cooperative program in public and business administration.

**Wilfred Moore Rudd - Sylvia Edwards family**

7.155 Rudd, Wilfred Moore, born 10 October, 1930, in Elora, Ontario. On 16 May, 1953, in London, Ontario, he married Sylvia Joan Edwards, born 22 August, 1932, in London. Their three children were Jeffrey, Steven, and Louise. Sylvia's father was a sign and showcard artist and Sylvia inherited some of this talent and also had a real interest in landscaping. After living and working in London and Toronto, Ontario, Wilfred owned and operated the Credit Bureau of Oakville, Ltd. and Tel-Page Communication Services, Ltd. with headquarters in Oakville and one of the several centers in the Canadian National Tower in Toronto. Wilf disposed of several other businesses in 1987 when he retired and bought a forty foot sailboat as they lived on Lake Ontario. Wilf and Sylvia were also avid skiers. During this time Wilfred was editor of the Rudd Family Research Association newsletter for two years. Oakville, Ontario, was their home base in 1988.

7.1551 Rudd, Jeffrey Thomas, born 25 May, 1954, in London, Ontario. He studied business administration at the University of Western Ontario and was self employed in sales. In October, 1976, he married Susan Gill, born August, 1954. Their daughter was Anne Elizabeth, born 30 May, 1978, in Oakville before they separated. Anne lived with her mother. On 5 November, 1988, Jeffrey married Wendy Ann Boraski, born 30 May, 1963, in Oakville where they lived in 1988. At the time Jeff was Canadian sales manager for Strippit, an American company which sold large machinery.

7.1552 Rudd, Steven Andrew, born 5 September, 1958, in Toronto, Ontario. He attended McMaster University in Hamilton, Ontario. He was an evangelist in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, with the Church of Christ and later in Hamilton, Ontario. He was also a hunter training instructor for the Fish and Game Association. On 6 June, 1981, in Calgary, Alberta, he married Loreen Michele Kelly, born 4 October, 1961. Their two children were Daniel Harold, 14 August, 1982, in Medicine Hat, Alberta, who made local headlines with his early arrival at home; and Talitha Dawn, 17 December, 1983, in Allamonta Springs, Florida, where Steven was studying special church training. In 1988 the family lived in Hamilton, Ontario, where Steven had a church assignment.

7.1553 Rudd, Louise Marie, born 12 March, 1967, in Oakville, Ontario, Canada. In 1988 Louise attended Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario.

**Gordon Rudd - Marilyn Stone family**

7.156 Rudd, Robert Gordon, sixth child of William Francis and Grace Moore Rudd, born 5 January, 1933, in Elora, Ontario, Canada. He was an accounting graduate of LaSalle Extension University in Chicago, Illinois. He was employed by the Canada Post Corporation in London, Ontario. On 23 August, 1969, in London, he married Marilyn Lena Grace

Stone, born 21 March, 1943, in Chatham, Ontario, of Irish parents. She was employed in the office of the Anglican Diocese of Huron in London, Ontario, before marriage. Their three children were Janet Grace and Jennifer Rose, twins, born 21 June, 1974; and Robert Francis, 15 October, 1976; all born in London, Ontario, where the family lived in 1988.

### Edward Rudd - Marjorie Kester family

7.157 Rudd, Edward William, seventh and youngest child of William Francis and Grace Moore Rudd, born 21 May, 1934, in Elora, Ontario. His B. A. degree in sociology and psychology was from University of Western Ontario and his masters degree in education was from Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan. On 7 July, 1962, in Thorndale, Ontario, he married Marjorie Madelene Kester, born 19 November, 1934, in Mossley, Ontario. Their two children were Kevin and Coleen, born 25 June, 1968, in London, Ontario. Coleen attended University of Western Ontario in 1986. Marjorie, the mother, was a music major at University of Western Ontario in London. She was organist at Thorndale United Church for 12 years and gave piano lessons for many years. Edward taught school for 31 years in Brantford and London, Ontario. The family lived in London in 1988.

7.1571 Rudd, Kevin, Edward, born 29 June, 1965, in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. He completed a Bachelor of Science degree at University of Western Ontario in 1986.

## GRACE ELEANOR RUDD - WILLIAM WALKER

7.16 Rudd, Grace Eleanor, sixth child of William and Eleanor Eden Rudd, born 18 July, 1844, in Alma, Ontario, Canada. On 26 June, 1926, at Edendale farm she married William J.A. Walker, born 26 June, 1895. His tombstone read 1896. He farmed in Arthur area and was reeve of Peel Township fourteen years, 1943 - 1957. William died of a heart attack in January, 1968, in the middle of his 73rd year. Grace died 7 May, 1978, in Fergus. Both were buried in Elora Cemetery. Their memorial stone read:

Walker

| Grace E. | William A. |
|---|---|
| Rudd | Walker |
| 1894-1978 | 1896-1968 |

## ALICE COBBE RUDD - JOHN GEORGE TROUP

7.17 Rudd, Alice Cobbe, born 25 August, 1898, in Alma, Ontario. She studied to become a nurse but interrupted the training to help at home while a new house was being built. On 23 November, 1924, in Alma, Ontario, she married John George Troup, born 23 November, 1901, in Holstein, Ontario. They farmed in Egremont Township until 1930 then moved to Arthur to take over the Rudd farm on Highway 6, Peel Township. George worked with road construction companies and was an inspector with the Ontario Department of Highways in later years. He retired in 1968 and sold the farm and moved into Arthur. They owned and operated Arthur Billiards for a few years. George was reeve of Arthur Village

# Code 7.15 More William Francis Rudd family

**7.153 Muriel & Les Anthony**
**1980 Elizabeth Murray**

**7.153 Extended Les Anthonys 1986**
**Robert, Les, Muriel, Murray**
**Elizabeth, Nicholas, Constance Corey, Cheryl, Louise**

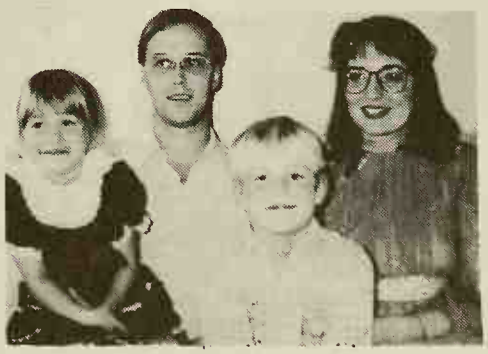
**7.156 Gordon & Marilyn Rudd**
**c1982 Robert, Janet, Jennifer**

**7.154 Betty & Gordon Sweatman**
**1985 Louise Jasmine**

**7.157 Edward & Marjorie Rudd**
**Elora 1981 Kevin Colleen**

**7.155 Sylvia & Wilfred Rudd**

**7.155 Wilfred Rudds 1989**
**Steven, Wilf, Jeffrey**
**Sylvia, Louise**



**7.1552 Steven Rudds 1989**
**Talitha, Steven, Daniel, Loreen**

**7.1551 Jeffrey Rudds 1989**
**Wendy, Anne, Jeffrey**

# Code 7.17 Alice Rudd - George Troup

7.17 Geo Troup girls
Helen, Irene, Mary

7.17 Troup children 1946
Helen, Wm, Irene, Mary

7.16 Grace Rudd - Wm Walker

7.172 Mary & Ed Ryan
c1975 George, Andrea

7.173 Irene Troup - Clarence Hawkins - Elora 1981
Marie, Gary, David/Gail & Lance/Christopher/Clarence
Allison & Patricia Green Irene & Marla

7.172 Ryans 25th 1978
Helen, Ed, Mary, Irene

7.1731 Gail & Lorne Green, Lance, Patricia 1982

7.1732 Gary & Marie Hawkins
1985 Allison, Marla, Ryan, John

and member of the Wellington County Council at the same time William Walker, 7.16, was reeve of Peel Township. Both George and Alice were active in the Masonic orders. He was an Odd Fellow, I.O.O.F.. Their five children were Helen, Mary, Eleanor, William, and Mervyn. Their sixth child, an unnamed son, was lost at birth. Alice died of lymphatic cancer in Guelph, Ontario, 5 October, 1976. George continued in poor health for five years and died 24 June, 1981, in Fergus, Ontario. Both were buried in Reid's Cemetery, Holstein, Ontario.

### Helen Troup - Walter Oakes

7.171 Troup, Helen Georgina, born 18 October, 1925, in Arthur, Ontario. After a secretarial course at Owen Sound Collegiate she joined the civil service in Ottawa with the Army two years during the latter part of WW II. In 1946 and for the next ten years she was a secretary with Manufacturer's Life Insurance Company. On 24 May, 1950, in Arthur, Ontario, she married Walter Milne Oakes, born 28 September, 1921, in Arthur. Walter was a sales representative for a wholesale hardware company for many years. Later he was a hardware buyer consultant for a coal and building supply business in Toronto. In 1956 Helen was a secretary at Ewart College, the Christian Education College of the Canadian Presbyterian Church. She then was bursar, treasurer, of the school. She was very active in the church and was ordained in the Glenview Church, Kirk Session, after ordination of women was approved. Helen lived in Toronto in 1988 after Walter's death on 22 July, 1988, following a long illness which started with lung cancer.

### Mary Alice Troup - Edward Ryan family

7.172 Troup, Mary Alice, born 27 February, 1927, at Holstein, Ontario, Canada, in Grey County. She attended London Normal School and taught elementary grades in several school districts for several years. Later she did supply teaching in Quebec and in Ingleside, Eastern Ontario. On 31 October, 1953, Arthur, Ontario, she married Edward Francis Ryan, born 27 March, 1927, in Guelph, Ontario. They attended the same schools and their families had been neighbors and friends for many years. Ted was an electronics technician and buyer for Leigh Instruments in Carleton Place near Ottawa. He and Mary owned and operated a motel restaurant in Ingleside, Ontario, before moving to Munster Hamlet in Ottawa Valley around 1972. Their two adopted children were George Edward, 5 December, 1968, in Cornwall, Ontario; and Andrea Mary, 25 October, 1970, in Ottawa. Mary was very active in the new settlement both in the church and community at a time she was starting her fight against cancer. She lived with the illness many years and her acceptance and yet quiet resistance served as an inspiration to all those who knew her. In her sister Helen's words: "She was a remarkable person and continued her many activities up to her final days." It was Mary Ryan and her cousin, Muriel Rudd Anthony, who organized the Ontario Rudd get together at Elora, Ontario, in August, 1981. We were invited and did join the clan there for a memorable weekend sharing experience. Mary died 29 January, 1983, in Ottawa Civic Hospital. Ted and the children lived in Munster in 1986.

**Irene Troup - Clarence Hawkins family**

7.173 Troup, Eleanor Irene, born 28 February, 1929, in Holstein, Ontario, Canada. She attended comptometer school in Toronto and ran her own variety store before marriage. On 16 May, 1953, in Arthur, Ontario, she married Clarence Adam Hawkins born 29 August, 1932, in Arthur. He operated a variety store, owned a Dairy King ice cream dessert store, and sold cars. Their seven children were Gail, Gary, Mervyn, David, Donald, Christopher, and Scott. The family lived in Arthur in 1986 and Irene worked for son Gary in his insurance office.

7.1731 Hawkins, Gail Patricia, a twin, born 27 September, 1953, in Fergus, Ontario. On 8 September, 1973, in Arthur she married Lorne David Green, born 6 March, 1948, in Arthur. His B.A. degree in geography was from Welfred Laurier school and in 1986 he was assistant manager of a commercial credit bank in Kitchener, Ontario. Their two children were Patricia Lynn, 14 September, 1976; and Lana David, 29 August, 1979; both born in London, Ontario. The family lived in Kitchener in 1986.

7.1732 Hawkins, William Gary, a twin, born 27 September, 1953, in Fergus, Ontario. He graduated from Ryerson Polytechnical College in Toronto. He was a self employed insurance broker: Hawkins Insurance Brokers, Ltd. On 29 April, 1977, in Arthur he married Marie Frances Matusinec, born 5 January, 1953, in Guelph, Ontario. She was an R.N.A. graduate of Humber Memorial Hospital in Toronto. Their four children were Allison Marie, 17 September, 1977; and Marla Irene, 10 January, 1980; both born in Fergus; and Garett John, 29 January, 1982, born in Guelph; and Josiah Ryan, 28 January, 1983, born in Arthur. The family lived in Arthur in 1986.

7.1733 Hawkins, Mervyn John, born 3 September, 1955, in Fergus, Ontario, Canada. He graduated in graphic arts from George Brown College and was employed by Western International Farmer of London, Ontario, in 1986. In 1979 he married Joyce Kells Maher, born 10 March, 1953. Her son by a previous marriage was Joshua James Maher, born 14 March, 1976, who Mervyn adopted. Their son was Nicholas Adam, 15 February, 1980, in Fergus. The family lived in Arthur in 1986.

7.1734 Hawkins, David Earl, a twin, born 2 November, 1958, in Fergus. He was an insurance agent for his brother, Gary, in 1986. On 16 May, 1983, in Arthur, he married Theresa Matusinec, sister of Marie, Gary's wife. In 1986 they lived in Arthur.

7.1735 Hawkins, Donald, a twin, born 2 November, 1958, in Fergus. He died in infancy.

7.1736 Hawkins, Christopher Stephen, born 19 April, 1963, in Fergus. On 24 August, 1986, he married Linda Cunningham. Chris was employed in shipping for All Treat Products. In 1984 they lived in Waterloo, Ontario.

7.1737 Hawkins, Scott Anthony, born 27 March, 1965, in Fergus. In 1986 he did auto body work and lived in Arthur.

# Family Summary #23 • Code 7.1 • William Albert Rudds

Code 7 Robert Francis Rudd 1826-1915, Anne Cobbe 1823-1906 (9)

7.1 William Albert Rudd 1851-1931, Eleanor Eden 1858-1941 (7)

1. Maude Alberta Rudd 1883-1956, Wallace Craig 1882-1968

2. Mary Ann Rudd 1885-1959, Adam Sivell 1884-1922 (3)

   Robert Sivell 1913, Hilda Harrison 1919 (6)
   Robert 1947 Peter 1948 (3) Jeffrey 1950 Adrian 1950 (1) Mary Hasler 1956 (2) Eric 1958

   Eleanor Doreen Sivell 1915-1983

   Mary Leone Sivell 1917-1989

3. Ella Louise Rudd 1887 lived 5 months

4. Letitia Rudd 1888-1963, Robert (Sandy) Hamilton 1889-1979 (3)

   Robert Hamilton 1921 died as an infant

   Howard Hamilton 1923, Mildred Smith 1924-1985 (4)
   Jean Luyt 1950(2) Norma 1951 Earle 1953 (2) Frances Devlin 1957

   William Hamilton 1925, Marian Hill 1926-1984 (5)
   Karl 1952 Linda 1954 Glen 1957 (3) Grant 1957 Marlene 1959

5. William Francis Rudd 1890-1941, Grace Moore 1898-1966 (7)

   Eleanor Rudd 1923, Carl Miller 1916-1989 (3)
   William 1948 Douglas 1954-1984 (1) Martha Lawrence 1958

   Doris Rudd 1924-1957, Donald Gorrie 1924
   Carolyn 1944-1967, Wayne 1946 (1)

   Muriel Rudd 1928, Leslie Anthony 1925 (2) adopted
   Murray 1961 (2) Elizabeth Jean (2)

   Betty Louise Rudd 1929, Gordon Sweatman 1928 (2)
   Louise Sanchez 1961 Jasmine 1965

   Wilfred Rudd 1930, Sylvia Edwards 1932 (3)
   Jeffrey 1954 (1) Steven 1958 (2) Louise 1967

   Gordon Rudd 1933, Marilyn Stone 1943 (3)
   Janet and Jennifer 1974 Robert 1976

   Edward Rudd 1934, Marjorie Kester 1934 (2)
   Kevin 1965 Colleen 1968

6. Grace Eleanor Rudd 1894-1978, William Walker 1895-1968

7. Alice Cobbe Rudd 1898-1976, George Troup 1901-1981 (5)

   Helen Troup 1925, Walter Oakes 1921-1988

   Mary Alice Troup 1927-1983, Edward Ryan 1927 (2) adopted
   George 1968 Andrea 1970

   Irene Troup 1929, Clarence Hawkins 1932 (7)
   Gail Green 1953 (2) Gary 1953 (4) Mervyn 1955 (2) David 1958
   Donald 1958 died in infancy Christopher 1963 Scott 1965

   William Francis Troup 1930-1953

   Mervyn George Troup 1932-1938

### William Francis Troup

7.174 Troup, William Francis, fourth child of George and Alice Rudd Troup, born 12 June, 1930, on the Rudd farm near Arthur, Ontario. He was employed by Artex Wollen Mills in Hespler, Ontario, before suffering a severe attack of rheumatic fever. He died in five days on 17 August, 1953, in the Kitchener-Waterloo Hospital and was buried in Reed's Cemetery, Holstein, Ontario, near his parents.

### Mervyn George Troup

7.175 Troup, Mervyn George, born 28 February, 1932, near Arthur, Ontario. He lived to age six and died after a year of illness with sarcoma cancer on 22 August, 1938. He was buried in Reed's Cemetery, Holstein, Ontario, near his parents.

## ALICE RUDD - DAVID ARCHIBALD

7.2 Rudd, Alice Louise, second child of Robert and Anne Cobbe Rudd, born August 24, 1854, in Huron County, Canada West. Some family records show Alice born in Ireland but are incorrect even with an earlier birthdate. Her older brother, William, was only four months old when the family emigrated from Ireland in 1851. The family moved to Peel Township near the present village of Alma before Alice's third birthday. She obtained whatever schooling was available in those early years and grew up there. On 5 March, 1873, in Alma, she married David Archibald, born 12 November, 1850, of Irish parents on the Archibald farm in the Alma area. The Reverend Loel Briggs performed the marriage ceremony. David was a farmer. Their nine children were Alfred, Frank, Gordon, John, Edith, George, Charles, Annie, and Moir all born in Peel Township. In 1900 the family moved to a wheat farm six miles north of Regina, Saskatchewan; most of the children moved with the family. In 1909 when their son, George, married the parents turned the farm over to him and moved to a house on Albert Street in Regina. Later they made a final move to Victoria, British Columbia, where David died 26 February, 1925. Alice lived until 20 June, 1939, and died in Victoria. Both were buried in Royal Oak Cemetery in Victoria.

## ALFRED ARCHIBALD - ELIZABETH BAIN

7.21 Archibald, William Alfred, born 5 December, 1873, on the farm near Alma, Ontario. He was a farmer like his father. Alfred took over the home place in 1900 when the rest of the family moved to Regina, Saskatchewan, the same year he married Elizabeth Bain on August 10, 1900. Their two children were Marion and Edith. The Sr. Archibalds retired from farming in Guelph, Ontario, where they lived out their lives. Alfred died 5 August, 1958. Both were buried in the Guelph Cemetery.

7.211 Archibald, Norma Marion Loreen. born circa 1902. She was a teacher and taught for many years in Guelph area.

7.212 Archibald, Edith, born circa 1905. She married Mr. McGregor, a widower. They lived in Guelph and Welland, Ontario, and were there into the 1960s.

## FRANCIS ARCHIBALD - ISABELLA SIMPSON

7.22 Archibald, Francis Arthur, born 7 April, 1875, on the home ranch near Alma, Ontario. He worked with his uncle, Frank Rudd, for some time during the late 1890s. He moved to Saskatchewan with his folks in 1900 and farmed in the Hanley area south of Saskatoon. On 23 August, 1902, in Regina, Sask., he married Isabella Susan Simpson, born 23 August, 1874, in England. Reverend Milican performed the service. Their six children were Arthur, Roy, Leslie, William, George, and Ruby. Two other daughters were lost at birth. Frank died at 38, on 1 May, 1913, from an attack of typhoid fever. Isobella was left with a large young family aged from infancy to age 10. She stayed on the farm for a few months then moved into Hanley. She married George Sampson in the fall of 1914. He was a farmer and the family grew up in rural Hanley. George and Isabella's daughter was Alevinia Isabella born in Saskatoon 23 May, 1916. She was said to be living in Saskatoon in 1986. Isabella died September, 1960, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

7.221 Archibald, Arthur Robert, born 16 November, 1904, in Regina, Sask. He was killed in a lumbering accident in 1924 in La Pas, Manitoba, at age 20 and was buried in Regina.

7.222 Archibald, Roy, born 1905 in Regina, Sask., died at age one in 1906 from accidental burns in a fire when a lighted kerosene lamp was knocked over. He was buried in Regina.

7.223 Archibald, Francis Leslie, born 5 August, 1907, near Regina, Saskatchewan. Leslie was a WW II veteran who participated in the 1939 Sicily Campaign among others. After return to civilian life he was a farm laborer in Saskatoon area several years. In 1986 he was retired and lived in a Veteran's Home in Saskatoon, Sask. Leslie died 25 February 1991.

### William Archibald - Florence Wickland family

7.224 Archibald, Alexander William, fourth child of Frank Archibald and Isabella Simpson, born 18 August, 1909, in Hanley, Sask. Bill lived and worked in Hanley most of his life. He farmed and worked on other farms. On 5 February, 1936, in Hanley, he married Florence Adelaine Wickland, born 15 October, 1920, in Hanley. Their six children were Margaret, John, William, Karen, Elsie, and Susan. After farming Bill was a utility and maintenance man for 25 years for the town of Hanley and Hanley Senior Homes. He retired in 1984 and he and Florence lived in Hanley in 1986.

7.2241 Archibald, Margaret Blanche, born 1 April, 1936, in Allan, Sask. On 19 June, 1955, she married George Bruce Glennie, born 24 December, 1932, in Saskatoon, Sask. He was a truck driver for Calgary Board of Education. Their two children were David and Douglas and they lived in Calgary, Alberta, in 1986.

7.22411 Glennie, David Bruce, born 31 August, 1955, in Saskatoon, Sask. He was an economic adviser. On 16 July, 1978, in Calgary, Alberta, he married Susan Penner, born 23

# Code 7.2 Alice Rudd - David Archibald

7.2 Alice
1939 Archibald

7.2 David Archibalds c1918
Alice, Robt Francis Rudd, Geo, David
Annie

7.27/26/23 More Archibalds
Charles & Viola, Geo & Margaret, Gordon & Rachel

7.21 Alfred Archibalds
Marilyn, Edith

7.22 Frank Archibalds 1914
Arthur, Leslie, George
William, Ruby

7.220 Isabella &
Wm, Leslie, Ruby

7.23/29/26 Archibald brothers
Gordon, Moir, George

7.224 Wm & Florence Wickland family
Bill Jr, Margaret, Bill Sr, John
Karen, Florence, Susan, Elsie

7.23/29/26 Archibalds with spouses
Margaret Rachel Gordon George Nora Moir

7.2245 Elsie & Gary
c1979 Gronsdahl
Troy, Jodi, Todd

7.2242 John Archibalds
c1975 Vicki Debbie Cindi
Kimball John Shari Wanda

# Code 7.2 More Alice Archibald families

7.2244 Karen & Ronald
Kyla, Travis, Tava Richardson

7.2241 Bruce Glennie family
Bruce, Margaret, Susan, David
Julie Foster & Douglas

7.2243 Wm & Helen Archibald Jr
Jeffrey, Diane

7.22531 Jackie
1985 Archibald

7.22541 Diane Daley
1985

7.225 George Archibalds c1968
Floyd Merle Sharon Mabel Geo Eleanor Donald Edward

7.22532 Butch
1985 Archibald

7.22542 Rhonda Daley
1981

7.2255 Eleanor Gartners
Nadine Quinten Dawn Leann

7.226 Clarence
& Ruby Raaflaub

7.231 Kelly Archibald c1970

7.2310 Florence Archibald Pearce

7.2311 Norma Archibald

March, 1953. She was a teacher. In 1986 they lived in Toronto, Ontario.

7.22412 Glennie, Douglas Brent, born 15 June, 1958. Douglas was a bank employee for Bank of Nova Scotia in 1986. On 14 July, 1984, in Timberlie, Nova Scotia, he married Julia Annette Foster, born 3 September, 1964, in Seaside, Nova Scotia. They lived in Lethbridge, Alberta, in 1986.

7.2242 Archibald, John Frank, born 10 October, 1937, in Saskatoon. Sask. He was an electrician, a refrigerator repairman, and played in a band. On 10 April, 1960, in Strathclair, Manitoba, he married Sharon Marlene Wilson, born 20 October, 1942, in Strathclair. She was employed by Channel 10 TV in Saskatoon before marriage. Their five children before they divorced were Debbie, Vicki, Cindy, Kimball Wayne, 15 June, 1969; and Wanda Lucille, 16 September, 1973; both born in Saskatoon. In June, 1985, in Unity, Sask., John married Alice Dianne Burke of Saskatoon. Later they separated. In 1986 John lived in Dalmeny, Sask. Sharon and the younger children lived in Saskatoon.

7.22421 Archibald, Debbie Dianne, born 27 September, 1960, in Souris, Manitoba. On 21 December, 1978, in Hanley, Sask., she married George Leslie Bonson, born 20 April, 1959, in Turtleford, Sask. He was a truck driver for Canadian Pacific Express in 1986. Their four children were Virginia Mae, 2 May, 1979; Buck Jonathon, 30 November, 1980; Luke William, 7 September, 1983; and Rebecca Lynn, 13 December, 1985; all born in Dalmeny, Sask., where the family lived in 1987.

7.22422 Archibald, Vicki Lynn, born 15 March, 1962, Saskatoon, Sask. She was trained as a hostess before marriage. On 12 May, 1984, she married Rathael Henry Joseph Chartier, born 26 September, 1964, in St. Lazare, Manitoba. He was a dairy farmer. Their two children were Leonide Jeane Joseph, born 4 March, 1985, in Brandon, Manitoba; and Joseph Antonio, born 12 June, 1986, in St. Lazare where the family lived in 1987.

7.22423 Archibald, Cindy Roxann, born 31 July, 1963, in Hamiota, Manitoba, near Brandon. She was a waitress. On 6 July, 1984, in Saskatoon, Sask., she married Jeffrey Lee, born 24 September, 1963. He trained in radio broadcasting. Their three children were Danielle Shari, 22 July, 1982; Tyler Dean Russell, 13 August, 1985; both born in Saskatoon; and Britanny Nicol, born 18 August, 1987, in Estevan, Sask.

7.2243 Archibald, William Arthur, born 29 December, 1940, in Hanley, Saskatchewan. On 17 July, 1965, in Hanley, he married Ann Helen Hamilowich of Ukrainian descent, born 2 May, 1944, in Saskatoon. Anne was a nurse's assistant. Their two children were Jeffrey Brian, 15 November, 1968; and Dianne Joyce, 31 December, 1971; both born in Saskatoon. The family lived in Hanley and Bill was Superintendent of Fischer Construction in Saskatoon in 1987. Jeff was a radio announcer in 1987.

7.2244 Archibald, Karen Joyce, born 24 May, 1946, in Saskatoon, Saskatachewan. She was a medical laboratory technologist and a nursery school teacher. On 2 September, 1966, in Hanley, Sask., she married Ronald Lynn Richardson, born 2 April, 1943, in Saskatoon. He was a self employed civil engineer. Their three children were Travis Wade, born 2 October, 1975, in Calgary, Alberta; and Kyla Laisana, 9 August, 1977; and Taya Liann, 3 August, 1980; both born in Wynyard, Sask., where the family lived in 1987.

7.2245 Archibald, Elsie June, fifth child of William and Florence Wicklund Archibald, born 25 June, 1948, in Saskatoon, Sask. She was an administrator for the village of Clavet. On 21 December, 1968, in Regina, Sask., she married Gary Curtis Gronsdahl, of Norwegian descent, born 31 March, 1947, in Preeceville, Sask. He was self employed in landscaping and excavating. Their three children were Jodi Robin, born 26 September, 1971, in Saskatoon; Troy Archibald, born 3 March, 1975, in Thompson, Manitoba; and Todd Everitt, born 16 April, 1976, in Saskatoon. The family lived in rural Clavet, Sask. in 1987, near Saskatoon.

7.2246 Archibald, Susan Diane, born 7 November, 1951, in Saskatoon, Sask. She was self employed in the cleaning business. On 31 March, 1976, in Winnipeg, Manitoba, she married Vernon Joseph Ferguson, born 24 August, 1951, in Prince Albert, Sask., of French descent. Their two children born before their divorce in August, 1984, were Russell Leon William, born 6 October, 1976, in Winnipeg; and Krystin Carlene, born 25 October, 1980, in Saskatoon where Susan and children lived in 1987.

**George Archibald - Mabel Wickland family**

7.225 Archibald, Frederick George, fifth child of Frank and Isabella Simpson Archibald, born 10 June, 1911, in Hanley, Sask. He farmed in the Dundurn area just south of Saskatoon. On 10 September, 1941, at the farm home near Hanley, he married Mabel Blanche Wicklund, born 20 November 1914 in Isantie, Manitoba. Mabel was an older sister of Florence Wickland who had married George's brother, William, Code 7.224. George fathered six children: Edward, Floyd, Merle, Sharon, Eleanor, and Donald. In later years George worked at the Dundurn Military Camp. He was forced to retire due to poor health. He died 15 March, 1969, following surgery. Mabel lived until 28 June, 1976, when she died of a heart attack. Both were buried in the Dundurn Cemetery.

7.2251 Archibald, Edward George, born 12 February, 1942, in Victoria, British Columbia. He was employed by the town of Dundurn where he lived in 1987.

7.2252 Archibald, Floyd Melvin, born 13 February, 1943, in Victoria, B.C. He was a truck driver for Motorways Trucking in 1987, lived in Davidson, Sask., and farmed some acreage.

7.2253 Archibald, Merle Moir, born 26 January, 1947, in Saskatoon, Sask. Merle was a coal miner and worked for West Orr Mining in Sparwood. On 20 June, 1968, in Dundurn, Sask., he married Darlene Elizabeth Dursten, born 22 August, 1947, in Dundurn. She was a nurse's assistant. Their two children were Jackie Laura, 30 September, 1970; and Kimburly Arthur, 22 February, 1972; both born in Sparwood in southeast British Columbia where the family lived in 1987.

7.2254 Archibald, Sharon Ethel, born 28 May, 1948, in Saskatoon, Sask. She was employed by National Cash Register in Kelowna, B.C. On 6 February, 1967, in Saskatoon, Sask., she married Gary Thomas Joseph Daley, born 28 March, 1944, in Saskatoon. He was a taxi driver for the Kelowna Cab Company. Their two children were Diane Joyce, 31 August, 1967; and Rhonda Rae Mary, 21 June, 1970; both born in Saskatoon. The family lived in Kelowna, B.C. in 1987.

7.2255 Archibald, Eleanor Elaine, born 7 March, 1954, in Saskatoon, Sask. On 6 October, 1973, in Macklin, Sask., she married Peter Joseph Gartner, born 15 June, 1948, in Macklin. He worked in construction. Their four children were Dawn Sharon, 26 August, 1974; Nadine Mary, 7 September, 1975; Leann Margaret, 13 August, 1977; and Quinten Alex, 20 April, 1980; the first and fourth born in Edmonton, Alberta, and the second and third born in Stony Plain, Alberta, near Edmonton where the family lived in 1987.

7.2256 Archibald, Donald Richard, born 24 August, 1958, in Saskatoon, Sask. He was a medical technician for Dr. Plant in Saskatoon in 1987.

### Ruby Archibald - Clarence Rafflaub

7.226 Archibald, Grace Ruby, sixth child and youngest of Frank and Isabella Simpson Archibald, born 16 February, 1913, in Regina, Sask. She grew up in Hanley, Sask., area and later lived with her Uncle Gordon. 7.23, and Aunt Rachel in Regina. In 1937 when her 7.2 grandma's health began to fail Ruby moved to Victoria to help care for her. On Victoria Island she met Clarence Edward Rafflaub, born 21 September, 1899, on Manitoulin Island in Lake Huron, Ontario. They married 24 August, 1939, in Victoria, B.C. after her grandma Alice Louise Archibald died. Clarence operated a coal and wood sales yard for a time. Later he and Ruby were caretakers of an apartment complex in Victoria.
He died 23 August, 1977, and was buried in Victoria. Ruby lived in Victoria and was caretaker of the apartment complex in 1985.

## GORDON ARCHIBALD - RACHEL KING

7.23 Archibald, Robert Gordon, third child of David and Alice Rudd Archibald, born 1 August, 1877, on the home place near Alma, Ontario. He moved with the family to Saskatchewan in 1900. He was a farmer in the Regina area. On 27 June, 1906, in Regina, he married Rachel Clara King, born 25 December, 1882, in Ontario of Scottish parents. Their three children were Luther, David, and James. After Gordon's folks retired to Regina about 1910, he took over the farm and farmed it until around 1930 when he retired to Regina because of poor health. He died in a hospital fire from smoke inhalation on 3 October, 1961, in Weyburn, Sask. Rachel lived until 27 January, 1973. Both were buried in Regina.

### Luther Archibald - Florence Watson family

7.231 Archibald, Luther Gordon (Kelly) born 31 October, 1911 in Regina, Sask. Kelly was a motor mechanic and farmer. On 7 June, 1936, in Regina, he married Florence Jane Watson, born 21 June, 1910, in Strasbourg, Sask., of Scot-English parents. She was a teacher before marriage. Their child was Norma Louise. Kelly farmed the place north of Regina for several years after marriage before they bought their own farm where they lived and farmed until Kelly's death in 1974. He died of a massive blood clot following surgery and was buried in Regina. Florence married Norman Pearce in 1978 and was again a widow in October, 1987. She lived in Regina in 1989.

7.2311 Archibald, Norma Louise, born 2 January, 1937, in Regina, Sask. She was an executive with Sun Life Assurance Company, in Regina and then in Winnipeg, Manitoba, and then in Edmonton, Alberta. She retired to Sylvan Lake, Alberta, in 1985. On 28 May, 1986, she married James Stewart Hamilton, born 1 December, 1933, in Regina. Jim had retired from Imperial Oil Ltd. Norma became seriously ill in 1989 and died in Regina on 28 May, 1990.

**David Archibald - Hilda Knight family**

7.232 Archibald, David Rudd, born 19 March, 1916, in Regina, Sask. He was a farmer. In August, 1944, in Port Arthur, Ontario, west end of Lake Superior, he married Hilda Knight, born 20 August, 1921, in Port Arthur of English parents. Their four children were John, Douglas, Edward, and Lorne all born in Regina. After the youngest son was born they moved to Medicine Hat, Alberta, where David worked as a mechanic and opened a wrecking yard which he ran until his death in 1974. He was drowned in a boating accident on 30 March, 1974, and was buried in Medicine Hat. Hilda lived in Courtenay, B.C., on Vancouver Island in 1988.

7.2321 Archibald, Robert John, born 4 August, 1945, in Regina, Sask. Jack suffered poor health for an extended period. He died of kidney failure 7 February, 1966, and was buried in Medicine Hat, Alberta.

7.2322 Archibald, Douglas Richard, born 5 May, 1948, Regina, Sask. He was a carpenter. On 14 February, 1975, in London, Ontario, he married Beverley Ethel Buchanan, born 3 October, 1949 in Windsor, Ontario. Their twins were Sarah Dale and Rachel Lauren, born 1975. The family lived in Appin, Ontario, southwest of London, in 1986.

7.2323 Archibald, Edward David, born 14 February, 1953, in Regina, Sask. His mother said Edward was a jack-of-all-trades. He was involved in mining operations for a variety of clients. He also had some mining claims. In 1986 Ed's home base was Saanichton, B.C.

7.2324 Archibald, Lorne Stanley, born 23 August, 1956, in Regina, Sask. He was a letter carrier for Canadian Postal Service in Edmonton, Alberta. On 3 September, 1975, he married Brenda Charlene McNamee, born 14 June, 1957, and divorced in 1982. On 22 August, 1985, in Edmonton, he married Denise Sabino of New York City and later separated.

**James Archibald - Margaret Boyle family**

7.233 Archibald, James Norman, born 21 March, 1921, in Regina, Sask. He was a lifelong farmer. On 4 February, 1950, in Regina, he married Margaret Ethel Boyle born 6 October, 1923, in Charleton, Sask. Their two children were Gordon and Barrie and they lived in Regina in 1986. Jim still farmed on the home place north of Regina. He also had an interest with one of his sons in a service station and cab company in Regina. Jim attended Rudd Roundup II in Burlington, Ontario, August, 1986.

7.2331 Archibald, Norman Gordon, born 10 August, 1950, in Regina, Sask. Gordon was an IBM administrator. In July, 1974, he married JoAnn Roberta Ellinthorpe, born 1 February, 1954. Their two children were Ryan Gordon, 25 December, 1977, and Rae Lynne, 5 September, 1980, both born in Regina, the family home in 1986.

7.2332 Archibald Barrie James, born 8 October, 1953, in Regina, Sask. He operated two cab companies and a wholesale service station in partnership with his father. In 1979 he married Sandra Elizabeth Storrey, born 15 May, 1953. Their two children were Barry James, Jr., 20 August, 1979; and Edward, 3 November, 1982; both born in Regina, the family home in 1986.

## JOHN ARCHIBALD - (1) LILLIAN COWAN (2) ANNIE CHESHIRE

7.24 Archibald, John Thomas, fourth child of David and Alice Rudd Archibald, born 11 October, 1879, at Alma, Ontario. He moved with the family to Saskatchewan when he was 11. He grew up and became a farmer near Hanley, Sask. On 23 March, 1909, in Parker, Ontario, he married Lillian Cowan of Alma. Their two children were Anna and Kenneth. Lillian died in Saskatchewan in 1920. Her body was shipped back to Ontario and she was buried in Lot 18 in the Nichol Cemetery. Later the family moved to Salem, Ontario, where John married Annie Cheshire from Buckingham, England. Annie died October, 1941. John died 6 November, 1942, and both were buried in Elora Cemetery, Ontario.

### Kenneth Archibald - Rose Philion family

7.241 Archibald, Kenneth John, born in Hanley, Sask. He moved to Salem, Ontario, after his mother died in 1920. Kenneth had a grocery store in Salem; later moved to Toronto. He married Rose Marie Philion, born 11 November, 1915. Their two children were Ronald and Jennie. Kenneth died in 1979. Rose lived with her daughter in Guelph, Ontario, in 1986. In 1989 she lived in her own apartment in Toronto.

7.2411 Archibald, Jennie Ann Marie, born 27 June 1940. In October 1963, Jennie married Cecil Ferguson. Their two children were Heather and Thomas, born 7 June 1970; before the parents separated in 1976. Jennie was employed by the Ontario Correctional Services in Guelph, Ontario, in 1989 and Thomas attended the University of Guelph.

7.24111 Ferguson, Heather Kimberley, born 25 February, 1968. In 1989 Heather was employed by an optometrist in Guelph.

7.2412 Archibald, Ronald Kenneth, born 1 April, 1943. In 1962 he married Linda Estelle Robinson, born 6 November, 1946. Their three children were Deborah, Laura, and Cynthia Louise, 31 May, 1970, before the parents separated in 1983. Later Ronald married Willie Panhius, of Dutch parentage. He owned a print shop in Elora, Ontario, in 1986, where they lived in 1988. In 1989 Cynthia was studying to be a dental hygienist at Fanshawe College in London, Ontario.

7.24121 Archibald, Deborah Lynn, born 30 September, 1963. Deborah was a geologist

working for Falkenbridge Mines in Timmons, Ontario in 1989.

7.24122 Archibald, Laura Anne, born 31 August 1964. Laura married John Josephson and worked for the Ontario Correctional Services in Guelph, Ontario in 1989. The Josephsons had a daughter Kelly Rose.

### Anna Archibald (1) Allan Smith (2) John McKeller families

7.242 Archibald, Anna Mae, born 1911. Anna was married twice. She had three of five children, Edward, Marilyn and Donald, grow to maturity from her first marriage to Allan Smith. They separated and both later remarried. Anna remarried John McKeller and had a third son John Jr., all born in Ontario. Anna died in October of 1985. Allan and his second wife Olive had two children, Janet and Timothy and lived in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

7.2421 Smith, Edward Allan, born 1935 in Guelph, Ontario. He and wife Doreen Brown had four children: Edward, Robert, William and Laurie, all born in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Edward died in March of 1991 at 56.

7.24211 Smith, Edward Jr. married Mary McCormack and had three children.

7.24212 Smith, Robert married Lucy and had a daughter Marci.

7.2422 Smith, Marilyn born c 1937/38 married William Candale and had two children, Neil and Janice. The family lived in Winnipeg, Manitoba in 1990.

7.2423 Smith, Donald Kenneth born 28 November 1941 in Guelph, Ontario. In 1964 he married Eleanor Chastney from Prince Albert, Saskatchewan. Their three children were Lynn, Shelley and Shawn before their separation. Shawn was born on 25 September 1969. In 1984 Donald married Lorraine Begin of French descent. Donald operated a limousine service in Hamilton, Ontario.

7.24231 Smith, Lynn born 22 January 1965. She married George Raymon and lived in Hamilton, Ontario.

7.24232 Smith, Shelley born 4 November 1966. Shelley married Randy Scott and they had a daughter, Samantha Jean, born 20 November 1990 and lived in Hamilton, Ontario.

7.2424 McKeller, John Jr. born 1949 in Hamilton. Married Judy and had two children, Scott and Kelly, in 1990.

## EDITH ARCHIBALD - ELLARD GASS

7.25 Archibald, Mary Edith, born 28 July, 1882, at the ranch near Alma, Ontario, fifth child of David and Alice Rudd Archibald. She was 18 when the family moved to Saskatchewan in 1900. On 12 November, 1907, in Regina, Sask., she married Ellard Blanchard Gass. He was a salesman for International Harvester; later had an agency: E.B. Gass and Son; first located in Moose Jaw and later in Weyburn, Sask. She died along with their firstborn child

# Code 7.23 Gordon & Code 7.24 John Archibalds

7.231 Norma Kelly Florence Archibald

7.23 Gordon & Rachel stone

7.2322/23 Ted & Douglas Archibalds
Ted Sarah Beverly Rachel Douglas

7.2320 Hilda Archibald

7.232 David Archibald

7.2321 Jack Archibald 1965

7.2324 Lorne & Denise Archibald
1985

Jim Gordon Jr Gordon Sr
7.233 7.2331 7.23

7.2331 Gordon Archibald

7.2330 Margaret Archibald

7.23310 Jo Ann Archibald
Ryan RaeLynne

7.2332 Barrie Archibalds
Edward Sandra Barrie Jr Barrie

7.2423 Shawn & Don Smith

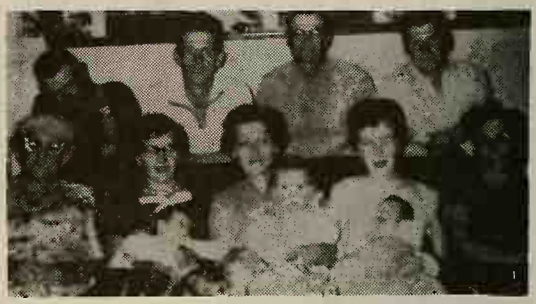
7.24231 Geo & Lynne Raymon

7.24232 Randy & Shelley Scott
1990 Samanthe Jean

# Code 7.26 George Archibald - Margaret Ewen

7.25 Edith Archibald Gass

7.26 George & Margaret
50th - 1959



7.26 Extended Geo Archibald family 1956
George; Kenneth, Vic & Vernon Libke
Margaret, LaVerne, Alice, Helen, Mrs Libke
Shelley Brenda Dan

7.260 Margaret Ewen

7.262 Alice & Victor Libke

7.262 Victor Libke family c1942
Victor, Vernon, Kenneth, Alice, Warren

7.2623 Warren & Lynn Libke family
Shannon, Terra, Troy, Lynn, Warren

7.2622 Vernon & Helen Libke family
Dan, Holly, Vernon, LeAnne, Helen, Shauna, Tom, Michele, Jody

7.27 Charles & Viola
Archibald - 50th

7.27 Charles Archibalds
1925 Mary, Colonel

7.2621 Kenneth & LaVerne Libke family
LaVerne, Kenneth, Shelly, Brenda, Calvin, Brian
Michael, Victor, Debbie

7 June, 1909. They were buried in Regina next to the plot where a sister-in-law, Hannah, 7.270, and her baby were later buried after childbirth in 1913. E.B. Gass died in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan.

## GEORGE ARCHIBALD - MARGARET EWEN

7.26 Archibald, George Frederick, sixth child of David and Alice Rudd Archibald, born 20 March, 1884, at Alma, Ontario. He was 16 when his parents moved from Ontario to farm north of Regina. On 11 July, 1909, he married Margaret Isabella Ewen at the farm home of her brother, William B. Ewen, in Govan, Sask. She was born 20 November, 1878, in Fergus, Ontario. She had come to Regina on a harvest excursion train and arrived on the day in 1905 when Saskatchewan became a province and Regina was named the capitol amidst great celebrating. She had been a teacher in Ontario but did office work in Regina before marriage and lived with a sister, Lizzie, Mrs. William Jackson. After their marriage they took over the home place and George's parents retired to Regina. Their three children were Arlene, Alice, and Kathleen. About 1916 the family moved into Regina to a house on Rose Steet. They stayed there 2 years then moved to a farm near Hanley, Sask. They retired in Regina in 1950. Margaret died of stroke and heart failure 22 April, 1967. George died of a heart attack 12 July, 1974; both were buried in Regina Cemetery.

7.261 Archibald, Arlene Laverne, born 12 May, 1910, in Regina. Arlene lived three years and died from scarlet fever 22 April, 1913 and was buried in Regina Cemetery.

### Alice Archibald - Victor Libke family

7.262 Archibald, Alice Elizabeth, born 7 January, 1912, in Regina. She attended school in Hanley, Sask. On 20 December, 1929, in Victoria, B.C., she married Victor Rudolph Libke, born 26 July, 1907, in Dundurn, Sask., of German descent. He was a farmer starting on his father's farm at an early age. He farmed his own place by 1931 when their first son was born. Their three sons were Kenneth, Vernon, and Warren. They farmed for 50 years in Hanley and Dundurn areas. In 1981 they rented the land to their sons and retired. In 1988 they lived in Saskatoon, Sask. Alice gave great help with the Saskatchewan Archibald family information for this volume. Alice, Victor, and Vernon attended the first Rudd Family Roundup in Jackson Hole, Wyoming, in 1983.

7.2621 Libke, Kenneth Arnold, born 28 July, 1931, in Dundurn, Sask. He attended country schools in Hanley area; high school in Dundurn. On 6 December, 1956, he married Barbara LaVerne Presnell, born 3 June, 1937, in Saskatoon, Sask., of German and Polish parents. Their six children were Brenda, Shelly, Deborah, Brian, Calvin, and Michael; all born in Dundurn, Hanley area. Kenneth worked in the Dundurn Military Camp near where the family lived in 1986.

7.26211 Libke, Brenda Cheryl, b. 19 June, 1957, in Saskatoon, Sask. On 20 September, 1975, in Dundurn, she married David Joseph Katryniuk, of Ukrainian descent, b. 7 January, 1954. Their two children were Ryan David, 14 October, 1978; and Kevin Mitchell, 19 June, 1980; both born in Saskatoon before parents separated in 1981. Brenda was a waitress in

Saskatoon. By 1988 she had two more children: Nels Derek Howells, 6 May, 1986; and Kirsten Nicole Howells, 26 August, 1988 and she lived in Davidson, Saskatchewan.

7.26212 Libke, Shelly Diane, born 26 July, 1958, in Hudson Bay, Sask. On 20 January, 1977, in Saskatoon, Sask., she married Reginald Eric Griffin, of English-Dutch descent, born 27 March, 1954, in Biggar, Sask. In 1986 Reg worked in the uranium mines at Key Lake, Sask. on an alternate week basis. Their three children were Chrystal Dawn, 31 August, 1978; Cheri Diane, 9 June, 1982; and Curtis Eric, 11 October, 1983; all born in Saskatoon and the family lived in Dundurn, Saskatchewan.

7.26213 Libke, Deborah LaVerne, born 12 September, 1960, in Hudson Bay, Sask. She studied food management at Kelsey Institute and in 1986 was pastry chef in a Saskatoon restaurant. At that time two brothers lived with her in Saskatoon and attended University of Saskatchewan.

6,26214 Libke, Brian Kenneth, born 31 October, 1962, in Hudson Bay, Saskatchewan. In 1986 he studied computer science at University of Saskatchewan. In 1987 he lived in Regina, Sask.

7.26215 Libke, Calvin George, born 5 February, 1965, in Herbert, Sask. In 1986 he worked in a garage in Davidson, Sask. On 26 September, 1987, in Davidson, he married Diana Lynn McNabb. Their child was Justine Lynn, 1 August, 1989, in Regina, Sask.

7.26216 Libke, Michael Jesse, born 13 May, 1967, in Saskatoon, Sask. In 1987 he was a physical education major at University of Saskatchewan on the Saskatoon campus. (There is also a Regina campus.)

7.2622 Libke, Vernon George, born 10 February, 1934, in Kanaston, Sask. He was a farmer and worked at Allan Potash Mine. On 14 April, 1956, he married Helen May Thode, born 19 January, 1937, in Dundurn. Their seven children were Daniel, Holly, Thomas, Shanna, Michele, LeAnne, and Jody before they separated in January, 1981. In 1986 Helen lived in Dundurn with the youngest child, Jody Vernon, born 19 December, 1971. Vernon lived on his farm 12 miles east of Dundurn.

7.26221 Libke, Daniel Marx, born 29 July, 1958, in Saskatoon. He was a painter at Dundurn Military Camp. On 2 July, 1983, he married Linda Lee, born 8 March, 1961, in St. John, New Brunswick. Her parents were from Newfoundland. Linda's two children by a previous marriage were adopted by Dan: Jamie Maria, 7 November, 1978; and Joseph Derek, 20 September, 1981. The Libke family lived in Dundurn in 1987.

7.26222 Libke,Holly Marie, born 17 July, 1959, in Saskatoon, Sask. In 1986 Holly's two daughters were Liana Rene Obrigavitch, born 15 October, 1980; and Chelsey Amber Obrigavitch, born 4 June, 1984; both born in Saskatoon. Holly worked at Lazy J Ranch House and lived in Dundurn in 1987.

7.26223 Libke, Thomas Murray, born 19 April, 1961, in Saskatoon. In 1986 he worked at Dundurn Military Camp; farmed a quarter section of land; and helped his father. He lived in Hanley.

7.26224 Libke, Shauna Marlene, a twin, born 30 March, 1964, in Saskatoon, Sask. On 27 October, 1984, she married Murray Edward Ulmer, of German heritage, born 29 April, 1958, in Watrous, Sask. He was a farmer and worked with his father in 1986. Their child was Evan Murray born 22 December, 1987 and the family lived in Watrous, Sask. in 1988.

7.26225 Libke, Michele Maureen, the second twin, born 30 March 1964 in Saskatoon, Sask. On 30 March 1985 married Dennis Robert Chapman. Dennis was a roofer. They had a daughter, Kara Rochelle born 1 September 1985 in Saskatoon. The family lived in Dundurn, Sask. in 1986.

7.26226 Libke, LeAnne Margo, born 19 February, 1968, in Saskatoon, Sask. She graduated from Henley Composite School in 1986. On 10 June, 1989, in Dundurn United Church she married Geoffrey Proteau and their address was in Dundurn.

7.2623 Libke, Warren Marx, third child of Victor and Alice Archibald Libke, born 30 January, 1940, in Hanley, Sask. On 3 September, 1965, in Regina he married Lynn Joyce Meier, born 27 July, 1944, in Flin Flan, Manitoba. Lynn's business training was in Regina and she worked for Sask-Tel before marriage. Their three children were Shannon, Terra, and Troy Warren, born 22 November, 1968 in Saskatoon. Troy graduated from Clavett Composite School in 1986 and was scheduled to enter University of Saskatchewan in the fall. In 1986 Warren worked for Refrigerations Installations Ltd. in Saskatoon after he trained at Technical Institute. The family lived in rural Saskatoon in 1988.

7.26231 Libke, Shannon Marx, born 7 April, 1966, in Regina, Sask. In 1986 Shannon attended University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon campus, and majored in chemical engineering.

7.26232 Libke, Terra Leah, born 3 July, 1967, in Saskatoon, Sask. In 1986 Terra attended University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon campus, and majored in physiology.

7.263 Archibald, Kathleen Margaret, third child of George and Margaret Ewen Archibald, born 1 December, 1914. Kathleen lived 30 months and died from diphtheria 9 May, 1917. She was buried in Regina Cemetery.

## CHARLES ARCHIBALD - (1) HANNAH - (2) VIOLA TOWRISS

7.27 Archibald, Charles Wilfrid, seventh child of David and Alice Rudd Archibald, born 28 February, 1887, in Alma, Ontario. He was 13 when the family moved to a Saskatchewan farm north of Regina. Charles was a farmer near Hanley, Sask; later near Prince Albert in northern Saskatchewan. On 10 June, 1912, in Kenaston, Sask., he married Hannah, born 1891. She died in childbirth 13 May, 1913, along with the child. (Insurance forms in his father's papers were found by Colonel which stated Hannah died of consumption; no mention of a child.) Oral histories tell of mother and child buried in Regina in a plot next to Hannah's sister-in-law, Edith Archibald Gass who had died in childbirth four years earlier. In 1914 Charles was married on 10 June in Arthur, Ontario, to Sarah Viola Towriss, born 9 June, 1890, in Arthur. Their two children were Colonel and Mary. The Sr. Archibalds retired to Prince Albert Sask., after farming near Hanley and Red Deer Hill. Charles died

of cancer on 19 April, 1970, in Prince Albert; Viola died six years later; both were buried in Memorial Gardens in Prince Albert Cemetery.

**Colonel Archibald - Shirley Finnestad family**

7.271 Archibald, Colonel John, born 22 July, 1917, in Hanley, Sask. He was a farmer and took over the home place at Red Deer Hill when his folks retired. On 17 December, 1948, in Prince Albert he married Shirley Ethel Finnestad, born 16 July, 1927, in Broderick, Sask. She was a certified teacher and worked as a telephone operator before marriage. Their four children were Gail, David, Lynn, and Charles. They rented out the farm and retired to Prince Albert in 1986 where Colonel was a hail insurance adjuster in summers and spent at least some winters in Mesa, Arizona.

7.2711 Archibald, Gail Patricia, born 23 July, 1949, in Prince Albert, Sask. She worked at Athabaska University in Saskatoon before marriage. On 6 May, 1967, in Prince Albert, she married Theodore Blocka. Ted was a process engineer. Their two children were Lori Ann, 1967; and Jeffrey Carl, 15 May, 1973 in Prince Albert; before the parents separated. Gail and the children lived in St. Albert north of Edmonton, Alberta, where Gail worked for local school board. In 1987 she married Dale McCoy and they lived in St. Albert.

7.27111 Blocka, Lori Anne, born 29 September, 1967, in Saskatoon, Sask. In 1987 Lori studied administrative secretarial training at Nait in Edmonton, Alberta.

7.2712 Archibald, David Colonel, born 21 October, 1950, in Prince Albert, Sask. He owned a pulp trucking business in Prince Albert. On 6 May, 1971, he married Sharon Leigh Martin, born 6 October, 1953, in Prince Albert. She won many figure skating awards in her teens and worked for Land Titles as an engrosser. Their two children were Sandra Rae, 13 October, 1971, and Grant David 5 November, 1973; both born in Prince Albert where the family lived in 1986.

7.2713 Archibald, Lynn Marie, born 31 December, 1953, in Prince Albert, Sask. On 28 August, 1972, she married Ronald David LaHaye, born 12 September, 1953, in Prince Albert. He owned a heavy equipment machine repair shop in Prince Albert. Lynn was the business bookkeeper. Their two children were Rhonda Lynn, 14 February, 1973; and Sean David, 22 May, 1978; both born in Prince Albert. They lived at White Star near Prince Albert in 1986.

7.2714 Archibald, Charles Melfred, born 1 March, 1960, in Prince Albert, Sask. His degree in commerce was from University of Saskatchewan at Saskatoon. He majored in marketing and business management. In 1986 he was assistant manager for Woolco Company, a department store, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. On 12 October, 1985, in Swift Current, Sask., he married Michelle Marie Handstedt, of Dutch heritage, born 18 June, 1960, in Swift Current. She was a proficient figure skater and traveled with a U.S. ice show for two years and performed in Europe before attending the University of Saskatchewan to earn a degree in special education. Their child was Robert Charles, born 9 November, 1986, and they lived in Winnipeg in 1987.

### Mary Archibald - Herbert Broadfoot family

7.272 Archibald, Mary Viola, born 5 June, 1921, in Red Deer Hill, Sask. She was a nurse with an R.N. degree at Victoria Hospital in Prince Albert, Sask. On 11 October, 1950, in Red Deer Hill, she married James Herbert Broadfoot, born 29 March, 1923, in Davidson, Sask. Their three children were John, Joanne, and Wendy. Herbert was general manager of the Coop Association in Birch Hills in Naicam, in Luseland, and in Asquith; all in Sask., before he retired to Birch Hills where they lived in 1988.

7.2721 Broadfoot, John Charles, born 23 December, 1951, in Birch Hills, Sask. He was killed in an auto accident at age 17 on 7 November, 1968 and was buried in Birch Hills.

7.2722 Broadfoot, Joanne Lee, born 9 May, 1955, in Birch Hills, Sask. In 1986 she was cashier at Prince Albert Coop and lived in Prince Albert. Her child was Leanna Marie, born 22 October, 1985.

7.2723 Broadfoot, Wendy Marie, born 24 March, 1960, in Birch Hills, Sask. She trained for nursing at University of Saskatchewan and worked at City Hospital in Saskatoon. On 4 June, 1983, in Naicam, Sask., she married Dean Murray Nystuen, born 16 March, 1960, in Spalding, Sask. He worked in construction in Saskatoon in 1986. Their child was Brendon Murray, born 25 March, 1986, and they lived in Saskatoon.

## ANNIE ARCHIBALD - HUGH MCLAUGHLIN

7.28 Archibald, Annie Louise, eighth child of David and Alice Rudd Archibald, born 5 October, 1890, in Alma, Ontario. She was 10 when the family moved to a farm six miles north of Regina, Sask. She trained for teaching and taught school for 10 years before marriage. On 27 April, 1921, in Victoria, B.C., she married Hugh McLaughlin, Reverend R.J.M. Thompson presiding. Hugh was born 1 July, 1882, in Calcutta, India. His father was a British judge. Hugh was sent to boarding school in England and took four years of advanced study in Belgium before going to Canada. He farmed at Craven, Sask., near Regina. He worked as a commercial fisherman off the coast of British Columbia and operated a transfer business and pool room in Chilliwack, B.C. Their son, Hugh, was born here. They retired to Victoria, B.C. in 1955 where Hugh died 11 October, 1966. Annie outlived him by 19 years and died 22 June, 1985, in her 95th year. Both were buried in Royal Oak Cemetery, Victoria, where Annie's folks were buried.

### Robert McLaughlin - (1) Thora Topping - (2) Joan DeFrane

7.281 McLaughlin, Robert Hugh, born 22 February, 1923, in Chilliwack, B.C. He was an engineer with Sidney Roofing and Paper Company for 17 years with time out during WW II to serve in RCAF in England. In 1946 in Bournemouth, England, he married Thora C. Topping, born 22 May, 1925; a widow of an Australian who was a war casualty. Bob's and Thora's child was Ruth and they lived in Victoria. When Bob's employer moved to Vancouver, B.C., Bob stayed behind. He was a welder on ships and oil rigs at Victoria Machinery Depot and spent several years as a deck hand on a fisheries research vessel out

of Nanaimo. He earned his Master's papers part time and in 1986 was Captain of the research vessel CALIGUS. Meanwhile his first marriage ended in divorce June, 1956. On 7 June, 1963, in Victoria, he married Joan Nobel DeFrane, born 28 January, 1922, in Victoria of English parents. Joan's two children by a former marriage were Marilyn, 23 February, 1950; and Dennis, 9 April, 1954. The McLaughlins lived in Nanaimo, Vancouver Island, B.C., in 1986.

7.2811 McLaughlin, Ruth Thora, born 22 December, 1952, in Victoria, B.C. She was a clerk with Provincial government. On 18 November, 1972, in Victoria, she married Brian Louis Barnes, born 2 April, 1952, in Victoria. He was a computer operator, a heavy equpment operator, and was involved in business management. Their two children were Bernadette Louise, 26 August, 1978; and Bruce Allen, 8 May, 1981; both born in Victoria. The family lived in the outskirts of Victoria in 1987.

## MOIR ARCHIBALD - NORA NOTTER

7.29 Archibald, David Alexander Moir, ninth child of David and Alice Rudd Archibald named after the minister who performed the marriage of his parents. Moir was born 15 September, 1893, in Alma, Ontario. He moved with his folks to a farm near Regina, Sask., when he was age 7. On 26 June, 1919, in Saskatoon, Sask., he married Nora Louise Notter, born 10 March, 1895. Their child was Gloria. Moir was an internal auditor for British American Imperial Oil Company for many years out of Toronto, Ontario. They lived in Galt, Hamilton, and Toronto before he retired to Altadena, California, where Nora died 15 June, 1969. Moir lived there until his 3 November, 1979 death. Both were buried in Rosehills Cemetery, Whittier, California.

7.291 Archibald, Gloria Louise, born 27 September, 1927, in Galt, Ontario. On 22 May, 1954, in Toronto, Ontario, she married Dannie Malcolm Buchanan, son of North Ireland parents, born 19 July, 1927, in Toronto. He had a reputation as a gourmet cook. Their two children were Karen and Stephen and they lived in Arcadia, CA, in 1986.

7.2911 Buchanan, Karen Anne, born 12 July, 1957, in Altadena, CA. She was a buyer for Broadway Hale stores before marriage. On 31 May, 1986, in Pasadena, CA., she married Eric Frederic Barnes, born 24 January, 1948, in Troy, New York. He was a sportswear representative for Howard Bruce in 1986 and they lived in Pasadena.

7.2912 Buchanan, Stephen Wayne, born 23 August, 1960, in Pasadena, CA. He was a scanner operator doing color separation for Henry Color in 1986 and he lived in Alhambra, CA.

## JOHN WELLAND RUDD

7.3 Rudd, John Welland, third child of Robert and Anne Cobbe Rudd, born 18 May, 1855, in Huron County, Canada West. He died as an infant.

## Family Summary #24 • Code 7.2 • David Archibalds

Code 7.2 Alice Louise Rudd 1854-1939, David Archibald 1850-1925 (9)

1. Alfred Archibald 1873-1958, Elizabeth Bain (2)

   Marian Archibald c1902

   Edith Archibald c1905 Mc Gregor

2. Frank Archibald 1875-1913, Isabella Simpson 1874-1960 (6)

   Arthur Archibald 1904-1924

   Roy Archibald 1905-1906

   Leslie Archibald 1907-1991

   William Archibald 1909, Florence Wickland 1920 (6)
   Margaret Glennie 1936 (2) John 1937 (5) William 1940 (2)
   Karen Richardson 1946 (3) Elsie Gronsdahl 1948 (3) Susan Ferguson 1951 (2)

   George Archibald 1911-1969, Mabel Wickland 1914-1976 (6)
   Edward 1942 Floyd 1943 Merle 1947 (2) Sharon Daley 1948 (2)
   Eleanor Gartner 1954 (4) Donald 1958

   Ruby Archibald 1913, Clarence Raaflaub 1899-1977

3. Gordon Archibald 1877-1961, Rachel King 1882-1973 (3)

   Kelly Archibald 1911-1974, Florence Watson 1910 (1)
   Norma Hamilton 1937-1990

   David Archibald 1916-1974, Hilda Knight 1921 (4)
   John 1945-66 Douglas 1948 (2) Edward 1953 Lorne 1956

   James Archibald 1921-1991, Margaret Boyle 1923 (2)
   Gordon 1950 (2) Barrie 1953 (2)

4. John Archibald 1879-1942, Lillian Cowan died 1920 (2), Annie Cheshire died 1941

   Kenneth Archibald died 1979, Rose Philion 1915 (2)
   Jennie Ferguson 1940 (2) Ronald 1943 (3)

   Anna Archibald 1911-1985, Allan Smith (3), John McKeller (1)
   Edward 1935-91 (4) Marilyn Candale c1937 (2) Donald 1941 (3) John 1949 (2)

5. Edith Archibald 1882-1909, Ellard Gass

## Family Summary #24 *continued*
## Code 7.2

6. George Archibald 1884-1974, Margaret Ewen 1878-1867 (3)

   Arlene Archibald 1910 -1913

   Alice Archibald 1912, Victor Libke 1907 (3)
   Kenneth 1931 (6) Vernon 1934 (7) Warren 1940 (3)

   Kathleen Archibald 1914-1917

7. Charles Archibald 1887-1970, Hannah 1891-1913, Viola Towriss 1890-1976 (2)

   Colonel Archibald 1917, Shirley Finnestad 1927 (4)
   Gail Blocka McCoy 1949 (2) David 1450 (2) Lynne La Haye 1953 (2)
   Charles 1960 (1)

   Mary Archibald 1921, Herbert Broadfoot 1923 (3)
   John 1951-1968 Joanne 1955 (1) Wendy Nystuen (1)

8. Annie Archibald 1890-1985, Hugh Mc Laughlin 1882-1966 (1)

   Robert McLaughlin 1923, Thora Topping 1925 (1), Joan DeFrane 1922
   Ruth Barnes 1952 (2)

9. Moir Archibald 1893-1979, Nora Notter 1895-1969 (1)

   Gloria Archibald 1927, Dannie Buchanan 1927 (2)
   Karen Barnes 1957 Stephen 1960

# Code 7.27 Charles Archibald - Viola Towries

7.271 Colonel Archibalds
1960 Lynn David Charles Gail

7.2714 Charles & Michelle
1985 Archibald

7.272 Herbert Broadfoots
Herbert Wendy John Mary Joanne

7.27221 Leanna
Marie

7.272 Herbert Broadfoots 1982
Wendy, Herbert, Joanne, Mary

7.272 Broadfoot children
1960 Joanne Wendy John

7.2723 Wendy & Dean Nystuen
1986 Brendon Murray

# Code 7.28 Anne Archibald - Hugh McLaughlin

7.28 Anne & Hugh
McLaughlin & friend

7.28 Anne 1910

7.281 Robt McLaughlin

7.281 Robert &
Joan (DuFrane)

7.2810 Thora (Topping)
McLaughlin

7.2811 Ruth McLaughlin
Barnes

7.28112 Bruce Barnes
1982

7.28111 Bernadette
1982 Barnes

# Code 7.29 Moir Archibald - Nora Notter

7.29 Moir Archibald 1969

7.290 Nora (Notter) Archibald

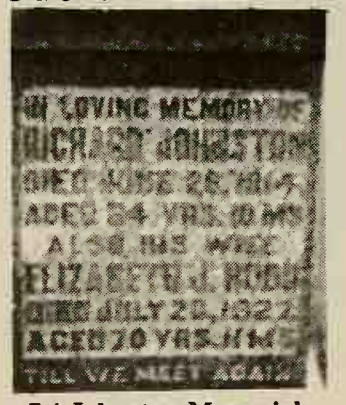
7.291 Gloria c1945 Archibald

7.280 DuFrane step children

Dennis & Kris DuFrane, Marilyn & Brian Woodward

Becky Adam Melanie Bradley

# Code 7.4 Elizabeth Rudd - Richard Johnston



7.4 Johnston Memorial

7.4 Johnston home - Parker Ontario - 1914

7.4 Elizabeth 7.420 Rose
7.45 Wm & Anne Auman
1919 7.42 Edwin Johnston
Georgina, Wilma Margaret

7.4 Johnston ladies 1951
Alma, Wilma, Winifred, Eva, Anne, Gene, Edna
7.411 7.451 7.430 7.410 7.45 7.452 7.440

7.4 Johnston men 1951

Leslie, Robert, Walter Boyle, Geo Ellis, Lee Widmeyer

7.43 7.44 7.410 7.4520 7.4110

7.4 Extended Richard Johnstons 1951

Gene &/Winifred & Leslie/Anne/ Walter &/Wilma/Lee & Alma
Geo Ellis Johnston Auman/Eva Boyle/Amy/ Widmeyer
Lynne Amy, Robt Johnston, Nancy Amy, Barbara Ellis

7.4 More Johnston descendents

Anne/Wilma/Alma & Lee/Rose & Ed
Auman/Amy/ Widmeyer /Johnston
Wm Margaret Georgene
Auman Bedard Ellis

7.4 Three Johnstons
7.42 Edwin 7.45 Anne 7.44 Robt

## ELIZABETH RUDD - RICHARD JOHNSTON

7.4 Rudd, Elizabeth Jane, fourth child of Robert and Anne Cobbe Rudd, born 10 August, 1856, probably in Huron County, Ontario. The time of the family move to Peel Township is uncertain. The recording of the Assignment of land in Peel Township was dated 1857. This was also the year in Robert Francis's obituary as the date of their arrival in Alma area. On 13 March, 1876, at the farm home Elizabeth married Richard Johnston, born August, 1848, in County Kilkenny, Ireland. He sailed from Cork with his folks as a toddler in the early 1850s when they settled in Peel Township. He was a farmer on a 100 acre plot near Parker, Ontario. (The land was laid out in 100 acre lots along a line called a Concession. There were six lots on each concession, which were one and one eighth mile wide and roughly 3/4 mile deep.) Their five children were Ella, William, Richard, Robert, and Anne, all born on the farm in Parker area. Richard died in Parker on 26 June, 1914. Elizabeth raised a grandaughter, Alma Boyle, from an early age. After Richard's death she and Alma moved in with the William Aumans, in Elmira, Ontario. This was the family of her youngest daughter, Anne. Elizabeth lived another 13 years until 20 July, 1927. One record of her burial indicates the Salem Cemetery; however the Johnston memorial stone was in Elora Cemetery.

In Loving Memory of
Richard Johnston
Died June 26, 1914
Aged 64 yrs 10 mos
Also His Wife
Elizabeth J. Rudd
Aged 70 yrs. 11 mos
Till We Meet Again

## ELLA JOHNSTON - WALTER BOYLE

7.41 Johnston, Ella Grace, eldest child of Richard and Elizabeth Rudd Johnston, born 18 January, 1877, at Parker, Ontario. Circa 1898 she married Walter Boyle. He was a farmer in Parker-Alma area. Their child was Alma. Ella died 16 June, 1906, from typhoid fever which developed during a hospital stay. She was 29. The daughter was nearly six years old and went to live with her grandma, Elizabeth. Walter married a second time and his wife died. Then he married Eva Smith; their daughter was Jean. In 1986 she lived in Guelph, Ontario.

### Alma Boyle - Lee Widmeyer

7.411 Boyle,Alma Grace, born 18 August, 1900, in Parker, Ontario. She was raised by her grandma Elizabeth after her mother's death in 1906. Later after her grandfather's death she lived with her aunt and uncle and grandma in Elmira, Ontario. She grew up in Elmira; took teachers' training and became an elementary school teacher. Her first job was in a Mennonite community. At the time of her marriage she was teaching in Elmira. On 1

September, 1926, in Elmira, she married Lee Hugo Widmeyer of Ayton, Ontario. He was a WW I veteran and worked first in banking and later for General Motors. They lived in Waterloo, in Hamilton, in Toronto, and then in Oshawa; all in Ontario. Lee died of a heart attack on 6 June, 1955, in Oshawa. Alma continued to teach wherever they lived. After Lee's death she taught another 12 years; the last two years by special permission, beyond the required retirement age of 65. She still lived in the family home in Oshawa. Her last years were in a nursing home near Stratford, Ontario, until her death 17 February, 1980, in her 80th year. Both Lee and Alma were buried in Oshawa.

## EDWIN JOHNSTON - ELIZABETH HUGHES

7.42 Johnson, William Edwin, second child of Richard and Elizabeth Rudd Johnston, born 4 October, 1880, in Parker, Ontario. Edwin went west as a young man. On 19 January, 1910, in Butte Montana, he married Elizabeth Rose Hughes, born 8 September, 1878, in Illinois. Their one child was Margaret. Among other jobs Edwin operated a garage in Missoula, Montana, and sold Grant cars. He was a Chevrolet salesman in Missoula for many years before retirement at 75 in 1955. The family lived in Missoula where Edwin died at 79 from uremic poisoning, 29 March, 1959. Rose survived another 7 years and died from a bleeding ulcer after surgery in April, 1966; both were buried in Missoula.

### Margaret Johnston - Willis Bedard family

7.421 Johnston, Margaret Ella, born 19 May, 1914, in Missoula, MT. Her BA degree was in foreign languages from University of Montana. She taught commercial subjects in Frenchtown before marriage. Frenchtown was a settlement of French Canadians 20 miles out of Missoula. On 17 July, 1941, in Missoula, she married Willis Henry Bedard, of French heritage, born 19 October, 1915, in Frenchtown Valley. He was a heavy equipment operator. They lived in Missoula with their three sons Michael, Brian and Dennis. Willis died of a heart attack on 10 January, 1977. Margaret lived in Missoula in 1986.

7.4211 Bedard, Michael James, born 24 September, 1942, Tacoma, WA. His degree in education was from University of Montana. On 17 July, 1972, in Missoula, MT., he married Wanda Sue Keffler. Their two children were Brian James, 17 April, 1977; and Benjamin David, 12 September, 1979; both born in Gallup, NM. Michael taught in Lewiston, MT., and in Gallup, New Mexico, and in Pennsylvania. Sue was a nurse trained at St. Patricks Hospital in Missoula. In 1986 she was a health service nurse in Ogden, Utah. In 1986 Michael worked for the Internal Revenue Service in Clinton, Utah, where the family lived.

7.4212 Bedard, Brian Anthony, born 19 April, 1945, in Missoula, MT. His BA and MFA degree in English were from University of Montana. On 16 July, 1966, in Missoula, he married Sharon Anne Doherty, born 7 July, 1945, in Santa Monica, CA, of Irish-German extraction. Their five children were Shannon, Bridget, born 12 September, 1968, in Missoula; Emily Anne, born 19 October, 1971, in Kirkville, MO; Matthew James, 2 September, 1983, and Megan Elizabeth, 3 June, 1985; both born in Salt Lake City, Utah. Sharon attended University of Montana and also was a bank teller in Seattle, WA, and Salt Lake City. In 1986 she was a loan officer for First Security State Bank there. Brian

completed work on his doctorate in English from University of Utah in 1981. In 1986 he taught creative writing at Univerisity of Utah and read manuscripts for a publishing company. The family lived in Salt Lake City in 1986.

7.42121 Bedard, Shannon Marie, born 7 July, 1965, in Missoula, MT.

7.4213 Bedard, Dennis Joseph, born 11 April, 1954, in Missoula, MT. He was a radio station disc jockey and later a program director for Station KDXT93 in Missoula. On 30 August, 1980, he married Betsy Haydon, born 3 April, 1954, in Boston, Massachusetts. They separated November, 1982. On 11 May, 1985, in Missoula, he married Michele Ann Krone, born 15 September, 1956, in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She worked for a budget travel service in Missoula. In June, 1986 their child, Andrew Dennis was born in Missoula where the family lived.

## LESLIE JOHNSTON - WINIFRED MILLER

7.43 Johnston, Richard Leslie, third child of Richard and Elizabeth Rudd Johnston, born 20 October, 1882, at Alma, Ontario. He was raised on the home farm near Parker, Ontario; later he operated the farm himself. On 10 July, 1912, in Alma, he married Winifred Hazel Miller, of English and North Ireland parents, born 1 July, 1891, in Grand Valley, Ontario. Their two children were Garnet and Fred. On retirement they moved to Guelph, Ontario, and bought a small acreage. Leslie died of uremic poisoning on 21 January, 1958. Winifred survived 25 years in the family home and then in a rest home until her death in April, 1983, before her 92nd birthday. Both were buried in Guelph.

### Garnet Johnston - Elsie Barker family

7.431 Johnston, Garnet Richard, born 5 June, 1916, in Alma, Ontario. He served in the RCAF from 1941 to 1945. On 1 July, 1940, in Guelph, he married Elsie Mae Barker, of English parentage, born 10 December, 1920, in Guelph. Their five children were Richard, Gary, Wayne, Maureen, and Robert. After the war he earned his bachelor's and master's degrees in agriculture science from University of Toronto. He worked as a research scientist for the Canadian government. Much of his career was involved with potato breeding and genetics at University of Guelph and was coordinator of potato testing for the Ontario province. He retired in 1981 but continued work on a one year renewable Agriculture Canada Research grant; extended a second year while his successor was appointed and trained. Garnet and Elsie lived in Guelph in 1986.

7.4311 Johnston, Richard Harvey John, born 6 January, 1941, in Guelph, Ontario. He was a laboratory technician and worked in the Veterinary Microbiology and Immunology Department of the Ontario Veterinary College, University of Guelph. He conducted research in milk diseases as well as taught laboratory science for veterinary students. On 20 November, 1964, in Guelph, he married Catherine Eleanor Barnaby, born 10 October, 1942, in Guelph. She was a nurse trained at South Waterloo Memorial Hospital in Galt, Ontario, Canada. Their child was Louise Kimberley, born 5 July, 1972, in Guelph, where the family lived in 1986.

7.4312 Johnston, Garnet Leslie, born 21 November, 1941, in Guelph. On 23 April, 1966, in Guelph, he married Barbara Anne Whitehead, born 17 December, 1942, in Woodstock, Ontario, of English descent. Their two children were Holly Mae, 4 May, 1969; and Michael Richard, 12 August, 1970; both born in Guelph. Gary was a rubber chemist for Armet Industries Corporation in 1986. Barbara was a registered nurse, graduated from South Waterloo Memorial Hospital in Galt, Ontario. She was also a certified electrologist and operated her own electrolisis clinic in Tillsonburg, Ontario, near where the family lived in 1986.

7.4313 Johnston, Wayne Frederick, born 28 February, 1943, in Guelph, Ontario. His B.A. degree was from University of Guelph with graduate work in Toronto Teachers' College. On 1 November, 1969, in Guelph, he married Beryl Huddleston, born 14 February, 1948, in Belfast of North Ireland parents. Their two children were Andra Colleen, 13 April, 1969; and Patrick Wayne, 3 February, 1978; both born in Guelph. In 1986 Wayne taught business machines and commercial subjects in Guelph Collegiate near where the family lived.

7.4214 Johnson, Maureen Anne, born 10 May, 1947, in Guelph, Ontario. She studied secretarial training at Guelph Collegiate. On 2 July, 1971, in Guelph, she married Frank Albert Drescher, of German descent, born 25 November, 1948, in Guelph. Their child was Christine Anne, born 5 December, 1971, in Guelph. Frank was a foreman in an automotive muffler shop. She was secretary to the Dean of OAC, University of Guelph, in 1986 and the family lived in the rural Guelph area.

7.4315 Johnston, Robert William James, born 23 December, 1948, in Guelph, Ontario. Bob's B.A. degree in anthropology was from University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario. On 24 January, 1972, in Rockwood, Ontario, he married Mary Gail Vance, a public school teacher in Port Elgin, Ontario, born 17 February, 1947. Their three children were Maxwell Garnet Jack, born 8 April, 1976, in Guelph; Livingstone Robert, 8 May, 1979; and Rhea Mae, 28 November, 1985; both born in Walkerton, Ontario. Bob spent several years restoring heritage buildings. In 1986 he had his own wood work shop and the family lived in Paisley, Ontario.

### Fred Miller Johnston

7.432 Johnston, Fred Miller, second child of Leslie and Elizabeth Rudd Johnston, born 9 August, 1920, in Alma, Ontario. He suffered a brain injury from a fall on the farm at Alma when he was age three. He never recovered completely. In 1986 he lived and worked at the Oxford Regional Center, Woodstock, Ontario.

## ROBERT JOHNSTON - EDNA HICKINGBOTTOM

7.44 Johnston, Robert Francis, fourth child of Richard and Elizabeth Rudd Johnston, born 9 February, 1884, near Parker, Ontario. He grew up on the home ranch; later farmed it himself for two years. On 1 June, 1916, in Auburn, Ontario, he married Edna Anna Hickingbottom, born 1 January, 1892, in Auburn of English-Scot descent. She was a school teacher before and after marriage. Their child was Frank. Shortly after his birth in 1917

the family moved to Girvin, Sask., where they rented a half section of land from Robert's uncle, Robert Francis Rudd. Four years later they moved to Central Butte, Sask., and then to Kelstern, east of Swift Current, Sask. Robert ran a pool room and barbershop for the next 35 years. Edna resumed teaching. Robert died 16 August, 1926. He was buried in Auburn, Ontario in Balls Cemetery. After Robert's death Edna stayed in Ontario, rented an apartment in nearby Goderich. Nine years later on a trip back to Alberta Edna became critically ill and died in Oyen, on 7 April, 1971. She was buried in Auburn, Ontario.

**Frank Johnston - Jean Kirk family**

7.441 Johnston, Robert Frank, born 18 September, 1916, in Alma, Ontario. He moved with his folks to Girvin, Sask., as a baby. He grew up in Kelstern, Washington. After high school he worked for Toronto Dominion Bank and learned the business on the job. On 10 August, 1942, in Kingston, Ontario, he married Jean Kirk, of Scottish parents, born 24 August, 1917, in Swan River, Manitoba. Their two children were Elaine and Robert. After 41 years with the same bank, thirty years of it in Alberta, Frank retired as branch manager of the Marwayne, Alberta, branch. Jean was an egg grader before marriage. They lived in several locations from Nanaimo, B.C., where their first child was born, to eight different Alberta locations in a 30 year period. They retired to a lakeshore home on Muriel Lake near Gurneyville, Alberta. Jean died there from pancreatitis on 18 February, 1981. Frank lived at Muriel Lake in 1986 and spent his winters in Yuma, Arizona and Hawaii.

7.4411 Johnston, Beverly Elaine, born 21 March, 1945, in Nanaimo, B.C., Vancouver Island. She was a teacher with a bachelor of education degree from University of Alberta at Edmonton. On 29 June, 1968, in Edmonton, she married Nestor Frederick Saskiw, of Ukrainian descent. Their three children were Gerren Brett, 27 July, 1972; Russell Evan Nestor, 31 December, 1974; and Travis Ryan, 8 February, 1977; all born in Two Hills, Alberta. Nestor was an assistant principal at Two Hills, with a bachelor of education degree from University of Alberta. Elaine taught at Two Hills. In 1983 they also took over the Saskiw farm near Myrnam, Alberta; the third generation of Saskiws on the property. The family lived in Two Hills, Alberta, in 1986.

7.4412 Johnston, Robert Blaine, born 23 February, 1949, in Oyen, Alberta. His degree in education was from University ofAlberta. On 10 October, 1970, in Athabasca, Alberta, he married Sharon Louise James, born 1950, in Athabaska. She was also a teacher with a degree from University of Alberta and taught junior and senior high school math. Their two children were Heide, born 4 November, 1976; and Robert Benjamin, 25 May, 1979; both born in Athabaska. In 1986 Robert was high school principal in Rimbey, Alberta, near Red Deer on the eastern edge of the Canadian Rockies, and the family lived there in 1986.

**ANNE JOHNSTON - WILLIAM AUMAN**

7.45 Johnston, Anne Louise, fifth child of Robert and Elizabeth Rudd Johnston, born 3 November, 1886, in Parker, Ontario. She grew up on the farm near Alma and went to Alma area schools. On 1 December, 1909, in Parker, she married William George Auman of Elmira, Ontario, born 11 July, 1879. He was a cattle drover; he bought and sold; and

operated a feed lot in Elmira. Their two children were Wilma and Georgene and they lived in Elmira. William died of kidney failure on 1 November, 1945. Anne died 5 October, 1951; both were buried in Elmira Cemetery.

**Wilma Auman - John Amy family**

7.451 Auman, Wilma, born 8 May, 1911, in Elmira, Ontario. On 5 October, 1935, in Elmira she married John Nelson Amy, of French-English descent. Nelson was a fuel dealer in Waterloo, Ontario. Their two children were Nancy and Lynne and they lived in Waterloo in 1986. Nelson was retired before he died in January, 1989, and Amy was confined to a wheel chair with muscular dystrophy before she died of a stroke on 12 September, 1989.

7.4511 Amy, Nancy Elizabeth, born 20 October, 1940, in Waterloo, Ontario. She was a kindergarten specialist, a graduate of University of Western Ontario in London, Canada. On 15 May, 1964, in Waterloo she married Gordon Bruce Hall, born 19 October, 1940, in Oshawa, Ontario. Their two children were Matthew Donald, born 3 April, 1971, in Burlington, Ontario; and Sarah Louise, born 11 June, 1975, in Hopetown, Australia, while Gordon was an exchange teacher one year. He was a secondary teacher with a degree from University of Western Ontario and taught commercial subjects in Burlington area where Nancy taught in 1986 and the family lived.

7.4512 Amy, Lynne Louise, born 24 October, 1943, in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She was a kindergarten teacher, a graduate of Stratford Teachers College. On 19 July, 1965, in Waterloo she married Douglas Stewart Gill, born 19 April, 1940, in Waterloo. Their two children were Michael Peter, 26 April, 1970; and Christopher David, 29 April, 1973; both born in Burlington, Ontario. Douglas was a chemist with a degree from McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario. In 1986 he was a research engineer with Shell Oil Company. The family lived in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, in 1986.

**Georgene Auman - George Ellis family**

7.452 Auman, Elizabeth Georgene, born 22 September, 1916, in Elmira, Ontario. Gene was a secondary school teacher before marriage; an honor graduate in household science, University of Toronto, plus graduate training at Ontario College of Education. On 5 September, 1942, in Elmira she married George Lincoln Ellis, born 9 December, 1905, in Mt. Forest, Ontario. Their child was Barbara. George was a newspaper publisher, a graduate of Trinity College, University of Toronto. He owned and published the Goderich Signal Star for 20 years near their home until poor health forced his retirement in 1965. He died 11 April, 1972, and was buried in Elmira in the Auman plot. Later Gene returned to work on the Goderich newspaper for 10 years and retired in 1982. Several years later she moved to an apartment in London, Ontario, where she lived in 1988. Gene died 26 December 1990 after a long illness.

7.4521 Ellis, Barbara Anne, born 27 June, 1944, in London, Ontario. She was a secretary before marriage. On 17 September, 1966, in Goderich, she married Raymond Barry Foster, born 21 March, 1941, in Peterborough, Ontario. Their two children were Stephen Ellis,

# Code 7.4 More Richard Johnston families

7.41 Ella & Walter
c1900 Boyle

7.421 Margaret
1980 Bedard

7.4211 Michael & Sue
Bedard

7.4212 Brian & Sharon Bedards
Bridget, Brian, Shannon/Grandma/Sharon, Emily
Doherty

7.411 Lee & Alma
1951 Widmeyer

7.431 Garnet & Elsie Johnston family
Robert, Wayne, Maureen, Richard, Gary

7.4213 Dennis &
1985 Michelle Bedard

7.42131 Andrew Bedard
1986

7.431 Extended Garnet Johnstons 1977

Robt/Gary/Maureen & Frank/Wayne & Beryl/Barbara/Richard &
& Marigail Dresher Catherine
Maxwell, Christine, Holly, Mike, Louise, Andrea

7.4311 Richard & Catherine
& Louise Johnston

7.4315 Robert & Marigail Johnstons
1985 Maxwell, Rhea, Livingstone

7.432 Uncle Fred & Gary

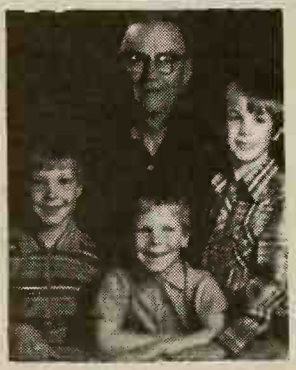
7.4312 Gary & Barbara &
Holly & Michael Johnston

7.4314 Frank Dreshers 1982
Frank, Christine, Maureen

7.4313 Wayne & Beryl &
Patrick & Andrea Johnston

# Code 7.4 More Richard & Elizabeth Johnstons

7.44 Edna & Robt Johnston 1951



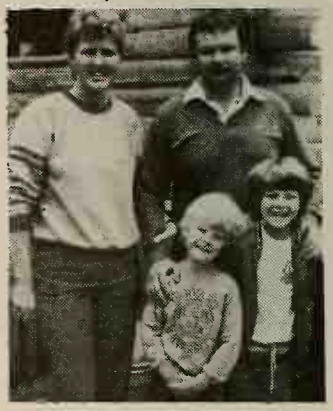
7.441 Frank Johnston
Russell, Travis, Gerren

7.4411 Elaine & Nestor Saskiw
Russell, Travis, Gerren

7.45 Wm & Anne Auman

7.4 Elizabeth &
7.452 Gene

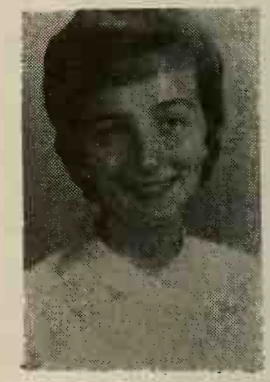
7.451/2 Wilma & Gene Auman
7.411 Alma Boyle



7.4412 Sharon & Robert &
Robt Jr & Heide Johnston

7.452 Georgene &
George Ellis

7.4521 Barbara Foster family
Anne, Barbara, Gene, Ellis, Stephen



7.4521 Barbara Ellis Foster

# Code 7.5 Mary Anne Rudd - John Harvey

7.5 Mary Anne Harvey

7.50 John Harvey

7.5 John Harvey family c1900
William Frank
Ullah, John, Miln, Mary

## Family Summary #25 • Code 7.4 • Richard Johnstons

Code 7.3 John Rudd 1855 died as an infant

Code 7.4 Elizabeth Rudd 1856-1927, Richard Johnston 1848-1914 (5)

1. Ella Johnston 1877-1906, Walter Boyle (1)
   Alma Boyle 1900-1980, Lee Widmeyer died 1955

2. Edwin Johnston 1880-1959, Rose Hughes 1878-1966 (1)

   Margaret Johnston 1914, Willis Bedard 1915-1977 (3)
   Michael 1942 (2) Brian 1945 (5) Dennis 1954 (1)

3. Leslie Johnston 1882-1958, Winifred Miller 1891-1983 (2)

   Garnet Johnston 1916, Elsie Barker 1920 (5)
   Richard Jan 1941 (1) Gary Nov 1941 (2) Wayne 1943 (2)
   Maureen Drescher 1947 (1) Robert 1948 (3)

   Fred Johnston 1920

4. Robert Johnston 1884-1926, Edna Hickingbottom 1892-1971 (1)

   Frank Johnston 1916, Jean Kirk 1917-1981 (2)
   Elaine Saskiu 1945 (3) Robert 1949 (2)

5. Anne Johnston 1886-1951, William Auman 1879-1945 (2)

   Wilma Auman 1911-1989, Nelson Amy died 1989 (2)
   Nancy Hall 1940 (2) Lynne Gill 1943 (2)

   Georgene Auman 1916-1990, George Ellis 1905-1972 (1)
   Barbara Foster 1944 (2)

## Family Summary #26 • Code 7.5 • John Harveys

Code 7.5 Mary Anne Rudd 1858-1931, John Harvey 1851-1932 (4)

1. Williams Harvey 1882-1956, Evelyn Blair 1887-1967 (3)

   Ross Harvey 1917

   Marion Harvey 1922, Harold Baller 1919 (3)
   Carol Garner 1950 (3) Blair 1953 (2) Barbara Hewitt

   Yvonne Harvey 1929, Kenneth Jorgensen 1932 (1)
   Dale Jorgensen 1965

2. Frank Harvey 1886-1950, Rella Haack (1), Maisie Robson 1902 (3)

   John Harvey c1911-1942

   Ann Harvey 1931-1990, Roy Cross 1919-1980 (2)
   Cynthia Cross 1960 Mary Ann Cross 1962

   Miln Harvey 1932, Andrea Felton 1934 (5)
   William 1961 Miln 1963 Wynnifred 1965 Douglas 1967 Andrea 1972

   Frank Harvey 1936

3. Ullah Harvey 1891-1984, William McGowan 1880-1973 (1)

   Gwynneth McGowan 1922, Kenneth Hockey 1917 (2)
   Mary Onifichuk 1961 (1) David 1968

4. Miln Harvey 1899-1980, Margaret Cameron 1900-1941 (2), Eileen Forbes 1897-1988

   William Harvey 1934, Patricia Overhill 1937 (2)
   Christopher 1971 Megan 1976

   Cameron Harvey 1939, Deirdre Mungovan 1938 (2)
   John 1969 Ainslie 1970

born 26 May, 1968, in Goderich; and Anne Margaret, born 20 February, 1972, in Guelph, Ontario. Barry was a probation officer, a graduate of University of Waterloo. The family lived in Clinton, Waterloo, Guelph, and Mitchell, all in Ontario, before Barbara and Barry divorced. In 1986 she and the children lived in London and she worked in a jewelry store.

## MARY ANNE RUDD - JOHN HARVEY

7.5 Rudd, Mary Anne, fifth child of Robert Francis and Anne Cobbe Rudd, born 13 October, 1858, on the home farm near the village of Alma, Ontario. She grew up there and attended local schools and qualified as a school teacher. Mary Anne had a reputation of "spelling down" the minister, the doctor, and the local editor in spelling bees. At home on 23 December, 1879, she married John Thomas Harvey whose folks emigrated from Ireland: Mountmellick, Queens County, a few miles from Rathdowney, in 1837. They farmed 200 acres of land on the 16th Concession in Peel Township 3-1/2 miles from Arthur and close to the Robert Rudd holdings. John was born in 1851 on the Harvey homestead which documented the Harveys were some of the earliest settlers in the Queen's Bush. John's sister, Martha, stood up with Mary Anne at the wedding. Her oldest brother, William, was John's best man. After the marriage they moved in with John's parents. Father Harvey died the following year and John's mother and sister, Caroline, moved into Arthur which left John and Mary Anne in sole possession of the Harvey homestead. Their four children were William, Frank, Ullah, and Miln; the first three were born in the original log house. Miln was born in the new brick house built around 1894. Early records stated "this was a house far beyond its time, with a mud room entrance at the back for the men to wash up. The kitchen had windows on three sides; a beautiful room. There was a bathroom upstairs with all the fixtures except the toilet did not work because there was trouble with the water pump." The barn was equally modern for that period. This was the home which Mary Anne named Monaghan Hall.

In 1905 they bought Sunnyside Ranch with better soil and closer to Arthur schools but the house never measured up to Monaghan Hall. In 1910 they moved into Arthur, lived briefly in Fergus in 1914 while Miln finished secondary school, then back to Arthur for the final years. In 1917 they farmed land in Tugaske, Saskatchewan, close to Elbow where their son, William, farmed and near Riverside where cousins were located. They spent a summer or two there before retiring to Arthur. Mary Anne died of cancer 25 July, 1931. John lost interest and died of pleurisy on 3 January, 1932. They were buried in Greenfield Cemetery in Arthur. Their memorial stone read:

John T. Harvey
1852-1932
Mary Rudd Harvey
1858-1931

## WILLIAM HARVEY - MARY EVELYN BLAIR

7.51 Harvey, William Arthur, born 19 November, 1882, on the Harvey homestead near Arthur, Ontario. He grew up on the farm; graduated from Arthur high school; and had a

year of pre-med at McGill University, Montreal, Quebec; and a year of business school in Hamilton, Ontario. In 1905 when the family moved to Sunnyside Farm, William stayed at Monaghan Hall farm along with a hired farmhand couple. William and his father went out west looking for land to homestead as early as 1906 but in 1911 he went west to stay. That year he traveled to Saskatchewan with a cousin, Thomas Gilmore. On a branch train out of Moose Jaw, Sask., they watched Easterners jump off at each stop to file a homestead claim. At Bridgeford, Sask., Tom Gilmore jumped off but William said "I'm going one more station." which he did to Elbow in the general vicinity of Riverhurst where cousins, the Robert Francis Rudds, had located. He proved his claim and built his first shelter.

Two years later he returned to Arthur to be married. On 26 February, 1913, he married Mary Evelyn Blair, born 3 June, 1887, in Arthur. Her folks were Irish and Swiss. Her mother, Jemima Buschlen, came from Frantigen, Canton of Berre, Switzerland. Evelyn had studied piano and voice at Ontario Ladies College. Her father gave her a piano and a rifle to take with her to her new home. She was said to have become accurate enough with the rifle to keep all gophers and other wildlife away from their three room shack. William and Evelyn built a barn in 1915; a house in 1916; and their eldest child, Ross, was born in 1917. Two years later they moved to Pasqua, east of Moose Jaw where farming was better; transportation more accessible. Two more children were born there: Marion and Yvonne. William was a successful grain producer and was among the earliest to initiate soil control by strip farming and cultivating instead of plowing. He was the first to own a combine. Evelyn used her musical talent in church and community affairs. They stayed on the farm until William's death from a massive stroke 30 April, 1956. Evelyn moved into Moose Jaw and lived there eleven years. She died 6 April, 1967, from a series of strokes. Both were buried in Rosedale Cemetery in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

### Ross Buschlen Harvey

7.511 Harvey, Ross Buschlen, born 27 March, 1917, at Elbow, Sask. He earned his B.S. and M.S. degrees at the University of Saskatchewan and his Ph.D. from McGill University, Montreal, majoring in physical chemistry. He held a National Research Fellowship in 1940 then joined the Canadian Army where he served in the Directorate of Chemical Warfare: 1940 - 1947. He was a Canadian observer of the A-Bomb tests in the South Pacific. After WW II he attended Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, for two years on a post doctorate fellowship from the Defense Research Board of Canada. Subsequently he worked on a variety of chemical and physics research projects in Ottawa, Ontario, and in Medicine Hat, Alberta, where he was head of the Suffield Testing Ground. He retired in 1983 and lived in Medicine Hat in 1986.

### Frances Marion Harvey - Harold Baller family

7.512 Harvey, Frances Marion, born 1 November, 1922, in Pasqua, Saskatchewan. Her B.A. degree was from University of Saskatchewan at Saskatoon plus a year in education to qualify for a teacher's Professional "A" Certificate. She taught English and history at high school level both before and after marriage. On 18 August, 1949, in Moose Jaw, Sask., she married Harold Daniel Baller, born 21 February, 1919, in Readlyn, Sask., of German-English

parents. Their three children were Carol, Blair, and Barbara. Harold served 5-1/2 years overseas in the Canadian Army, 1939-1945. On his return he owned and operated a grocery store in Grenfell, Sask., for many years. In 1963 he became an insurance representative for North American Life Assurance. He and Marion were both active in community affairs. Harold was city counsellor, mayor, president of Chamber of Commerce, the Royal Canadian Legion, and Lions Club. He was also active in scouting and his church. He was given the Canada Centennial Medal in 1967 for his community contributions. Marion was a school trustee, a census commissioner, an administrator of the Grenfell Senior Citizens Public Housing, and an active leader in her church. The family lived in Grenfell, Sask., in 1988. Marion was a very good contributor of family information for this publication. The Baller family was well represented at Jackson Hole, Wyoming, Rudd Roundup I, 1983; and Burlington, Ontario, Rudd Roundup II, 1986.

7.5121 Baller, Marion Carol, born 12 November, 1950, Grenfell, Sask. Her B.A. degree in English and psychology was from University of Saskatchewan at Regina plus a year of education. She taught emotionally disturbed children for eight years. On 4 August, 1973, in Grenfell she married Neil Ralph Gardner, born 8 December, 1950, in Saskatoon. Their three children were Trevor Harold, 19 July, 1976; Alison Rae, 9 May, 1980; and Craig Neil, 19 May, 1983; all born in Regina. The Gardner family were among the earliest Saskatchewan settlers. The Gardner homestead near Regina dates back to 1892. Neil's B.A. degree in administration was from the Regina campus of University of Saskatchewan. His MA degree from Harvard University was in public administration. In 1988 he was director of the welfare system in the Provincial Department of Social Services. The family lived on 25 acres of the original Gardner homestead four miles out of Regina.

7.5122 Baller, Harold Harvey Blair, born 29 March, 1953, in Grenfell, Saskatchewan. Blair studied industrial instrumentation at the Saskatchewan Technical Institute in Moose Jaw. He was an instrument technician. On 19 November, 1951, in Kellaly, Sask., he married Sabina Elizabeth Exner, born 19 November, 1951, in Kellaly. She was a key punch and mine computer operator. Their two children were Gregory Scott, 17 March, 1979; and Christina Joan, 14 October, 1983; both born in Regina. In 1986 Blair was a dental equipment technologist for the Provincial dental plan in Regina schools. In 1988 he was with the Abilities Council of Regina and worked on equipment for the disabled. The family lived in Pilot Butte, Sask., a suburb of Regina.

7.5123 Baller, Barbara Joan, b. 26 December, 1954, in Grenfell, Sask. Her R.N. degree was from Kelsey Institute in Saskatoon, Sask. She was a nurse for ten years in Misericordia Hospital in Edmonton, Alberta; University Hospital in Saskatoon; and in the Royal Alexander Hospital, Edmonton, where she was assigned to intensive care and coronary care units. She was also very involved in outdoor activities and travel. On 12 November, 1988, in Vernon, B.C., she married Kenneth William Hewitt, b. November, 1951, in North Bay, Ontario. He was manager of social development with the Okanagan Indians in Vernon, B.C. Barbara worked in the intensive care at the Vernon Hospital and they lived in Vernon.

**Evelyn Yvonne Harvey - Kenneth Jorgensen family**

7.513 Harvey, Evelyn Yvonne, born 14 July, 1929, in Pasqua, Sask. Yvonne attended

Pasqua schools and Central Collegiate in Moose Jaw and completed a medical lab technician course but did not work in the field. Her early job was with a wholesale grocery company in Regina. On 6 February, 1957, in Grenfell, Sask., she married Kenneth Jorgensen, born 12 February, 1932, in Whitewood, Sask. Their son was Dale. Kenneth was an industrial electrician. Shortly after marriage they moved to Kitimat, B.C. and then to Portland, Oregon, with the same company. Yvonne worked for the Fred Meyer Department Store and they lived in Portland in 1986 with a vacation mobile home on the Pacific coast.

7.5131 Jorgensen, Dale Ross, born 22 June, 1965, in Portland, Oregon. He graduated from Portland schools and became a pressman at Vocational Village in Portland. In 1986 he worked for the Orange County Register in Anaheim, California, near his home.

## FRANCIS HARVEY - (1) RELLA HAACK (2) MAISIE ROBSON

7.52 Harvey, Francis Rudd, second child of John and Mary Rudd Harvey, born 16 March, 1886, in Arthur, Ontario. He was a practicing surgeon. His M.D. degree was from the University of Toronto. While in school in 1910 he married Rella Haack, a nurse. Their son was John Francis. Frank first practiced in the small town of Plenty, Sask., 30 miles from Kerrobert, Sask., where your author was born in 1911. After WW I he moved his practice to Kitchener, Ontario, for the next 30 years. His first marriage dissolved some time after moving to Kitchener. In 1930 he married Maisie Donaldson Robson, born 7 August, 1902, in Owen Sound, Ontario, of Scottish parents. Their three children were Ann, Miln, and Frank. The family lived in Kitchener, Ontario. Frank was an excellent surgeon, a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons (FRCS-Canada). In 1933 his younger brother, Dr. Miln Harvey, also a surgeon, joined Frank's practice. Frank died of stomach cancer 25 August, 1950, and was buried in Kitchener. In 1988 his wife, Bobbie, was living in her own apartment in a retirement village in Cambridge, Ontario.

### John Francis Harvey

7.521 Harvey, John Francis, only son of Rella Haack and Frank Harvey, born in Plenty, Saskatchewan, circa 1911. John was a lawyer, a California law school graduate. He was also a flier. He enlisted in the English Fleet Air Arm when he failed the Canadian pilot physical. He was a lieutenant (A) when he was killed in a shipboard accident in the North Sea in 1942. His promotion to captain was in process at the time. He was buried in Arbroath, Scotland.

### Barbara Ann Harvey - Roy Cross family

7.522 Harvey, Barbara Ann, eldest child of Bobbie Robson and Frank Harvey, born 15 July, 1931, in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. She worked with her mother and had her own business when she was 22, "Ann Harvey Shoppe", a specialty shop with children's and women's apparel. On 14 March, 1959, in Toronto, Ontario, she married Roy Harold Cross, born 8 October, 1919, of Scot-Irish parents in St. John, New Brunswick. He was a commercial artist and lithographer. Their two children were Cynthia and Mary and they

lived in Richmond Hill, Ontario. Roy died of cancer 26 January, 1980. Afterwards Ann returned to school and became a very successful licensed real estate agent in spite of poor health. In 1988 she lived in Thornhill, Ontario. Ann died September 1990.

7.5221 Cross, Cynthia Ann, born 17 January, 1960, in Toronto, Ontario. Cynthia was a legal secretary and also a commercial artist in 1986 for Drake, International, and lived in Toronto.

7.5222 Cross, Mary Ann, born 18 June, 1962, in Toronto, Ontario. She worked in banking and commerce for T.D. Corporation in Toronto. In 1987 she was associated with C.E.M. Corporation and worked as a consultant with a real estate firm and lived in Toronto.

### Miln Harvey - Andrea Ann Felton family

7.523 Harvey, James Miln, second child of Bobbie Robson and Frank Harvey, born 18 December, 1932, in Kitchener, Ontario. He was a gynecologist-obstetrician and practiced in Cambridge, Ontario. His M.D. degree was from the University of Toronto. He was a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons (FRCS-Canada). On 25 October, 1958, he married Andrea Ann Felton, of Scottish ancestry, born 1 June, 1934, in Toronto. Ann was a public school teacher in the Toronto area before marriage. Their five children were William, Miln, Wynnifred, Andrew, and Andrea Suzanne McNivan, 16 March, 1972, in Cambridge, the family home in 1988.

7.5231 Harvey, John Francis William, born 14 August, 1961, in Cambridge. His B.S.Cm degree in economics was from Queens University. In 1988 he held a management position with Canada Trust and lived in London, Ontario.

7.5232 Harvey, Dugald James Miln, born 23 March, 1963, in Cambridge. In 1986 his B.Sc in biology was from Queens University and he did graduate work. In 1988 he studied water resources engineering at University of Guelph, Ontario.

7.5233 Harvey, Wynnifred Ann Margaret, born 28 August, 1965, in Cambridge. In 1986 she majored in economics at Laurie University in Waterton, Ontario. Her degree was in business administration and she worked for Toronto Dominion Bank in 1988.

7.5234 Harvey, Douglas Andrew Felton, born 16 November, 1967, in Cambridge. In 1988 he studied mechanical engineering at McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario.

### Francis Robson Harvey

7.524 Harvey, Francis Robson, third child of Bobbie Robson and Frank Harvey, born 6 January, 1936, in Kitchener, Ontario. He graduated in forestry from University of Toronto and was also a chartered accountant (CA). He was an accountant in Toronto and taught part time in a community college. In 1986 he instructed full time at Lakeland College in Lloydminster, Sask., and did accounting also. Frank had three marriages but no children. In 1988 he returned to accounting and worked for an oil company in Calgary, Alberta.

## SUSIE E. ULLAH HARVEY - WILLIAM MCGOWAN

7.53 Harvey, Susie Elizabeth Ullah, third child of John and Mary Rudd Harvey, born 17 November, 1891, at Arthur, Ontario. She grew up on the farm, attended local schools and Toronto Normal School. On 17 June, 1917 in Tugaske, Sask., she married William Arthur McGowan, of Scottish origins, born 3 May, 1880, in Hawkesbury, Ontario. Their child was Gwynneth, in Hamilton. William operated oatmeal mills at Durham and Lucan, Ontario. Both mills were destroyed by fire. He became a salesman for Quaker Oats Company. The final 20 years of his career were with Victorville Caskets, Ltd. He retired at 88 in 1968. He died of pneumonia in February,1973. Ullah lived in an apartment until her health failed. In 1983 she moved to a nursing home in Hamilton where she died in her 93rd year, 31 August, 1984. Both William and Ullah were buried in Woodland Cemetery in Hamilton, Ontario.

### Mary Gwynneth McGowan - Kenneth Hockey family

7.531 McGowan, Mary Gwynneth Stewart, born 18 April, 1922, in Durham, Ontario. She graduated from University of Western Ontario and worked in executive offices of Canada Air in Toronto, Ontario, and Montreal, Quebec. On 15 October, 1958, in Hamilton, Ontario, she married Kenneth George Hockey, born 28 July, 1917, in Exeter, Ontario. He was a funeral director; he sold and distributed caskets in southwest Ontario. Their two children were Mary and William David George, born 26 January, 1968, in Dundas, Ontario, where the family lived in 1988.

7.5311 Hockey, Mary Gwynneth Susan, born 9 September, 1961, in Dundas, Ontario. Mary graduated with honors from Western University in English and drama. On 11 August, 1984, in Dundas, she married George John Thomas Onifrichuk, of Ukrainian-Scottish descent, born 10 April, 1951, in Waterford, Ontario. He sold caskets and managed a casket distribution warehouse. Their daughter was Alicia Mary Suzanne, born 11 June, 1988, in Hamilton, Ontario. The family lived in Dundas.

## MILN HARVEY - (1) MARGARET CAMERON (2) EILEEN FORBES

7.54 Harvey, Miln Cobb, fourth child of John and Mary Rudd Harvey, born 3 September, 1899, in Arthur, Ontario. He was raised on a Queen's Bush farm homesteaded by his grandfather. His early schooling was in Arthur and Fergus. He was an honors graduate of University of Toronto Medical School in 1922. He interned in Hamilton and took surgical training in London and Portsmouth, England, and in Edinburgh, Scotland. He was a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons (FRCS) of Edinburgh and of Canada. He practiced medicine from 1929 to 1933 in Detroit, Michigan, hospitals before joining his brother, Frank, in his medical practice in Kitchener, Ontario. On 9 July, 1932, in Detroit, he married Jessie Margaret Cameron, born 6 December, 1900, in Chatham, Ontario. Their two children were William and Cameron and they lived in Kitchener. Margaret died of cancer in 1941 and was buried in Kitchener. On 7 April, 1945, in Kitchener, Miln married Eileen Stewart Ainslee Forbes, born 7 April, 1897, in Comber, Ontario. Her three children by earlier marriage were Jack and Ralph Forbes and Frances Forbes Reynolds.

# Code 7.5 John Harvey families

7.5 Mary & John's 50th 1929
Will, Ullah, John, Mary, Miln, Frank

7.5 John Harveys 1940
Miln, Frank, John, William, Ullah
Mary

7.51 Wm Harvey
1913 Evelyn Blair

7.511 Ross Harvey

7.512 Harold Baller family 1983
Carol, Harold, Marion, Blair, Barbara

Rossclair Farm - Regina Sask

7.512 Marion & Harold
1982 Baller

7.5121 Carol & Neil Gardners
1983 Trevor, Alison, Craig

7.5123 Barbara & Kenneth
1987 Hewitt

7.51 Extended Wm Harvey descendents 1983

Neil & Carol/Ross/Harold & Marion/Barbara/Sabina & Blair &
& Craig Gardner/Harvey/ Baller Baller Christina Baller
Trevor, Allison Scott

7.5122 Blair Ballers
Scott Sabina Christina

7.513 Yvonne & Kenneth Jorgensen
1957

# Code 7.53 Ullah Harvey - William McGowan

7.53 Ullah & William
c1913 McGowan

7.531 Hockeys
Kenneth, David &
Gwynneth

7.5311 Mary & George
Onifrichuk

7.71121/22 Ryan & Jeffrey Tait

# Code 7.7 Robert Francis Rudd 2nd - Eva Mae Norris

7.7 Robt Francis 2nd
1935

7.7 Frank Rudd family 1954
Edith, Frank, Florence, Norris

7.7112 Norris Tait - Laurie Haustein

7.70 Eva Mae Norris
1935

7.71 Norris Rudds 1942
Alice, Kay, Marjorie, Norris

7.71 Norris Rudds 1979
Harding & Kay Swan
Alice, Marjorie Tait, Norris

7.71 Norris & Alice Rudd 25th 1952

7.711 Marjorie & George Tait family
Norris, Janice, Geo, Marjorie

7.71 Alice & Norris 1976

Excerpted from June 4th, 1980, letter from Dr. Harvey; nearly 81: "I have given up on Ireland and frankly am disgusted with the vicious activities of the IRA who are the responsibility of the south of Ireland who only provide lip service in their control, but I doubt even that. You should have no trouble being from USA. The hatred of the south has been engendered and passed on to the children so I see no solution consequently, I have foregone Ireland and am ashamed of them. Too bad World War I shelved Home Rule or Dominion status, as I believe such an event would have brought peace, at that time, and developed the will to get along with each other. The assassination of Lord Mountbatten was a dastardly act and unforgivable."

After 47 years Miln officially closed his office 15 November, 1980. He died three days later of a brain tumor and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Kitchener. Eileen lived until 10 May, 1988, a month after her 91st birthday.

**William Harvey - Patricia Overhill family**

7.541 Harvey, William Francis, b. 9 September, 1934, in Kitchener, Ontario. He was a doctor, a urologist in Toronto. His M.D. degree was from University of Toronto. He was a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada. On 22 June, 1963, in Vancouver, B.C., he married Patricia Joy Overhill, b. in 1937, in Revelstoke, B.C. Her B.S. degree was in household science from University of British Columbia, Vancouver. Their two children were Christopher Charles Miln, 13 July, 1971; and Megan Patricia Katherine, 5 July, 1976; both born in Toronto. The family lived in Islington, a suburb of Toronto, in 1986.

**Douglas Alan Cameron Harvey - Deirdre Mungovan family**

7.542 Harvey, Douglas Alan Cameron, born 25 July, 1939, in Kitchener, Ontario. Cameron was a lawyer with a B.A. degree from University of Toronto, with L.L.B. and L.L.M. degrees from Osgoode Hall, University Law School. In 1986 he was professor in the law faculty of Robsen Hall, University of Manitoba Law School in Winnipeg. On 4 June, 1968, in Toronto, he married Deirdre Kathleen Mungovan, born 25 April, 1938, in Toronto, of Irish background. She was a lawyer with a B.A. degree in journalism from University of Western Ontario and an L.L.B. degree from Osgoode Hall. Their two children were John Thomas Patrick, 11 August, 1969; and Ainslie Margaret Lenore, 20 December, 1970; both born in Winnipeg before the divorce in June, 1975. Deirdre and the children lived in Toronto in 1986 where she was employed by the Borough of Etobicoke. The children spent some summer times with their father in Winnipeg.

7.6 Rudd, Alfred Henry, sixth child of Robert Francis and Anne Cobbe Rudd, born 17 June, 1860; he died 26 July, 1860.

**ROBERT FRANCIS RUDD - EVA MAY NORRIS**

7.7 Rudd, Robert Francis II, seventh child of Robert Francis and Anne Cobbe Rudd, born 6 November, 1861, near Alma, Ontario. Frank went to school in Alma and farmed with his

father until his folks retired to "The Cedars" in Alma circa 1892. He took over the family farm and his sister, Susannah, kept house for him until her marriage in 1894. For the next four years Frank kept "bachelor's hall". His nephew, Frank Archibald, 7.22, lived with him during much of this period. Twice Frank Rudd took shipments of cattle to the English market via Liverpool including stock from the John Harvey farm and probably from other neighbors and relatives. On each trip he visited Rudd families still in Ireland. On the second trip early in 1897 he brought two of his cousins to Canada; the two eldest sons of Joe Rudd, Jr., Code 2.1, who was killed in a market accident. Joseph William, 2.21, was just 16. George, 2.23, was three months under age 13. They lived with Frank several years after he took a bride in '98. (Joe joined his folks in Brooklyn, New York, in 1905 when they arrived from Ireland. George continued with Frank on the farm two or three years then went to Brooklyn.)

On 25 June, 1898, in Arthur, Ontario, Frank married Eva May Norris, born 29 September, 1873, in Arthur. Their four children were Norris, Florence, Frank, and Edith, all born while living on the old Alma homestead. In 1906 Frank made a trip to Saskatchewan area and bought a section of land at Bryceton, now Riverhurst, 100 miles south of Saskatoon on the Saskatchewan River. He purchased 320 acres at Gervin, Sask., half way between Saskatoon and Regina. (His nephew, Robert Johnston, Code 7.44, rented this acreage from Frank in 1917.) Frank did not develop either of these properties for several years. In 1912 he rented out the Alma farm and moved his young family to Davidson, Sask. His plan to be there a year or so as an experiment became a 17 year stay. In 1929 Frank turned the Gervin and Riverhurst farms over to two sons and moved back to Alma. The Alma homestead had been sold; later Frank repossessed it. The Rudds moved into "The Cedars" and managed the Alma homestead property from there for another six years. In 1935 they rented out the Alma farm and moved to Vancouver, B.C. to live with their youngest son, Frank, for a short time. Eva had a heart attack and died 6 July, 1936; Frank died of a coronary thrombosis 7 March, 1937; both were buried at New Westminster, British Columbia.

## NORRIS COBB RUDD - ALICE LEWIS

7.71 Rudd, Norris Cobb, eldest child of Frank and Eva Norris Rudd, born 10 January, 1899, near Alma, Ontario, on the original Frank Rudd homestead. In 1912 at 13 Norris moved with his family to a rented farm at Davidson, Sask., and later to their own property at Bryceton, now Riverhurst. Norris grew up to be a farmer and farmed with his father for several years before his marriage to a local school teacher. On 29 June, 1927, in Vandura, Sask., he married Alice Jane Lewis, b. 27 October, 1901, on a farm near Moosomin, Sask., very close to the Manitoba border. Alice was a rural school teacher, the seventh girl in a family of eight girls and four boys. Her father had said "I will give all my girls an education and my boys a half section of land." At one time there were five Lewis girls teaching. Alice taught for 8 years, 1919 to 1927, all in country schools with as many as 40 students spread across ten grades in one room. Her teaching contracts ranged from $900 to $1300 a year.

In 1929 when his folks moved back to Ontario, Norris took over the 640-acre home section at Riverhurst and farmed it continuously for 46 years. After post-WW I collapse, then '29 Wall Street crash, the "Dirty Thirties" years of the depression winds brought "Black

Blizzards". Due to several dry drought years, the top soil blew away and crops were very poor or non-existent. The farm included a Government Illustration Station testing different methods of dry farming and new varieties of grain. This extra income helped to survive rough times. The Norris Rudds' two children were Marjorie and Kathleen who were born during these years. Norris was bothered by arthritis which became increasingly serious. By 1947 his doctor advised a warmer climate to keep Norris out of a wheel chair. They sold their livestock and moved into Saskatoon where the girls attended school. Norris was affiliated with the Masonic Blue Lodge, the Royal Arch in Saskatoon; the three Scottish Rite Lodges; the Lodge of Perfection, and Rose Croix in Moose Jaw, and the Saskatchewan Consistory in Regina. He was a 32nd degree Mason. In 1953 they spent their first winter in the south and continued to winter in Arizona, California, Texas, and Mexico and returned each spring like birds to plant the crops and take in the harvest. They sold the farm in 1975 and moved to Stettler, Alberta, and set up their retirement headquarters in an apartment in the home of their daughter, Marjorie.

They traveled extensively for several years contacting remote family members and maintaining good contacts by regular visits and liberal correspondence spiced with the unique wry, dry, humor and observations which were so typical of Norris. Norris and Alice made a memorable trip to Ireland to visit cousins on the old sod in 1975 after my 1973 trip. In 1980 Mari and I used Alice's scholarly, detailed, travel notes extensively in our visits and research. Their good groundwork contributed much good information to our family research files and is gratefully incorporated into this publication. Alice had increased health problems; she developed cancer in 1983 and died 24 June, 1985. She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery in Stettler. Norris was severely handicapped by arthritis. Walking was difficult; however he participated in Rudd Roundup I, Jackson, Wyo., 1983, and Rudd Roundup II, Burlington, Ont., 1986, with daughters Marjorie and Kay. In 1988 he moved into a Stettler nursing home and kept his sense of humor intact.

**Marjorie Rudd - George Tait family**

7.711 Rudd, Marjorie Eleanor, born 9 April, 1928 in Riverhurst, Sask. She grew up on the wheat farm and attended local schools. Nurse's training was at University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, and Saskatoon City Hospital. She received her B.Sc.N. degree in 1950. Marj said tuition was $40 annually and room and board was $35 a month with 12 hour hospital shifts 7 to 7 with 1/2 day off each week. Residence rules permitted one night a week out until 10:30 and one night a month til 12. The first two years in Public Health were in Lloydminster, Alberta. On 10 November, 1952, in Saskatoon, Sask., she married George Malcolm Tait, born 11 August, 1924, in Shaunavon, Sask. He was a watchmaker and had served 3 years in the Winnipeg Grenadiers in WW II and was left with a medical discharge in 1943. He worked for Gulf Oil in Nevis, Alberta. After marriage Marjorie was employed part time in Edmonton with a home nursing organization, the Victorian Order of Nurses, before the move to Stettler, Alberta, in 1956. Their two children were Janice and Norris. Marj nursed full time in 1967. George's health was a serious problem in 1968 resulting in total confinement by 1972. He died of cancer 10 June, 1978, and was buried in Stettler. In 1986 Marjorie was the nursing supervisor of Alberta East Central Health Unit covering 7,000 square miles with 50,000 population and a nursing staff of 16. She lived in Stettler in 1988.

7.7111 Tait, Janice Louise, born 11 May, 1957, in Edmonton. In 1979 she received her B.Sc.N. degree with distinction from University of Alberta in Edmonton. She was a community health nurse 3 years in Peace River area and was nurse-in-charge for a season at Fox Lake Nursing Station, an isolated fly-in two nurse station for 850 Cree Indians in northern Alberta. She was a pediatric nursing instructor at Red Deer College before returning to study for master's degree at University of Calgary. She was a world traveler concurrently to Europe, Scandinavia, Greece, Hawaii, Australia, New Zealand, New Guinea, Mexico, and Alaska. On 2 August, 1986, in Banff, Alberta, she married Aaron Peter Gerling, born in Edmonton. They met at University of Calgary. He was in hotel and restaurant management, and they lived in Calgary in 1986.

7.7112 Tait, Norris Malcolm, born 14 August, 1958, in Edmonton. He was a licensed auto mechanic and attended Southern Alberta Institute of Technology in Red Deer and also worked in Stettler. On 22 May, 1982, in Stettler he married Laurie Anita Haustein, born 20 November, 1961, in Stettler. She graduated in computer accounting from Red Deer College and earned a secretarial science certificate. She worked for City of Stettler before their two children were Ryan Malcolm, 17 December, 1987; and Jeffrey Gerhart, 4 October, 1988; both born in Stettler area. The family lived at Nevis, Alberta, in 1988 near Stettler.

**Kathleen Rudd - Harding Swan**

7.712 Rudd, Kathleen Enid, born 19 August, 1930, in Riverhurst, Sask. She attended local schools, graduated in household science from University of Saskatchewan at Saskatoon. For several years she worked for Imperial Optical Company, Saskatoon, fitting glasses and hearing aids. In 1958 she moved to Vancouver, B.C. to enter the insurance business. On 3 March, 1962, in Calgary, Alberta, she married Harding Walter Swan, born 3 July, 1922, in Islay, Alberta. He was a business executive for Memorial Gardens and for a mining company. He retired early due to a serious heart condition then managed a number of apartment buildings. He died of cancer of the pancreas on 5 August, 1985. Kay attended Rudd Roundup I, 1983, in Wyoming; and Rudd Roundup II, 1986, in Niagara area, Ontario, with her father and sister, Marjorie. In 1986 Kay was an underwriter for Insurance Co. of North America and lived in Vancouver. Kay and Marjorie were at Williamsburg in 1989.

## FLORENCE RUDD - JOHN WESLEY JACKSON

7.72 Rudd, Florence Emily, second child of Robert and Eva Norris Rudd, born 8 October, 1900, in Alma, Ontario. In 1912 she moved with her family to Davidson then to Riverhurst, Sask., where she attended school and grew up. She became a teacher for 8 years in British Columbia, and Saskatchewan before marriage. On 8 December, 1928, in Saskatoon, she married John Wesley Jackson, born 27 September, 1890. Their son was Lorne. Wesley was a farmer with large holdings near Riverhurst. He developed a foundation stock of polled Herefords. The family lived on the farm until 1980 when they built a new home in Riverhurst. Florence died suddenly 10 November, 1983, of cancer of the liver which was diagnosed a short time before her death. She was buried near Riverhurst on land donated to the community by the Jacksons. Wesley lived until 19 September, 1987 just 3 weeks short of his 97th birthday.

**Lorne Jackson - (1) Shari Hartwell (2) Paula Hamilton**

7.721 Jackson, Lorne Wesley, born 30 June, 1934, in Riverhurst. His bachelor's degree in agriculture was from University of Saskatchewan at Saskatoon. He was an accomplished musician on piano and pipe organ. After his father's retirement in 1980, Lorne farmed the Jackson acreage himself. On 3 March, 1961, in Riverhurst he married Shari Hartwell, born 26 December, 1939, adopted by Michigan parents. Their two children were Allan and Rena before the 1972 divorce. As Lorne had custody of the children they grew up with him and their grandfolks. On 2 June, 1984, in Riverhurst, Lorne married Paula Irene Hamilton. She had two adopted children by a previous marriage: Jeremy Aden Hamilton, born 27 May, 1978, in Prince Albert; and Tara Alyse Hamilton, born 30 July, 1981, in LacLaRouge, Sask. Lorne and family attended Rudd Roundup I, 1983, in Wyoming. In 1986 the family lived in a new home on their farm near Riverhurst.

7.7211 Jackson, Allan Wesley, born 12 May, 1962, in Vancouver, B.C. He was seriously injured in an auto accident at 16 and was confined to a wheelchair. Allan earned many special trophies in school. He met a lot of cousins at Rudd Roundup I, in Jackson, Wyoming, 1983. In 1986 he lived in Regina and was very active in wheel chair sports.

7.7212 Jackson, Rena Catherine, born 24 April, 1965, in Riverhurst, Sask. She completed secretarial training at business college in Moose Jaw. In 1986 she was a secretary and lived in Regina. Rena married John Paul Park on 20 July 1991.

**ROBERT FRANCIS RUDD III - ROSE JONES**

7.73 Rudd, Robert Frances III, third child of Robert and Eva Norris Rudd, born 19 October, 1907, in Alma, Ontario. He was age five when the family moved to Davidson, Sask. He grew up on the farm in Riverhurst area; attended high schools in Ontario, Saskatchewan, and British Columbia. He graduated from University of Saskatchewan. His B.A. degree was in economics and accounting. Frank tried farming as his parents had given him land at Gervin, Sask., when they retired to Alma, Ontario, but Frank farmed only a few years. In 1934 he moved to Vancouver, B.C., to pursue an accounting career.

On 14 February, 1935, in Vancouver he married Rose Emily Jones, born 16 February, 1911, in London, England. Her father was lost in action in 1918 in WW I. In 1920 Rose's mother took her two daughters to Stratford, Ontario, where a former school friend lived. A year later they joined a harvest excursion train to Saskatchewan and located in Rocanville, Sask., near the Manitoba border where Rose's mother was a housekeeper for a farmer, Joseph Dumville. She later married the farmer's son, John Edwin Dumville. Rose grew up in Rocanville, trained to teach, and taught for four years before marriage. She met Frank while she taught in Riverhurst and boarded with the Norris Rudd's. Their two daughters were Marian and Noreen. Frank was employed in Vancouver by Riddell, Graham, and Hutchinson, an accounting firm, and became a chartered accountant. In 1952 Frank founded Rudd, Gould, and Elliott, and retired in 1970. The firm later merged with Price Waterhouse, global accountants. Frank became a building contractor and constructed an 18 suite condominium apartment building in White Rock, B.C. Frank and Rose traveled extensively and also kept in touch with many cousins in Canada and USA and shared their

family information for incorporation into this publication. Frank and Rose participated in Rudd Roundup I, Jackson, Wyoming, 1983, provided badges; greeted and registered attendees; and kept good cash accounts. He was an enthusiastic horseman with four horses in 1988 while he trained a colt and lived in White Rock.

### Marian Rudd - Robert Boese family

7.731 Rudd, Marian Florence, born 29 November, 1938, in Vancouver, B.C. She was a teacher and a talented musician; a graduate of University of British Columbia, Vancouver, 1961, with a bachelor of education degree. She was organist and directed the choir at Unitarian Church while she attended school. She taught one year in North Vancouver before marriage and was organist for Highlands United Church. On 26 December, 1961, in Vancouver she married Robert Joseph Boese, born 6 February, 1937, in Hepburn, Sask. His father's family were German Mennonites who escaped Europe through Russia. Both parents were deaf and mute. Robert learned to speak when he began school. His Ph.D. in medical sociology, verbal communication, was from University of California, Santa Barbara.

He was employed by Department of Pediatrics, University of British Columbia to consult with parents of deaf children. He started a family health food business and later co-founded a preventive medical clinic, "The Wellness Centre". Their three children were Geoffrey, Noreen, and Jonathon; they lived on Galiano Island, a farm experiment, where Jonathon was taught at home in early years. Robert died from cancer on 10 March, 1985, in Vancouver. In 1986 Marion lived in Vancouver with Jonathon Morgan, their son, born 21 July, 1977, in Vancouver. He attended Wonder Tree, an alternate education school in Vancouver in 1986.

7.7311 Boese, Geoffrey Francis, born 28 April, 1963, Vancouver, B.C. His early schooling was in California and British Columbia. He began home education at nine; helped in food manufacturing business and later on a small farm and orchard. He rounded out his skills with courses in electricity, carpentry, and diesel mechanics at Columbia Pacific College in Vancouver. On 18 September, 1983, in Vancouver, he married Katrina Shewchuk, of Ukrainian parentage, b. 30 October, 1956. She was a professional photographer specializing in school portraits before marriage. They homesteaded on Galiano Island; operated a small mill in Sechelt, B.C; and operated a retail produce market and delicatessen there in 1986.

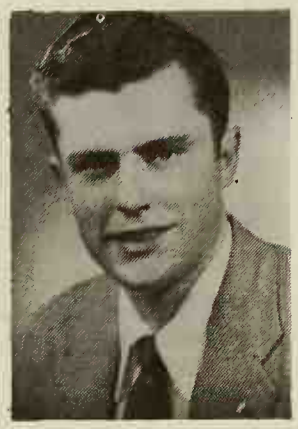
7.7312 Boese, Noreen Elizabeth, born 11 January, 1966, Vancouver. All her schooling was at home, specializing in music, art, dance, home skills, and family business training. Noreen worked in sales and the sound business and catered. She planned to create a Wellness Centre to further her father's vision and she lived in Vancouver in 1986.

### Noreen Rudd - David Hoar family

7.732 Rudd, Noreen Lilian, born 3 September, 1940, Vancouver. She was a geneticist with her M.D. degree from University of British Columbia; specialized in pediatrics and genetics. As Dr. Noreen Rudd, a major function was genetic counselling. Noreen was a professor

# Code 7.7 More Robert Francis Rudd families

7.71 Alice & Norris Rudds 50th 1977
Geo/Alice & Norris/Edith/Florence/Rose & Frank
Rhodes Rhodes/Jackson Rudd



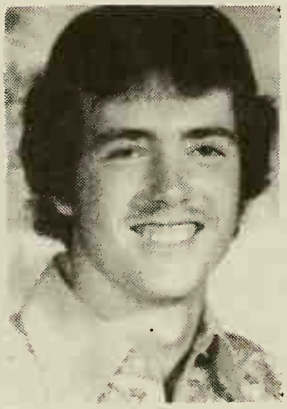
7.721 Lorne Jackson 1955

7.72 Florence Jackson

7.7111 Janice Tait - Aaron Gerling 1986
Norris/Marjorie/Norris & Laurie
Rudd/ Tait Tait

7.721 Lorne Jacksons c1977
Allan, Lorne, Rena

7.721 Lorne & Paula Jacksons c1984
Tara Paula Lorne Rena Jeremy Allan



7.7211 Allan Jackson c1979

7.7212 Rena Jackson c1979

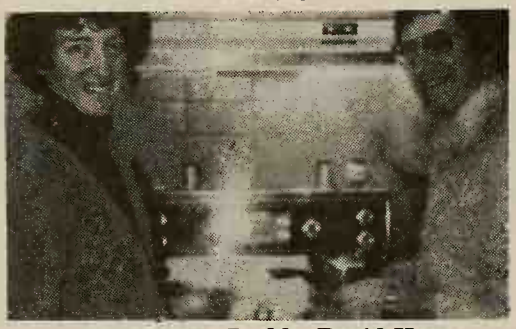
7.73 Rose & Frank Rudd 1984

7.73 Frank Rudds 1941
Noreen Frank Marian Rose

7.73 Frank & Rose 1983
7.712 Kay Swan

# Code 7.7 More Robert Francis Rudds

7.731 Robert Boese family c1980
Robt Jonathon Noreen Geoffrey Marian



7.732 Noreen Rudd - David Hoare

7.7320 Geof & Jennifer Hoare

7.74 George Rhodes family 1982
George, Edith, Marilyn, Robert 3rd

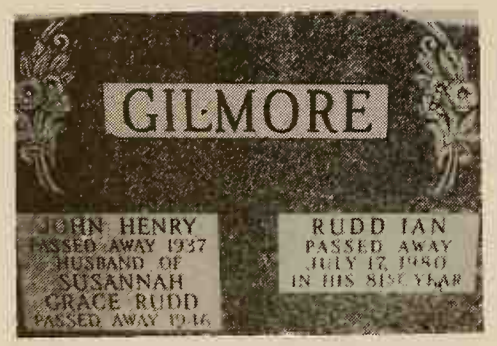
7.741 Marilyn & Robert Wallace
Valentine Robert 3rd

# Code 7.9 Susannah Rudd - John Gilmore

7.9 John Henry - Susannah Grace

7.910 Mary Rudd Reed

7.911 Ian Gilmore - Janet McQueen
Christopher, Nicholas




7.9/91 Memorial stone

7.913 Paul Gilmore - Laurie Schmidt
Wm Gordon Robert Ian

7.921 Susanne / Lorne
1983 Buddingh/Jackson
Thomas & Trenton Buddingh

of pediatrics, obstetrics, and gynecology at University of Toronto. She lectured in genetics to resident doctors at local universities and hospitals. On 27 March, 1974, in Vancouver, she married David Innes Hoar, born 26 December, 1943, in New Brunswick, Canada. His PhD. in genetics was from University of California, Davis. In 1986 Dr. Hoar was associate professor at University of Calgary Medical School. He directed a research laboratory devoted to studies of molecular basis of human genetic diseases. His two children by a former marriage were Geoffrey David, 14 August, 1963; and Jennifer Anne, 29 August, 1967. In 1986 Noreen was a professor of pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology at University of Calgary. David and Noreen lived in Calgary, Alberta, in 1986.

## EDITH EVELYN RUDD - GEORGE RHODES

7.74 Rudd, Edith Evelyn, fourth child of Robert and Eva Norris Rudd, born 7 August, 1911, in Arthur, Ontario. She was a baby when her family moved to Davidson, Sask., and later to the farm near Bryceton, a post office which became Riverhurst. Edith went to school and grew up there. Edith attended secretarial school in Waterloo, Ontario, after her parents died and worked there five years. In 1944 she worked for Bank of Montreal in Duncan, British Columbia. On 29 October, 1949, in Playa del Rey, California, she married George Hammond Rhodes, born 22 March, 1911, in St. Louis, Missouri. He was an accountant. Their daughter was Marilyn and they lived in Whittier, CA. George was employed by Crown Zellerback, Los Angeles, for 27 years before retirement March, 1976. He suffered severe emphysema; they moved to Hemet, CA, a higher elevation, for his health which gradually deteriorated. He died 24 September, 1984, and Edith continued to live in Hemet.

### Marilyn Rhodes - (1) Robert Wallace family (2) Lee LeMasters

7.741 Rhodes, Marilyn Edith, born 18 May, 1951, Los Angeles, CA. She studied commercial training; later returned to Cerritos Jr. College in Whittier to study bookkeeping. On 8 March, 1975, in La Habra, CA, she married Valentine Robert Wallace II, born 30 June, 1947, in Los Angeles. He was an electronics electrician. Their two children were Valentine Robert III, 22 June, 1979; and Christina Nicole, 10 October, 1985; both born in La Habra. The parents separated May, 1985. On 23 October, 1986, Marilyn married Lee LeMasters, a retired General Motors employee who managed apartments, and they lived in Bellflower, CA, in 1986.

## MATILDA RUDD

7.8 Rudd, Matilda, eighth child of Robert and Anne Cobbe Rudd, born 29 March, 1863, on the farm near Alma, Ontario, Canada. She lived nearly one year until 1 March, 1864.

## SUSANNAH RUDD - JOHN GILMORE

7.9 Rudd, Susannah Grace, ninth and last child of Robert and Anne Cobbe Rudd, born 21

February, 1865, on the home place near Alma, Ontario. On 17 April, 1894, in Arthur, Ontario, she married John Henry Gilmore, born 19 April, 1865, in Parker, Ontario. The Gilmores were originally from County Cavan, north central Ireland, and came to Wellington County in 1847. John farmed 200 acres, Spruceholm, near Parker in Nichol township. Their two children were Rudd Ian and Marjorie. After many years farming they retired to the village of Salem west of Elora, Ontario. John died of pneumonia, 9 February, 1938.* Susannah lived until 20 October, 1946. Both were buried in Elora. Their memorial stone in Elora Cemetery read:

Gilmore

| | |
|---|---|
| John Henry | Rudd Ian |
| Passed away 1937* | Passed away |
| Husband of | July 17, 1980 |
| Susannah | In His 81st yr |
| Grace Rudd | |
| Passed away 1946 | |

## RUDD GILMORE - (1) MAY GORDON (2) MADELINE MOORE

7.91 Gilmore, Rudd Ian, born 31 July, 1899, in Parker, Ontario. He farmed for a lifetime, an active life on his father's former farm, 3 miles out of Elora. On 10 November, 1930, in Moose Jaw, Sask., he married Edith May Gordon, born 25 May, 1908, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Their three children were Frank, Gordon, and Paul. After their separation he married Madeline Moore, widow of Edward Moore who was the youngest brother of Grace Moore married to William Francis Rudd, 7.15. Rudd was very active in the Masonic Lodge. He retired from the farm to Hamilton, Ontario, where he died in his 81st year on 17 July, 1980. He was buried in the family plot in Elora Cemetery. His first wife, May, mother of the 3 Rudd children, married Simon Peter Reed of Indiana. She attended the 1987 Ontario Rudd picnic in Oakville. In 1986 she lived in Moose Jaw, Sask., a retired church organist, choir director, and accompanist.

### Frank Ian Gilmore - (1) Ruth Lawson (2) Janet McQueen families

7.911 Gilmore, Frank Ian, born 11 September, 1931, on the home farm near Elora, delivered by Dr. Frank Harvey, 7.52, and named for him. By his Uncle Frank's example Ian was motivated to study medicine. Ian's M.D. degree and Dr. of Psychiatry degree were from University of Toronto. On 27 September, 1956, he married Marian Ruth Lawson, born 21 September, 1935, in Milton, Ontario. She was a nurse. Their two children were Lisa and Stephen before their divorce. On 22 October, 1977, in Toronto, Ian married Janet Sibley McQueen, born 13 October, 1954, in Midland, Ontario. She was a registered nurse. In 1986 their two sons were Christopher Ian, 12 May, 1980; and Nicholas; both born in Toronto. In 1986 Ian was Senior Staff Psychiatrist at Wellesley Hospital, Toronto, Assistant Professor of Psychology at University of Toronto; and maintained his own professional practice. They attended the Rudd family gathering in Elora, Ontario, in 1981.

7.9111 Gilmore, Lisa Ana, born 16 November, 1956, in Helsinki, Finland, where her father worked for Canadian Immigration. Lisa died 19 March, 1977, in Mississauga, Ontario.

7.9112 Gilmore, Stephen Paul, born 1 April, 1962, in Port Credit, Ontario. Stephen died 18 October, 1979, in Mississauga.

### Gordon Lee Gilmore

7.912 Gilmore, Gordon Lee, born January, 1933, in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. He lived 10 months until November, 1933. He was buried in the Elora Cemetery.

### Paul Cobbe Gilmore - Laurie Schmidt family

7.913 Gilmore, Paul Cobbe, born 29 June, 1936, at Fergus, Ontario. Paul was a Doctor of Chiropractics in Kitchener, Ontario, trained in Davenport, Iowa and Toronto, Ontario. On 28 September, 1962, in Kitchener, he married Laurie Caroline Schmidt, born 30 August, 1939, in Milverton, Ontario. She was a dental nurse before marriage. Their two children were William and Robert. The Gilmores attended the Elora family gathering, 1982; the first two Rudd Roundups and the Ontario Rudd picnic in Oakville. The family lived between Petersburg and New Dundee, Ontario, in 1986. Paul was the first chairman of the Rudd Family Research Association, 1983-1986.

7.9131 Gilmore, William Gordon, born 19 October, 1966, in Kitchener, Ontario. In 1986 he was a third year student at Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario. His great sports interest was golf.

7.9132 Gilmore, Robert Ian, born 4 December, 1968, in Kitchener, Ontario. In 1986 he entered college in Kitchener to study business merchandising.

## MARJORIE GILMORE - THOMAS SMITH

7.92 Gilmore, Marjorie Elizabeth, second child of John and Susannah Rudd Gilmore, born 12 July, 1901, in Elora, Ontario. She was a teacher of latin and art in Kitchener. On 23 December, 1946, in Elora, she married Thomas Moorby Smith, born 8 January, 1895, in Kings township near Toronto. He was a Doctor of Chiropractics. Their child was Susanne and they lived in Kitchener. Marjorie died 24 January, 1970, following a car accident. Thomas died of cancer one year later, 24 June, 1971. Both were buried in Elora Cemetery.

### Susanne Smith - Curtis Buddingh family

7.921 Smith, Susanne Elizabeth, born 16 February, 1948, in Kitchener, Ontario. Susanne was a Doctor of Chiropractics. She graduated from the Palmer College of Chiropractic in 1970. On 24 October, 1970, in Port Elgin, Ontario, she married Cornelus Curtis Buddingh, born 23 July, 1946, in Woundenburg, Netherlands. His family emigrated to Hartley, Iowa,

in 1949. He graduated from Palmer College of Chiropractic in 1968. The doctors two children were Trenton Cornelus, 5 June, 1971; and Thomas William, 14 April, 1975; both born in Lansing, Michigan. The Buddinghs' joint professional practices were in Encino, California. They separated in 1985. The two sons stayed with their father. In 1986 Susanne's private practice was in Encino near her home area.

## Family Summary #27
## Code 7.7 • Robert Francis Rudds • Code 7.9 • John Gilmores

Code 7.7 Robert Francis Rudd 1861-1937, Eva May Norris 1873-1936 (4)

1. Norris Rudd 1899, Alice Lewis 1901-1985 (2)

   Marjorie Rudd 1928, George Tait 1924-1978 (2)
   Janice Gerling 1957 Norris Tait 1958 (2)

   Kathleen Rudd 1930, Harding Swan 1922-1985

2. Florence Rudd 1900-1983, Wesley Jackson 1890-1987 (1)

   Lorne Jackson 1934, Shari Hartwell 1939 (2), Paula Hamilton (2 previous)
   Allan 1962 Renee Park 1965

3. Frank Rudd 1907, Rose Jones 1911 (2)

   Marian Rudd 1938, Robert Boese 1937-1985 (3)
   Geoffrey 1963 Noreen 1966 Jonathan 1977

   Noreen Rudd 1940, David Hoar 1943 (2 previous)

4. Edith Rudd 1911, George Rhodes 1911-1984 (1)

   Marilyn Rhodes 1951, Robert Wallace 1947 (2), Lee LeMasters

Code 7.8 Matilda Rudd 1863-1864

Code 7.9 Susannah Rudd 1865-1946, John Henry Gilmore 1865-1938 (2)

1. Rudd Ian Gilmore 1899-1980, May Gordon 1908 (3), Madeline Moore

   Ian Gilmore 1931, Ruth Lawson 1935 (2), Janet McQueen 1954 (2)
   Lisa 1956-77 Stephen 1962-79 Christopher 1980 Nicholas c1983

   Gordon Gilmore - January to November 1933

   Paul Gilmore 1936, Laura Schmidt 1939 (2)
   William 1966 Robert 1968

2. Marjorie Gilmore 1901-1970, Thomas Smith 1895-1971 (1)

   Susanne Smith 1948, Curtis Buddingh 1946 (2)
   Trenton 1971 Thomas 1975

# Family Eight

## GORDON ARTHUR RUDD, JR. - MARY ANN JONES

Code 8: Rudd, Gordon Arthur, Jr., eighth child of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd, born in townland of Graigavalla, Rathsarn parish, Queens County, later County Laois, Ireland. He was born early 1829; Rathsarn church records his baptism on 30 April, 1829. He had whatever schooling was available and grew up in Rathsarn area. An early letter noted Rudd youngsters crossed a small stream to attend school in County Tipperary. Gordon Jr. emigrated from Ireland to New York in late 1849 with his oldest brother, William and his family. The British ship Lady Milton out of Dublin landed in New York on 2 January, 1850. Gordon was listed on the ship's manifest as "20 yrs. of age, labourer". He may have remained in New York State with the William Rudd family the first year or so. William worked on the railroad out of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., until September, 1851. The family moved to Canada West where another brother, John, was farming near Goderich, Huron County and an older sister, Jane, was married and lived near Caledonia southwest of Hamilton.

We do not know where the William Rudd family lived the next five years before their move to Sanilac County, Michigan. There is a gap of 12 years in the Gordon Rudd history. As Gordon Jr. was a farmer, he probably did farm work until he could afford to buy or rent acreage of his own. In 1852 he married Mary Ann Jones, born in New Brunswick, Canada, in 1830. The 1870 census lists Mary's age as 42; Gordon's as 40. Their eight children were George, Frank, Alice, Rachael, Mary, Susan, Fred, and Gertrude. The first four were born in Canada West; the first in Hamilton; the third in Guelph. The next three children were probably born in Marlette, Michigan; the youngest born on Jeddo homestead. The family moved to the Marlette area in 1863. Brother William and family arrived there seven years earlier. In the HISTORY OF THE TOWNSHIP AND VILLAGE OF MARLETTE. published 1956, it was recorded the Gordon Rudd place on Stevenson hill south of town was the site of the first area post office; Gordon Rudd, first postmaster, which he resigned in 1869. He recommended the post office be moved into the village to the John McGill store. Perhaps at this time the family moved to Jeddo homestead, 25 miles east of Marlette. Jeddo is no longer on 1980 road maps. It was located between current villages of Amador and Blaine, five miles from Lake Huron. Charles Rudd, 6.3, noted in a letter his visit to his Uncle Gordon at Jeddo in 1883. Probably Gordon and Mary Ann lived out their lives here. Gordon died 27 September, 1897. Mary Ann lived until 4 September, 1905; records of burial site not found. One of the children, Fred was buried in Croswell cemetery 10 miles north of Jeddo.

## GEORGE RUDD - (1) MARY WHITE (2) ELIZABETH COLWELL GLASS

8.1 Rudd, George Gordon, born 24 March, 1854, in Hamilton, Ontario. He may have been christened Gordon George, but was known as George G. Rudd in adult records. He was a businessman; an entrepreneur, from an early age. The Rudd School, District #2 in Marlette area, was organized around 1860. The first teacher was Ann Carpenter. By 1862

or so there was a one room school building. There is an early record of George Rudd's contract to furnish the stovewood for the school at $.68 per cord when he was 12 to 14. He later worked in mercantile business. In April, 1881, he started his own store: "G.G. Rudd, Groceries, Crockery, Glassware, and Bakery". It was still active when the SANILAC COUNTY PORTRAIT was written in 1884. It was presumed to be George's business until the move to Spokane, Washington, in 1890s.

On 28 March, 1880 in Marlette township he married Mary Jane White, born 1 May, 1852 in Brynston, Ontario, north of London. George's cousin, Robert Rudd, 1.3, had married Mary Jane's older sister, Eliza, in 1864. George's and Mary's daughter, Myra Edna, was born before Mary's death 14 July, 1890 at age 38. Around 1891-92 in Marlette, Michigan, George married Elizabeth Colwell Glass, born 21 October, 1856, widow of John Henry Glass killed in a threshing machine accident 25 October, 1887. Della Colwell, her younger sister by 21 years married William Arthur Rudd, 1.31, of the Fargo, North Dakota Rudds. Three of Elizabeth's four children by John Glass were Amelia Page, 1874; James, 1877; and Frank. In the mid 1890s the family moved to Spokane, Washington. George opened a feed and seed store and was involved in banking operations. Elizabeth died of cancer 8 February, 1912. In later years George lived with his daughter Edna's family, the Marshalls. He died in 1934 and was buried in Spokane area.

## MYRA EDNA RUDD - JAMES MARSHALL

8.11 Rudd, Myra Edna, only daughter of George and Mary White Rudd, born 31 January, 1881, in Marlette, MI. Her mother died when Edna was age 9. Her new stepmother wanted much for her own children and Edna's growing up period was difficult. She trained in Spokane and was ready to teach when she married. In 1902 in Spokane she married James Marshall, born 1871 in Iowa. Jim's folks had died when he was age two. He and his brother, Charles, were raised by the family of Alfred Marshall and Elizabeth Murphy, a large and very musical farm family. Everyone sang or played the violin. The atmosphere generated a love of music in Jim which he passed on to his own family. Their three children were Ethel, Georgia, and Alfred and they lived at 317 Shannon in Spokane.

Jim was a great violinist. His grandson, Jim May, remembers him playing the fiddle with gusto on his hip, not under his chin. Jim and Charles learned to cook. They started working in cook wagons; migrated to San Francisco to cook in restaurants; and ended in the northwest in Spokane where Jim met Edna. He left the restaurant cook stove to be a head waiter. For years he was maitre d' at the Rockaway, Spokane's finest restaurant, an extension of the internationally famous Davenport Hotel. Edna died at 52, a year before her father, on 3 July, 1933, and was buried in Spokane. Jim lived until 1968. During his later years he lived with the Robertsons, the family of his eldest daughter, at Lake Oswego, Oregon, where he was buried.

### Ethel Marshall - John Robertson family

8.111 Marshall, Ethel Lavina, born 4 June, 1903, in Spokane, WA. Encouraged by her father, Ethel became a concert musician on both the piano and organ. She studied with a

# FAMILY EIGHT GORDON ARTHUR RUDD JR - MARY ANN JONES

Code 8 Mary Ann & Gordon c1875

Gordon Rudd farm - Jeddo, MI

8.0 Mary Ann Rudd

8.1 George Rudd

8.10(1) Mary Jane White

8.10(2) Elizabeth Glass

8.1122 Claudia & Jim May

Six families 8.1, 8.21/22/23, 1.64/74 c1923

8.113/110 Alfred & James Marshall

Clayton Rudd, John Haney, Tyler Johnson, ? , Jim Marshall, Henry Rudd
Alfred/ Lulu/Margaret/Vivian/Hazel/George/Sam/George
Marshall/Haney/Haney/Haney/Johnson/Rudd/Broad/Robinson
Norman/Jessie/Edna/Elizabeth/Elizabeth/Georgia/Ethel/Rosa/Genevieve
Rudd/Broad/Marshall/Wilson/Robinson/Marshall/Marshall/Rudd/Wilson
Hiram & Helen Wilson; Ruth & Marion Rudd; Ruth, Doris & Blanche Broad

8.2 Four generations 1952
Lulu/Margaret/Jeanette
Haney/Phoenix/Phoenix
Elizabeth Rudd Robinson

8.20 Elizabeth Rudd Robinson

8.21 Lulu Rudd 1886 Hand Co, South Dakota

# Code 8.2 Frank Rudd - Elizabeth Lount

8.211 Margaret
1978 Phoenix

8.211 Margaret Phoenix family
1982 Robert Margaret Jeanette

8.211 Margaret Phoenix & grandsons
David, Thomas & Mark Brown

8.213 Avaloo, Walter & Jean
1941 Young

8.21/22 Doris Blanche Ruth/Avaloo
Broad Haney

8.2111 Jeanette Brown family
Mark, David, Margaret, Thomas, Jeanette
Phoenix

8.20 Five generations 1954
Elizabeth/Lulu/Avaloo/Jean & Hazel
Robinson Haney Young Schwatka

8.2131 Jean & Robt Schwatkas
Charles, Hazel, Robt Jr, Debbie

8.21312/14 Erin, Chad, Brandyn
1983 Chase

8.22 Jessie Rudd c1910

8.22 Jessie & Sam
1962 Broad

8.223/22 Ruth/Sam & Jessie
Stewart Broad

particularly fine Spokane organist who had been a student for four years with Alexander Guilmont of the Paris Conservatory of Music; famous for his work with such notable musicians as Bennet, Dupri, and Dubois. Ethel was the organist at the First Presbyterian Church when she was 14. At 17 she was the top organist at the Liberty Theater in the silent movie days. After the last show she gave a one hour organ concert over Radio Station KFPY. This lasted for several years from 1920-1926. She also accompanied a small singing group which practiced at Al Rinker's home, including a young singer, Bing Crosby.

My brother, Clayton, who was in high school in Spangle, Washington, south of Spokane, recalled joining the group for a sing-along several times. In 1924 Ethel married John Henry Robertson, born 1902 in Leadville, Colorado. He was an insurance statistician and worked for Neighbors of Woodcraft Lodge many years. Their four children were Wayne, Shirley, Donna, and Janet and they lived in Lake Oswego, near Portland. After the family arrived, Ethel resumed church organ work, a lifetime activity on "real organs" she said. She practiced two hours a week into her declining years and also was interested in Japanese flower arranging. She was considered an expert; a certificated teacher who conducted classes in the art. John died 10 November, 1975, a year after their 50th wedding anniversary. Ethel spent her final days in Canterbury Rest Home, Lake Oswego, and lived until 2 September, 1983. She was buried in Lake Oswego, Oregon.

8.1111 Robertson, Wayne Marshall,born 12 June, 1926, in Spokane, WA. He was employed by the telephone company with management responsibilities over three states. On 7 September, 1948, in Lake Oswego, OR, he married Patricia Barry, born 14 September, 1927, in Medford, OR. Her mother was Elizabeth Applegate, a member of the Oregon Trail pioneer Applegate family. They were in the first wagon train which arrived in Willamette Valley in 1843. The Robertson's four children were Elizabeth, John, Thomas, and Anne. A baby daughter, Mary Kay, born 16 September, 1958, died of crib death at four months. Jim retired in 1982. He became a gentleman farmer and rebuilt a 100 year old home on 15 acres in Hubbard about 20 miles south of Portland, where the family lived in 1988.

8.11111 Robertson, Elizabeth Karen, born 18 August, 1949, Portland, Oregon. She married Curt Nyquist. He was with the phone company in Eugene, Or. Their three children were David, Jason Charles, 31 January, 1972; and James Thomas, 22 April, 1975, before the parents divorced. In 1988 Elizabeth and sons lived in Portland where Elizabeth was employed by U.S. National Bank.

8.111111 Nyquist, David Marshall, born 25 June, 1967.

8.11112 Robertson, John Thomas, born 19 August, 1953, Portland, OR. He was in management with the telephone company. In October, 1973, he married Kate Loomis, born 15 March, 1953. Their two sons were Luke William, 21 December, 1982, and Daniel Oliver, 22 December, 1985. The family lived in Poulsbo, Washington in 1988.

8.11113 Robertson, Thomas John, born 4 August, 1954, Portland, OR. Thomas worked in the office of Mercer Industries, window and door fabricators. In October, 1978, he married Patricia Josephine Sawyer, born 8 July, 1954. Their daughter was Angela Joy, born 1 May, 1984, and the family lived in Gladstone, OR, in 1988.

8.11114 Robertson, Anne Sarah, born 29 May, 1956. In May, 1976 she married Lawrence Blaufus, of German extraction, born 20 November, 1955. Larry was in marketing for Pacific Power and Light. Their three children were Matthew Daniel, 4 September, 1978; John Lindsey, 1982; and Sarah Patricia, 20 August, 1986. The family lived in Portland in 1988.

8.1112 Robertson, Shirley May, second child of John and Ethel Marshall Robertson, born 6 August, 1929, in Lake Oswego, OR. On 19 August, 1966, in New York, she married Filson Glanz, born 7 August, 1933, in Manhattan Beach, CA. Filson's electrical engineering degree was from Stanford University, Palo Alto, CA. In 1988 he was professor in electrical engineering at University of New Hampshire, Durham. Their son was Dehan. Shirley was a children's librarian in Durham where the family lived in 1988.

8.11121 Glanz, Dehan Meier, born 12 June 1968. In 1989 Dehan was in his third year at Stanford University in Palo Alto, California.

8.1113 Robertson, Donna Ethel, born 25 November, 1931. Donna was married to James Paul, music teacher at San Diego City College in 1960s. They divorced. In 1988 Donna lived in Portland, OR, and was in the publishing branch of U.S. Western Telephone Company. Donna married James Nielson on 16 March 1990.

8.1114 Robertson, Janet Linda, fourth child of John and Ethel Marshall Robertson, born 19 April, 1944, Portland, OR. She was a manager with the telephone company before and after marriage. On 2 September, 1966, in Portland, she married Rene Frederick Fortin, born 12 August, 1943, in Portland. Their son was Andre and they lived in Portland in 1988.

8.11141 Fortin, Andre Rene, born 1 April, 1967, in Portland, OR. He enrolled at Portland State University for communications and political science major.

8.112 Marshall, Georgia May, second child of James and Edna Rudd Marshall, born 19 April, 1905, in Spokane, WA. She graduated from Whitman College in Walla Walla, WA, and did additional studies at Pacific Lutheran College. She was Art Supervisor at Pomeroy, WA, before marriage. On 2 July, 1928, in Couer D'Alene, Idaho, she married Elmer Mark May, born 28 May, 1904, in Washtucna, WA. Georgia changed her middle name to Marshall after marriage to Elmer (Kelly) May. Kelly was self employed, part owner of a plywood cooperative in Tacoma, WA. Their two children were Barbara and James and they lived in Seattle, WA, area. Kelly died 6 October, 1968, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Tacoma. Georgia lived in Seattle and moved to Bureen Terrace Care Center in later years. She developed serious health problems complicated by blood pressure medications for 30 years. She suffered Bells Syndrome, a paralysis of a nerve in her cheek. Georgia died February, 1988, and was buried in Tacoma.

8.1121 May, Barbara Joan, born 1 December, 1930, in Seattle, WA. Her communications degree was from University of Washington. In June, 1951, in Seattle, she married Edward Wilbur Elliott, born 26 April, 1930, in Seattle, WA. His family were of English heritage. He was a heavy construction equipment salesman. Their four children were Linda, Edward, Susan, and Vicky and they lived in Issaquah, WA, southeast of Seattle. Edward died 25 December, 1985, at 55 and was buried in Issaquah near where Barbara lived in 1988.

8.11211 Elliott, Linda Lee, born 22 December, 1953, in Seattle, WA. On 1 June, 1974, she married Gary Dean Risdon, born 21 February, 1953. He was with the Metro, county water and waste department. Their two children were Theressa Lynn, 11 July, 1976; and Gary Dean, Jr., 22 August, 1979; both born in Bellevue. Linda was a nurse at Bellevue Hospital, in Seattle suburbs in 1986. The family lived in Issaquah, WA, in 1988.

8.11212 Elliott, Edward Wilbur, Jr., born c. 1955. He was an engineer, graduated from Central Washington College, Yakima. In 1986 he was with Leizure Homes. He lived in Renton, south of Seattle, WA, in 1989. Edward married Anne Straalsund 27 October, 1990.

8.11213 Elliott, Susan Marie, born 1 May, 1956, in Seattle, WA. In May, 1975, she married Joseph Barton Boranian, born 17 December, 1967. He was a heavy equipment operator. Their two children were Jody Ann, 2 April, 1979; and Jollee Marie, 16 January, 1981; both born in Issaquah, WA. The family lived in Cle Elum, WA, in 1988. A third child was expected.

8.11214 Elliott, Victoria Ann, born 23 July, 1964, in Eugene, OR. On 23 November, 1984, in Twin Falls, Idaho, she married Peter Charles Sigrist, born 10 January, 1956. He was a HVAC technician and electrician. Their child was Kyle Charles, born 5 March, 1989, in Duvall, WA, where the family lived.

8.1122 May, James Mark, b. 18 October, 1932, in Seattle, WA. Jim served in the U.S. Navy and attended Seattle University before he worked for Union Oil Company, Coos Bay, OR, and later in Tacoma, WA. On 29 September, 1956, in Coos Bay, he married Claudia Ann Cranmer, born 5 September, 1935, in Oxnard, CA. She was his secretary and bookkeeper for many years. Their two children were Kim and Joan. His distributorships were in Centralia and Hoquiam, WA, and in Corvallis, OR. He also operated a Western Auto Store in Salem, OR, for six years. He retired for two years then returned to self employment in 1985 with an automotive product distributorship. They lived in Corvallis, OR, in 1986.

8.11221 May, Kim Colleen, born 21 December, 1957, in Myrtle Point, OR. Her television communications degree was from Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR. On 22 June, 1981, in Corvallis, she married Ronald McNinch, born 15 August, 1956. In 1986 he was a third and fourth grade teacher. Kim was an audiologist and speech therapist in Ontario, OR, schools. Their son was Colin James, born 29 August, 1987. Ronald taught in Silverton, OR, and the family lived in Salem, OR, in 1988.

8.11222 May, Joan Stacy, born 4 March, 1962, in Tacoma, WA. She attended Benton County Community College and was in management training with Kinney Shoe Corporation. She lived in Bend, OR. In 1988 she was a manager in Medford, OR. She later taught management training to Kinney employees and lived in Salem, OR. Joan married Bob Isaacs on 22 June 1989 and their address was Medford, OR.

**Alfred Gordon Marshall**

8.113 Marshall, Alfred Gordon, third child of Jim and Edna Rudd Marshall, born circa 1908. He was a merchant seaman most of his life. During WW II his ship was involved in

a series of military operations in which he was seriously injured and developed chronic illnesses including malaria. Alfred was married at one time and later divorced. In later years he lived in Missoula, Montana, where he died in a merchant marine hospital on 6 January, 1977.

## FRANCIS WILLIAM RUDD - ELIZABETH LOUNT

8.2 Rudd, Frank; second child of Gordon and Mary Jones Rudd, born in 1856 in Canada West. He was eight years old when the family moved to Sanilac County, MI, in 1864. His teen years were on the family homestead near Jeddo, MI, after he lived nearly five years outside the village of Marlette, MI. He was a farmer and likely worked and farmed for himself in the area of Marlette before marriage. In September, 1883, in Marlette, he married Elizabeth Ann Lount, born 3 April, 1862, in Sanilac County, of Ontario parents. In April, 1884, they moved to Dakota Territory to settle near Redder, in present North Dakota. Later they moved to Hand County near Orient. Orient lies between Hand and Faulk Counties in South Dakota. The Gordon Rudds, Code 1.6, were already located in Orient. Later the Harvey Rudd's, Code 1.63, farm adjoined the Frank Rudd homestead. Frank and Elizabeth raised three daughters: Lulu, Jessie, and Hazel and they farmed here until Frank's death in 1908. Later Elizabeth and the two younger girls moved to Spokane, WA, where Elizabeth married George Wallace Robinson, a farmer. The family lived in Spokane and George died in 1949. Elizabeth moved to Inglewood, California, her youngest daughter's home, for a time; then moved to her second daughter's home in Hollywood area where she spent her last five years. She died 12 March, 1956, nearly 94, and was buried in the Inglewood Park Cemetery family plot.

## LULU RUDD - JOHN HANEY

8.21 Rudd, Lulu Leotta, born 1 May, 1886, on the Orient, S.D., farm. She attended Orient area schools. An 1897 souvenir program from School District #1, Faulk County, Orient, S.D., listed Lulu and Jessie Rudd among the 32 students. The program was presented to the students at the end of the school year by their teacher, Robert Henry Rudd, Code 1.64, their second cousin. He later became the father of your author, Norman, Code 1.642, in 1911. Lulu trained for teaching and was certified by age 18 to teach South Dakota rural schools. She was a good pianist all her life and perhaps taught before marriage at 22, the year her father died. On 8 September, 1908, in South Dakota, she married John Clayton Haney born in Indiana, 1883. He was originally a carriage painter and was a painter later in Oakland, CA. Their three daughters were Margaret, Vivian, and Avaloo, born in Oakland area. John died circa 1917. Lulu later married Howard Bosworth who was in the trucking business. His three daughters from a previous marriage were Evelyn, Grace, and Gladys. They all lived in San Jose, CA. Howard's health was poor and Lulu worked to help support the family. Margaret, the eldest, went to live with their grandmother, Elizabeth Robinson in Spokane, WA. Howard died in the early 1920s and Lulu continued to live in San Jose in her own home. She collected antiques along with other hobbies and was very civic minded and active until her death from complications due to a broken hip. She died 21 February, 1967, nearly 80, and was buried in the San Jose Cemetery.

**Margaret Haney - Clarence Phoenix family**

8.211 Haney, Margaret Jeanette, born 25 September, 1909, in Oakland, CA. She lived with Grandma Robinson in Spokane, WA, for some time after her father died. She completed two years of college and worked as a secretary and receptionist with extended experience with E.F. Hutton and Merrill Lynch stock brokerages. She was with Logan and Gryan in Los Angeles during the stock market crash of 1929. On 24 December, 1931, in Los Angeles, CA, she married Clarence Beall Phoenix, born 18 April, 1908, in Greenboro, North Carolina. Their two children were Jeanette and Robert. Clarence completed two years of college and was a Texaco sales representative for 32 years. Margaret was the first receptionist in the new Transamerica Pyramid building in San Francisco. Before 1975 retirement she was with Premier Insurance Company for 22 years. Clarence died October, 1974, in Provo, Utah, and was buried in Greensboro, N.C. In 1988 Margaret lived in San Francisco on a dead end view street so steep the milkman backed his truck up to her door to avoid losing the cargo. Margaret worked part time and did volunteer work.

8.2111 Phoenix, Jeanette Christine, born 7 January, 1936, in Bakersfield, CA. She graduated from San Francisco State University and taught in public schools several years before and after marriage. On 28 July, 1962, in San Francisco, CA, she married David Richard Brown, born 22 October, 1929, in Manhattan, Kansas. Their three sons were David, Mark, and Thomas, 30 July, 1970, in Hayward, CA. David, Sr., was a Presbyterian Church of America minister. His B.A. degree was from University of Southern California and his Master of Theology degree was from McCormack Theological Seminary, Chicago, Illinois. In 1986 he was pastor of Community Presbyterian Church, Union City, CA, and Superintendent of Fremont, CA, Christian Heritage Academy which the Browns founded in 1984 in Newark, CA. Jeanette was supervisor of the grade school and taught first and second grades. Tom attended University of Southern California, Los Angeles, on an academic scholarship in 1988 and played football on the USC team in the Rose Bowl game. The family lived in Newark, CA, in 1988.

8.21111 Brown, David McMillan, born 1 October, 1964, in Medford, Oregon. David graduated in computer science from Covenant College in Lookout Mt., Tennessee. In 1988 he was a computer scientist for Link Corporation, Sunnyvale, CA.

8.21112 Brown, Mark Christopher, born 2 July, 1967, Medford OR. He attended Ohlone Junior College, Fremont, CA, majoring in economics and business. He transferred to Covenant College in Tennessee and later attended San Jose State University, San Jose, CA.

8.2112 Phoenix, Robert John, born 24 February, 1937, Provo, Utah. He was a computer specialist with a degree from University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah. On 7 June, 1968, in Salt Lake City, he married Linda Kay Thorpe, born 23 July, 1941. She was a key punch operator and owned and operated a children's photography shop. Robert adopted her two daughters by a previous marriage: Julie and Suzanne. He taught computer language at University of Utah and was employed by the County of Salt Lake. In 1980 he was in Kuwait on computer assignments and the family lived in Salt Lake City in 1988.

8.21121 Phoenix, Julie Rachele, born 30 July, 1961, in San Jose, CA. On 19 September, 1980, in Salt Lake City, Utah, she married James Oblad, born 21 March, 1951. His degree

was in education and he taught high school biology. Their three children were Tyson James, 13 November, 1981; McKensie Kay, 26 August, 1983; and Timothy Phoenix, 22 October, 1984.

8.21122 Phoenix, Suzanne Lenore, born 2 September, 1963, in Santa Clara, CA. On 31 December, 1982, in Salt Lake City, she married Rodney K. Dixon, born 1 April, 1951, in Brigham City, Utah. He worked for Morton Thiokol Corporation. Their three children were Jeremy Robert, 24 June, 1980; Joshua Michel, 9 July, 1983; and Thallie Nichole, 22 April, 1985; all born in Salt Lake City.

**Vivian Haney**

8.212 Haney, Vivian Evangeline, second child of Frank and Elizabeth Lount Rudd (Robinson), born 22 February, 1911, at Grandma Robinson's home in Spokane, WA. Information on Vivian was very limited. She married more than once: no children of record. Her last husband was Mr. Campbell. In 1967 Vivian lived in Los Angeles, CA, but her 1986 whereabouts were unknown.

**Avaloo Haney - Walter Young family**

8.213 Haney, Avaloo Lorene, born 1 November, 1912, in Oakland, CA. She grew up there and did general clerical work before marriage. On 1 November, 1941, in San Francisco, she married Walter J. Young, Jr., born 27 September, 1906, in Benicia, CA, of Polish ancestry. Walter adopted Avaloo's daughter Jean. He was a marine fireman, a street car operator, and a bus driver, all in San Francisco for 34 years where the family lived. Walter died of cancer in June, 1982, and was buried in San Francisco Holy Cross Cemetery. Avaloo lived in San Francisco in 1988. She joined us at all three Rudd Roundups.

8.2131 Young, Jean Marie, born 26 November, 1928, in Oakland, CA. She did clerical work until the first child arrived. On 28 July, 1951, in San Francisco, she married Robert Schwatka, born 25 August, 1929, in Omaha, Nebraska. He worked for Safeway Stores for 32 years. Their four children were Hazel, Charles, Deborah, and Robert, Jr. In 1986 Robert Sr. was retired and owned a small convenience store with his son, Charles. The family lived in Vancouver, WA, in 1988.

8.21311 Schwatka, Hazel Maie, born 30 November, 1953, in San Francisco, CA. She was the coordinator of the Marin Civic Recreational Center in San Rafael, CA. In 1987 Hazel married Richard Hettrich, born 30 January, 1954. Their daughter, Shawna Marie was born 27 April, 1989. Richard operated Hettrich Construction and built custom homes. The family lived in Novato, CA.

8.21312 Schwatka, Charles Arthur, born 10 January, 1955, in San Francisco, CA. He worked for Safeway Stores in Salinas, CA. On 15 October, 1979, in Vancouver, WA, he married Pamela Rustrum, born 28 December, 1959. Their two children were Chad Arthur, 18 July, 1982; and Chase Allen, 14 February, 1984; both born in Vancouver, WA. In 1988 the family lived in Vancouver.

8.21313 Schwatka, Deborah Susan, born 11 June, 1956, in Palo Alto, CA. Her son was Matthew Thomas, born 8 December, 1984, Fairfield, CA. In 1986 she was a clerk in Vancouver, WA.

8.21314 Schwatka, Robert, Jr., Born 22 October, 1958, Palo Alto, CA. In 1986 he was an apprentice plumber in Gilroy, CA. In December, 1979, in Gilroy he married Luann Cordick, born 18 December, 1961, in Gilroy. Their two daughters were Brandyn Michelle, 5 October, 1978; and Erin Jean, 27 August, 1980; both born in Gilroy before the early-1980s divorce. Robert was given custody of the girls. In 1986 they lived with their paternal grandparents in Vancouver, WA.

## JESSIE RUDD - SAMUEL BROAD

8.22 Rudd, Jessie, second child of Frank and Elizabeth Lount Rudd, born 15 July, 1891, on the homestead near Orient, SD. Jessie attended local schools, some in School District #1, Orient, S.D., where Robert Henry Rudd, your author's father, was her teacher. After her father's death in 1908 she moved with her mother and younger sister to Spokane, WA, where her father's older brother, her Uncle George, already lived. On June 10, 1912, in Los Angeles, California, she married Samuel John Broad, born 30 October, 1884, in Michigan. Both his folks were from Cornwall, England, where his father had worked in the coal mines. Their three daughters were Doris, Blanche, and Ruth. Sam moved to the Los Angeles area while young and was a carpenter. He later was in the contracting business building homes, apartments, and business structures over a wide area. The Henry Rudd family, Code 1.612 came to California in early 1920s from South Dakota to work for Sam Broad. The Broad family lived in Hollywood area from 1923 until Sam's death 20 December, 1963 after celebrating the 50th wedding anniversary the year previous. Jessie continued to live in the family home for 14 years until her death 5 July, 1977. Both were buried in Inglewood, Calif.

### Doris Broad - Melville Ricketts family

8.221 Broad, Doris Hazel, born 20 September, 1916, in Los Angeles. She was a clerk in Los Angeles City Schools many years and was organist at the local Baptist Church during this period. On 19 March, 1937, in Los Angeles, she married Melville W. Ricketts, born 23 March, 1915. He was a toolmaker and an engraver. Their five children were Ronald, Steven, Marylou, Karen, and Myrna. They lived in Los Angeles, Sherman Oaks, and Sepulveda. They divorced in 1959 when the youngest was five. Doris continued to work until forced to retire by poor health. She died of cancer 24 February, 1981. Melville lived in Oxnard, CA in 1986.

8.2211 Ricketts, Ronald Melville, born 9 December, 1942, in Los Angeles, CA. He worked for the telephone company 22 years. In 1986 he worked in home improvement and real estate business. His two sons were by separate marriages. In 1972 he married Patricia Kite. Their son was Kenneth Scott, 6 August, 1973, before they separated. Kenneth lived with his mother in Los Angeles in 1986. In 1979 Ronald married Pamela Revour. Their son was Timothy John, born 5 September, 1980. Timothy lived with his mother in Chicago in 1986 and Ronald's address was in Anaheim, CA, in 1988.

8.2212 Ricketts, Steven Wayne, born 14 February, 1944, in Los Angeles, CA. He was a deputy sheriff in Churchill County, Nevada, in 1986. On 7 April, 1979, in Reno, Nevada, he married Cheryl Ann Johnson, born 29 August, 1953, in Artesia, New Mexico. She was an accounting technician and they lived in Fallon, Nevada, in 1986.

8.2213 Ricketts, Marylou, born 24 March, 1947, in Los Angeles, CA. In 1986 she was a director of preschool training in Van Nuys, CA. On 11 February, 1967, in Canoga Park, CA., she married Victor Velasquez, born 4 October, 1946, in Corpus Christi, TX. He was in personnel work. Their two sons were Jon Victor, born 5 June, 1968, in Tacoma, WA; and Gregory Mark, born 27 September, 1972, in Los Angeles, before the parents separated in 1976 and divorced in March, 1982. Marylou and the boys lived in Newhall, CA, in 1986.

8.2214 Ricketts, Karen Irene, born 23 May, 1951, in Los Angeles. Karen was a production manager of a marketing research group, PLOG Research, in 1986. In June, 1978, in Ravenna, Ohio, she married John Wm. Overton. He was in quality assurance at Rockwell Intl. Their two children were Amanda Kristine, 31 January, 1979; and Jacob Matthew, 17 August, 1980, both born in Tarzana, CA, before the parents separated. Karen's two children by Carlos Nejar were Carlos Nejar, Jr., 13 June, 1987; and Kathryn Maria Nejar, 27 March, 1989. Carlos owned a machine shop and the family lived in Chatsworth, CA in 1989.

8.2215 Ricketts, Myrna Jeanne, b. 10 January, 1954, in Los Angeles, CA. Myrna was a registered nurse. In 1986 she worked at Valley Presbyterian Hospital. She toured in the Air Force; came home to train as a nurse at Los Angeles Pierce College. On 24 May, 1976, in Van Nuys, CA, she married Arthur Excel Lambert, b. 27 April, 1954, in Corpus Christi, TX. He owned a welding business. Their three children were Sarah Dawn, 28 December, 1976; in Cheyenne, Wyoming; Beth Nicole, 12 November, 1980, in Panorama City, CA; and Ryan Steven, 19 October, 1987, in Canoga Park, CA, where the family lived in 1988.

**Blanche Broad - (1) William Rust (2) William Bridgwater families**

8.222 Broad, Blanche Elizabeth, born 9 October, 1918, in Los Angeles, CA. On 20 May, 1937, she married William Charles Rust, born 1916. He was in education; a teacher/administrator. Their two sons were William and Robert born before their divorce. On 31 July, 1954, in Inglewood, CA, she married William John Bridgwater, born 8 February, 1925, in Atkin, Minnesota. His father homesteaded there and sent to England for his first wife Mary, his mail order bride. William worked in general maintenance at North American Aviation. Their son was David born before their divorce. For many years Blanche was a secretary with McDonald Douglas Aircraft Corp. until retirement in November, 1984, when she lived in Hawthorne, CA.

8.2221 Rust, William Charles, Jr., born 21 July, 1941, in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was an attorney. On 29 June, 1962, he married Carla Freeman. Their two children were Janice, 1966; and Darren William, 26 October, 1969; born in West Covina, CA. They lived in Indiana and California before the 1974 separation. The children stayed with their mother and visited their father periodically. On 16 September, 1979, in San Diego, William married Lee, a Kelly Girl stenographer. In 1986 they lived in Danville, California.

# Code 8.2 More Frank Rudd families

**8.22/1.612 cousins**
**Ruth & Doris/Morna & Donna/Blanche**
**Broad Rudd Broad**

**8.22 Broad girls 1946**
**Doris, Ruth, Blanche**

**8.22 Sam Broad family 1961**
**Blanche, Sam, Jessie, Doris, Ruth**

**8.22 Sam Broad families**
**Blanche/ Harold/ Peter/Jessie & Sam/Robt Bridgwater/Broads/Alwinson/ Broad Rust & David Vickie & Peter Jr**

**8.2212 Doris Ricketts family 1961**
**Steven, Marylou, Doris, Ronald, Karen, Myrna**

**8.223 John & Ruth Stewart**

**8.221/223 Ricketts & Alwinsons**
**Ronald, Steven, Marylou Ricketts**
**Peter, Karen, Victoria, Myrna**

**8.2223 David Bridgwaters 1990**
**David, William, Robert**
**Stephen, Renee, Paul**

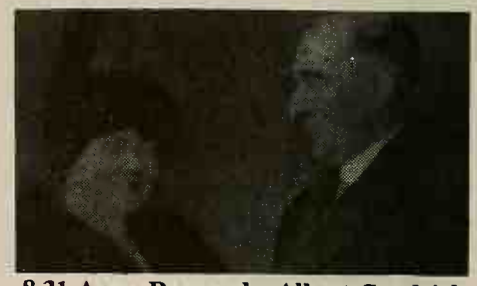
**8.23 Hazel & Tyler Johnson**

**8.2 Frank Rudd girls/spouses**
**Sam & Jessie / Hazel & Edward Broad/Lulu Bosworth/Truedson**

# Code 8.3 Alice Rudd - James Dorward

8.30 James Dorward c1912

8.3 Alice Rudd Dorward & 2nd spouse



8.31 Anne Dorward - Albert Goodrich

8.31 Anne Dorward - David Wilson 2nd spouse

8.32 Debbie & c1905 friend

8.34 Mable Dorward

8.34 Mable & friend c1908

8.34 Mable & son c1923

8.35 Byron Dorward c1900

8.36 Raymond Dorward c1900

8.38 Clarence Dorward

8.361 Ann @ 6 mo's "baby contest winner"

8.361 Ann Hancocks 1987 Silvia, David, Ann

# Family Summary #28
## Code 8.1 • George Rudds • Code 8.2 • Frank Rudds

Code 8 Gordon Arthur Rudd Jr. 1829-1897, Mary Ann Jones 1830-1905 (8)

8.1 George G. Rudd 1854-1934, Mary Jane White 1852-1890 (1),
Elizabeth Colwell Glass 1856-1912

1. Edna Rudd 1881-1933, James Marshall 1871-1968 (3)

Ethel Marshall 1903-1983, John Robertson 1902-1975 (4)
Wayne 1926 (4) Shirley Glanz 1929 (1) Donna Neilson 1931
Janet Fortin 1944 (1)

Georgia Marshall 1905-1988, Elmer Mark May 1904-1968 (2)
Barbara Elliott 1930 (4) James 1932 (2)

Alfred Marshall c1908-1977

8.2 Frank Rudd 1856-1908, Elizabeth Lount 1862-1956 (3)

1. Lulu Rudd 1886-1967, John Haney 1883-c1917 (3), Howard Bosworth

Margaret Haney 1909, Clarence Phoenix 1908-1974 (2)
Jeanette Brown 1936 (3) Robert 1937 (2) adopted

Vivian Haney 1911, Campbell

Avaloo Haney 1912, Walter Young 1906-1982 (1)
Jean Schwatka 1928 (4)

2. Jessie Rudd 1891-1977, Samuel Broad 1884-1963 (3)

Doris Broad 1916-1981, Melville Ricketts 1915 (5)
Ronald 1942 (2) Steven 1944 Marylou Velasquez 1947 (2)
Karen Overton 1951 (2) Nejar (2) Myrna Lambert 1954 (2)

Blanche Broad 1918, William Rust 1916 (2), William Bridgewater 1925 (1)
William Rust 1941 (2) Robert Rust 1944 David Bridgwater 1955 (6)

Ruth Broad 1922, Peter Alwinson (2), John Stewart 1904
Victoria Hastie 1951 (2) Peter Alwinson 1955 (2)

3. Hazel Rudd 1899-1957. Tyler Johnson, Edward Truedson

8.22211 Rust, Janice Noelle, Born 9 December, 1966, in Bloomington, Indiana.

8.2222 Rust, Robert John, born 24 February, 1944. He owned a tile business in San Diego. He lived in Poway, California in 1986.

8.2223 Bridgwater, David Alfred, born 30 September, 1955, in Inglewood, CA. He was a computer specialist. On 13 August, 1973, in Amarillo, Texas, he married Elizabeth Ruth Cary, born 16 February, 1955, in Inglewood. Their six children were David Alfred, Jr., born 21 November, 1973, in Amarillo, Texas; William Collins, born 1 December, 1974; and Robert John, born 3 June, 1976; both in Inglewood, CA; Stephen Michael, born 1978, in Hawthorne, CA; Paul Curtiss, born 1980, in Torrance, CA; and Victoria Renee, born 31 May, 1984, in Amarillo, Texas. In 1986 the family lived in Amarillo. Elizabeth sold Avon and Amway products and had been a Tupperware products sales manager.

**Ruth Broad - (1) Peter Alwinson family (2) John Stewart**

8.223 Broad, Ruth Marie, born 17 January, 1922, in Los Angeles, CA. Her degree was from University of Southern California. On 8 September, 1946, in Los Angeles, she married Peter Anthony Gonzalez Alwinson. He was an educator and a testing specialist for elementary grades. He taught high school classes and was also an administrator. Their two children were Victoria and Peter and they lived in Pomona before the divorce. Ruth was a social worker with Los Angeles County Welfare Department 4-1/2 years before she began teaching in 1953 in the second grades in Long Beach, CA. After 24 years she retired on 16 June, 1984. On 26 June, 1966, in Long Beach, CA., Ruth married John Everitt Stewart, born February, 1904, in Golden, Colorado. He was employed by the railroads and post office before retirement in 1972. They lived in Westminster, CA, in 1988 where Ruth worked part time in the local library. Ruth provided most of the information on the Jessie Rudd-Samuel Broad family for this publication.

8.2231 Alwinson, Victoria Marie, born 14 October, 1951, in Los Angeles, CA. Her two years of college were at Rio Hondo Community College, Whittier, CA. She was a legal secretary, used a word processor, and wrote short stories and poetry in her spare time. On 18 June, 1971, in Long Beach, CA., she married Curtis William Hastie, born January, 1943, in Amarillo, Texas. Curtis was a GED in the Air Force. Their two children were Shiona Marie, 29 March, 1975; and Peter Lee Donovan, 23 April, 1977; both born in Amarillo, Texas. The Hasties divorced 11 June, 1982. Victoria took back her maiden name and went to evening law school in 1988. She and the children lived in San Diego in 1990.

8.2232 Alwinson, Peter Anthony, born 11 April, 1955, in Pomona, CA. He was a minister. His B.A. degree in communications was from Biola College in La Mirada, CA, and his Master of Divinity degree was from Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, Deerfield, Illinois. On 9 June, 1979, in Orange, CA, he married Caron Diane Covalt, born 31 December, 1956, in Miami, Florida. She was a registered nurse with a B.S. degree from Biola College. Their two children were Joel Peter, 20 April, 1984; and Jon Michael, 13 May, 1986; both born in West Haven, Connecticut, where Peter was pastor of the Evangelical Free Church. In 1988 the family lived in Winter Springs, Florida, where Peter was pastor of a Presbyterian church.

## HAZEL RUDD - (1) TYLER JOHNSON (2) EDWARD TRUEDSON

8.23 Rudd, Doris Hazel, third child of Frank and Elizabeth Lount Rudd, born 3 July, 1899, on the farm near Orient, S.D. Hazel was nine when her father died and the family moved to Spokane, WA. She worked in Security National Bank during WW I. Margaret Phoenix, 8.211, remembered when Hazel still lived at home in 1918-1919 when Margaret lived with her Grandma Robinson there. Hazel bought her first car and drove the family to church. She was married twice; first to Tyler Johnson then after divorce to Edward Truedson. In the early 1940s the Truedsons moved from Spokane to Inglewood, CA. Hazel's mother lived with them around 1949. Hazel contracted Parkinson's disease and her mother lived with the Jessie Broad family. Hazel died 2 July, 1957, and was buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery.

## ALICE RUDD - JAMES DORWARD

8.3 Rudd, Alice M., third child of Gordon and Mary Jones Rudd, born 3 March, 1859, in Guelph, Ontario. She moved with the family to the village of Marlette, MI, in Sanilac County, in 1864 when she was five and attended school in the area for five years before the family moved to a homestead near Jeddo, MI. Jeddo was east of Marlette and five miles from Lake Huron near the present villages of Amador and Croswell. On 27 November, 1878, in Worth township she married James Livingston Dorward, born 24 August, 1845, who had emigrated from Scotland with his parents in 1849. James worked with his father, a bricklayer and stonemason, when a teenager until his 20s. He sold real estate and farmed for several years before moving to Sanilac County in 1876 where he bought 280 acres in Section 22, Worth township. He and Alice raised their family of seven: Anna, Elizabeth, Mable, Byron, Raymond, George, and Clarence. Edna, the eighth child, apparently died while an infant. The origin of the name Dorward was publicized in Ripley's Believe It or Not column. The story told of a man who protected his king by substituting his arm for a broken bar on the castle door. This delayed the invaders long enough for the king to escape. The king decreed that this man's name should be Dorward meaning Warden of the Door. There was also significance to James's middle name. His mother was Margaret Livingston, sister of famous English explorer Dr. David Livingston, discoverer of Victoria Falls and the headwaters of the Nile, Zambezi, and Congo rivers in Africa; the greatest explorer and missionary of the 19th century who exposed the slave trade in interior Africa. Mr. Stanley eventually located him and published news of his discoveries. James died on 20 October, 1917, and was buried in Croswell Cemetery. Alice lived in Detroit with daughter, Elizabeth, until her death and was probably buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit.

## ANNA DORWARD - (1) ALBERT GOODRICH (2) DAVID WILSON

8.31 Dorward, Margaret Anna, born 21 September, 1879, in Worth township, Sanilac County, Michigan, near the village of Amadore. Annie married twice: first to Albert Goodrich and later to David Wilson. David was a merchant marine engineer and traveled widely from New York to South American and European ports. He visited Scotland and located a Dorward Woolen Mill. Annie lived much of her life in New York. One story has

her as a famous New York City madam who made a lot of money. She died in New York and was cremated. David scattered her ashes at sea.

## ELIZABETH DORWARD - ROBERT JAMES

8.32 Dorward, Elizabeth (christened Libbie), born 21 May, 1881, in Worth township near Amadore, MI. She married Robert James, a Detroit hotel man. They raised her youngest brother, Clarence, and her mother spent her last years with them in Detroit.

8.33 Dorward, Edna Myrtle, born 21 February, 1882, on the home place near Amadore. No death record was found but she must have died while an infant and was buried in a local cemetery.

## MABLE DORWARD - JOHN SUMMERVILLE

8.34 Dorward, Mable Alice, born 1 February, 1883, in Worth township near Amadore, MI. Circa 1915 in Detroit, MI, she married John Darling Summerville, a Scot-Canadian. He was a marine engineer on the Great Lakes. Their two children were Jean and a son who died around age five. The family lived in Detroit. Both were buried in Acacia Cemetery, Southfield, Michigan.

### Jean Summerville - Frank Radford family

8.341 Summerville, Jean Elizabeth, born 23 November, 1916, in Detroit, MI. In 1936 in Detroit she married Vernon Frank Radford, born in Alpeena, MI, in 1913. Frank had a cocktail lounge and restaurant in Detroit. Their two daughters were Beverley and Carol. They lived in Detroit and later in St. Clair Shores, Michigan. Jean died of a heart attack in November, 1961. Frank died November, 1962, also of a heart attack.

8.3411 Radford, Beverley Jean, born 25 December, 1938, in Detroit, MI. Bonnie's B.A. degree in social work was from Wayne University, Detroit. She also studied a year or more in law school. On 2 February, 1962, in St. Clair Shores she married Edward Lamar Harwell, born 24 April, 1936, in Grosse Pointe, MI. He was a practicing radiologist with his B.S. and M.D. degrees from Wayne University and residencies in neurosurgery and radiology. He was also a rose fancier with 600 rose bushes in his collection. Their three children were Heather, Edward, and Cameron. The family lived in Bad Axe, Michigan, in 1988.

8.34111 Harwell, Heather Adair, born 12 January, 1963, in Detroit. She had a law degree from University of Michigan. In 1988 she practiced law in St. Petersburg, Florida.

8.34112 Harwell, Edward Lamar, born 30 December, 1964, in Detroit. In 1988 he was in his first year of law school in Sacramento, California.

8.34113 Harwell, Cameron Scott, born 12 August, 1966, in Detroit. In 1988 he was in his final year of pre-law studies at Central Michigan University at Mt. Pleasant.

8.3412 Radford, Carol Joan, born 5 September, 1940, in Detroit. On 1 November, 1958, in Detroit she married Gary Francell, born 12 December, 1939. He was self-employed with his father in the meat business and in construction. His and Carol's child was Deborah, born before the separation. In 1968 Carol married Thomas Clark of Indian River, MI. Their daughter was Danielle Renee, born 14 November, 1970, before the divorce. In 1988 Danielle attended Greer Garson School of Theatre in Santa Fe, New Mexico. In 1984 in Colleyville, Texas, Carol married Charles Douglas Tice, a Piedmont Airline pilot. They separated in 1988 and Carol lived in Colleyville and was an executive secretary for an oil company president in Fort Worth, Texas.

8.34121 Francell, Deborah Leah, born 5 August, 1960, in Detroit. In 1988 she worked in Texas for a Dallas computer company.

8.342 Summerville, _____, a son who died at about age five. We have his photo, but no name was noted.

## JAMES BYRON DORWARD

8.35 Dorward, James Byron Arthur, fifth child of James and Alice Rudd Dorward, born 12 April, 1885, in Croswell, MI. He grew up on the Dorward farm near Amadore. He died while a young man on 30 May, 1907, and was buried at Croswell, MI.

## RAYMOND DORWARD - EMMA WIDEMAN

8.36 Dorward, Raymond Livingstone, sixth child of James and Alice Rudd Dorward, born 22 May, 1887, in Worth township near Amadore, MI. He was baptized in the Lexington Methodist parish by Rev. J.W. Campbell on 31 July, 1891. He was a telegrapher with the Pere Marquette Grand Trunk and Canadian National Railroad. He finished the 6th grade. On 30 October, 1908, in Croswell, MI, he married Emma Frances Wideman, born 1888 near Applegate, MI. Their daughter was Anne born while they lived in Ludington, MI. Ray started with the railroad at Croswell and was transferred to Ludington and gradually worked his way back across Michigan to Port Huron where he retired. Emma died at 34 in 1922. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron. In November, 1932, Ray married Clarrisa Anna Carson, a widow with two adult sons; Sidney and Raymond. Ray died 15 November, 1970, in Port Huron and was buried there.

### Anna Dorward - Eugene Hancock family

8.361 Dorward, Anna Matilda, born 25 March, 1909, in Ludington, MI. On 19 October, 1932, in Port Huron, MI, she married Eugene Dewey Hancock, born 21 October, 1896, in Springfield, Illinois. He was a WW I veteran. Their four children were Eugene, David, Sylvia, and Cynthia. The family lived in Port Huron. Eugene worked for Dodge Corporation in Detroit for a time and spent his last 17 years working with the U.S. Immigration Border Patrol until forced early retirement in 1958. Eugene died 1 May, 1973, in Port Huron and was buried there. Ann was very active in music and entertainment fields.

She was a pianist, a singer, a tap dancer, and a clown. She was active with Over 50 Follies sponsored by Adult Activities Center, Port Huron. She also played with the Kitchen Band of Salvation Army Golden Agers. Ann attended Rudd Roundup II in Burlington, Ontario, Canada, 1986, and later the Oakville picnic in Ontario, with two of her children, David and Sylvia. Ann helped to gather information on the Dorward family for this publication. She developed cancer in 1987 and died after a brief illness and was buried in Port Huron.

8.3611 Hancock, Eugene Raymond, born 20 January, 1938, in Port Huron, MI. He was a projectionist, a specialist in stage lighting and equipment. On 7 June, 1970, in Port Huron he married Elizabeth Newkirk, born 11 November, 1944. She was head of Data Processing at St. Clair Community College, Port Huron. They lived in Port Huron in 1988.

8.3612 Hancock, David Dorward, born 5 April, 1941, in Port Huron, MI. He was a computer systems engineer in Ann Arbor, Michigan. After serious health problems and his mother's death he moved back to Port Huron in 1987. David visited your author and family in Chula Vista in 1985 and participated in Rudd Roundup II in Burlington, Ontario, 1986, and the Rudd picnic in Oakville, Ontario in 1987. He was very good communicator and was very helpful in family get-togethers.

8.3613 Hancock, Sylvia Ann, born 4 January, 1943, in Port Huron, MI. She was a secretary before marriage. On 15 June, 1952, in Avoca, Michigan, she married Allen William Morris, born 23 September, 1944, in Liberal, Kansas. He was in the construction industry. Their two children were Eleanor and Robert before the separation in March, 1975. On 26 October, 1981, in Port Huron, Sylvia married Francis Eugene Read, born 10 January, 1941, in Alleghany township, Pennsylvania. His son was Kurt Stephen by a former marriage. Frank was in the construction industry until he was injured in an accident. He and Sylvia were self employed in 1988 and operated a custodial care business and lived near East Jordan, Michigan. Sylvia attended the Rudd picnic in Oakville, Ontario, 1987, with her mother, Ann, and her brother, David.

8.36131 Morris, Eleanor Marie, born 11 November, 1962, in Port Huron, Michigan. On 7 June, 1980, in East Jordan she married Marvyn Daniel Finch, born 15 May, 1951, in Traverse City, Michigan. Their son was Daryl Allen, born 16 November, 1984, in Charlevoix, Virginia, and a daughter, Sienna Lee, born 31 October, 1987, in East Jordan, MI. Bud was a floor molder at East Jordan Iron Works. His son, Daniel, by a previous marriage lived with his mother in Florida. The family lived in East Jordan in 1988.

8.36132 Morris, Robert Allen, born 4 May, 1966, in Port Huron, Michigan. On 14 December, 1986, in Randolph, Utah, he married Lynae Argyle, born 23 August, 1966. He was a welder and construction worker. Their two sons were Ross Allen, 2 July, 1987, and Sandon William, born 28 March, 1989. The family lived in Evanston, Wyoming, in 1988.

8.3614 Hancock, Cynthia Lee, youngest child of Anna and Eugene Hancock, born 30 May, 1949, in Port Huron, Michigan. She was a licensed practical nurse. On 18 July, 1969, in Port Huron, she married Charles Cliff Calhoun, born 10 October, 1942, in Port Huron. He was an automotive warehouse supervisor during Navy service and worked for Chrysler Corporation while a civilian. They adopted Carl Cliff, born 14 May, 1980, in Port Huron and the family lived in Port Huron in 1988.

## GEORGE GORDON DORWARD

8.37 Dorward, George Gordon, seventh child of James and Alice Rudd Dorward, born 23 February, 1890, in Croswell, Michigan. Gordon was an accomplished violinist but no record was found as to his occupation. He died of tuberculosis in Ashland, North Carolina.

## CLARENCE DORWARD

8.38 Dorward, Clarence W., youngest child of James and Alice Rudd Dorward, born 5 May, 1899, in Lexington, Michigan, nine years after brother, George. Clarence was raised in Detroit by his older sister, Elizabeth, and her husband, Robert James. Clarence was a sailor in his early years; later employed in the Andoria Hotel, Detroit. He lived in Detroit most of his life. He died around 1963 and was buried in Detroit area.

## RACHEL RUDD - ZIMMERMAN

8.4 Rudd, Rachel, fourth child of Gordon Jr., and Mary Jones Rudd, born 1862, in Canada near Guelph. The family moved to Sanilac County, Michigan, in 1864. After five years in Marlette area they moved to the homestead near Jeddo where Rachel grew up. She married Mr. Zimmerman. We have a picture of Rachel but no notation as to location nor details of her marriage or family.

## MARY RUDD - CARRIER

8.5 Rudd, Mary, fifth child of Gordon, Jr., and Mary Jones Rudd; first of the family born in Sanilac County, Michigan, in 1864, shortly after their arrival there. When Mary was near age five, the family moved to the homestead near Jeddo, MI. She grew up in Jeddo area. She married Mr. Carrier and lived in Detroit area. Their daughter was Greeta Carrier. Other relatives alive in 1988 remember visiting the Carriers in Detroit as children. Some remember Mary died in 1932 and was buried in Detroit. No information recorded on daughter, Greeta.

## SUSAN RUDD - WILLIAM WEAVER

8.6 Rudd, Susan Jane, sixth child of Gordon Jr., and Mary Jones Rudd, born 2 May, 1866, in Sanilac County, Michigan, near the village of Marlette. She moved with the family to a homestead near Jeddo, MI, when she was age three. Jeddo no longer appears on 1988 maps. It was in Grants township 30 miles S.E. of Marlette, nearly four miles from Lake Huron, and 2-1/2 miles north of the village of Blaine. On 19 March, 1889, in Grants township, probably on the farm, Susan married William Weaver, born 8 April, 1861, on a farm near Point Edward, Canada West, just outside of Sarnia, Ontario. The Weavers were a pioneer German family who settled along London Road in the early 1800s. Among the several children was an Anglican minister, Rev. Albert Weaver, of Springfield, Mass. Susan and William first lived in Point Edward where William worked for the Grand Trunk

# Code 8.6 Susan Rudd - William Weaver

8.6 Susan Rudd c1885

8.6 Wm Weaver - Susan Rudd 1889

8.6 Wm Weavers c1916
Susan Wilhelmina Irene Nettie Wm
Wallace, Myrtle

8.6 Wm Weavers c1920
Alice, Irene, Nettie, Wilhelmina
Edna, Wm, Wallace, Susan, Olive

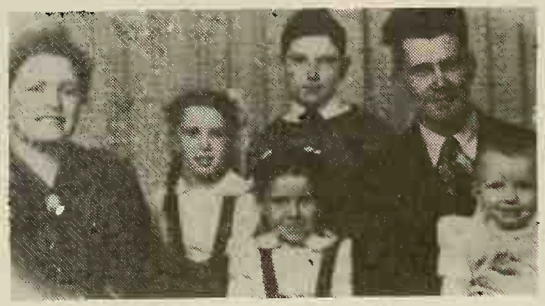
8.6 Wm Weaver children 1944
Wally, Myrtle, Wilhelmina, Nettie, Irene, Olive, Edna

8.6 Wm & Susan c1925

8.61 Edna & Wm Whitsitt
1911

8.61 Wm Whitsitt family
Dorothy, Orville, Edna, Wm

8.611 Dorothy & James
1934 Chaytor 2nd



8.611 James Chaytor family c1947
Dorothy, Joyce, Ellenor, James 3rd, James 2nd, Allan

8.6111 Bonnie & James 3rd
1957

# Code 8.611 More James Chaytor families

**8.6111 James Chaytors c1980**
**Bonnie Douglas James Catherine**

**8.61111 Douglas & Holly & Nerissa Chaytor**
**1986**

**8.61112 Catherine & James Eyre c1982**

**8.6112 Joyce & Wm DeMeester 1957**

**8.6112 Extended Wm DeMeesters**
**1986 Joyce, Wm, Dwayne & Shelley Murray**
**Karen, Sheri-Lee, Lauren, Patrick**

**8.6112 Wm DeMeesters 1982**
**Karen, Patrick, Joyce, Wm, Shelley**

**8.6113 Ellenor & Charles Scott**

**8.6112 Extended DeMeesters 1987**
**Lauren, Sherri, Patrick, & friend**
**Wm, Joyce, Shelley, Dwayne, Andy, Karen**

**8.6114 Allan Chaytors c1985**
**Tracy, Jacqueline, Allan**

Railroad and three of the older girls were born. In 1897 they moved to a farm near Courtright, Ontario, on the 4th Line of Moore township. This was where the younger children were born. Their children were Edna, Olive, Nettie, Mary, Wilhelmina, Myrtle, and Wallace. In 1911 the family moved into Sarnia and William worked for Canadian National Railroad for several years before his retirement. Susan died 25 September, 1928. William died 13 January, 1932. Both were buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia.

## EDNA WEAVER - WILLIAM WHITSITT

8.61 Weaver, Edna Cynthia, eldest child of William and Susan Rudd Weaver, born 18 July, 1890, in Point Edward, Ontario. The family moved to Courtright, Ontario, in 1897. Edna attended school in Courtright and was active in the Presbyterian church. On 15 February, 1911, she married William George Whitsitt, born 8 July, 1886. Their two children were Dorothy and Orville. They farmed on the 4th Line of Moore township for nine years. This may have been the original Weaver farm as the senior Weavers left the farm in 1911 to move to Sarnia. On 1 April, 1920, the Whitsitt family left the farm and moved to Sarnia. Bill worked in the car barns of Canadian National Railroad for many years. Edna became active in Rebecca Lodge where she attained the Past Noble Grand chair. She was active in the Lady Carman, an organization of wives of railroad workers. Bill died 16 July, 1956. Edna lived til 6 November, 1957. Both were buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia.

### Dorothy Whitsitt - James Chaytor family

8.611 Whitsitt, Dorothy Myrtle, born 5 December, 1911, in Moore township, weighing only two pounds. The family moved to Sarnia, Ontario, when she was age nine. Dorothy attended Sarnia schools and worked in a department store before marriage. On 6 June, 1934, in Sarnia, she married James Welford Chaytor II, born 17 September, 1908, of English parents. Their four children were James, Joyce, Ellenor, and Allan. Jim was trained as a tinsmith and worked for several furnace installation companies. During the depression he operated a Shell Oil Company service station then worked at Muller Brass Company. He was active in the community; a four term alderman and on the Sarnia Park Board many years. He was inducted into the Sarnia Lampton Sports Hall of Fame for his years of work on the Sarnia Minor Athletics Association which he founded in 1945. There was also a field house named for him: The James Chaytor Memorial Field House, in Germain Park. Dorothy was also active in Rebecca Lodge where she served as financial secretary for many years while the family lived in Sarnia. Jim died of a heart attack in 1963. On 4 December, 1964, Dorothy married Wilfred Barlow, a widower with two grown sons, Arthur and Keith. Wilfred was a carpenter. They lived in Wyoming, Ontario, east of Sarnia, until Dorothy's death on 14 January, 1978. She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, in the Chaytor plot. Wilfred died in December, 1978.

8.6111 Chaytor, James Welford III, born 15 September, 1935, on Russell Street, Sarnia, Ontario. On 15 June, 1957, in Sarnia, he married Bonnie Joan Smith, born 20 July, 1938, in Sarnia. Their two children were Douglas and Catherine. Welford was a laboratory technician. He worked for Polysar in Sarnia. Bonnie and Welford were active in their church. Bonnie was church secretary several years and also worked with Welcome Wagon

in Sarnia. In 1987 she was a staff associate at Dunlap United Church. Welford was active in The Bluewater Chorusmen, a barber shop choral group.

8.61111 Chaytor, Douglas Allan, born 21 February, 1959, in Sarnia, Ontario. Doug was a boiler maker. He carved duck decoys as a hobby. On 22 November, 1980, he married Holly Sue Troffelmire of Warwick, Ontario. Their daughter was Nerissa Elizabeth, born 20 July, 1986, in Sarnia where the family lived in 1988.

8.61112 Chaytor, Catherine Christine, born 1 May, 1960, in Sarnia. Her early childhood education diploma was from Lambton College. On 10 October, 1981, in Sarnia she married James David Eyre. In 1987 Catherine was supervisor administrator of Bright's Grove Nursery and Day Care. Dave was a process assistant at Polysar, Sarnia, where they lived in 1988.

8.6112 Chaytor, Joyce Edna, second child of James and Dorothy Whitsitt Chaytor, born 11 October, 1937, on Russell St., Sarnia. On 6 April, 1957, in Sarnia, she married William August DeMeester, born 5 September, 1936, in Sarnia of Belgian parents. Joyce worked as a warehouse clerk for Canadian National Railroad until their first child was born. Their children were Shelley, Patrick, and Karen. Bill worked with his parents on their vegetable farm and helped operate a service station with his father while Bill earned his pilot license. After marriage Bill was an apprentice engineer for Sarnia Airlines for three years before maintaining and flying aircraft for two charter services for 12 years. In 1973 he returned to Great Lakes Airlines as a heavy maintenance engineer. In 1987 he was director of technical services of Air Ontario in London, Ontario. Joyce had founded and operated the Bright's Grove Nursery from 1971 to 1985 when the family moved to London, Ontario. She had returned to Lambton College to earn her early childhood education diploma. In 1987 Joyce and Bill lived in London and Joyce worked part time in Western Day Care. In 1989 the family address was Kelowna, British Columbia, where Bill worked for Kelowna Flight Craft.

8.61121 DeMeester, Shelley Lynn, born 20 August, 1959, Sarnia, Ontario. She taught Dance Fit for five years and worked for Canadian Automobile Association before marriage. On 11 September, 1982, she married Dwayne Douglas Murray, born 15 May, 1957, in Sarnia. After marriage Shelley was a receptionist for Kent Marketing Services, London, while Dwayne finished school. His degree in history was from University of Western Ontario. He was a branch services and operations officer with Royal Bank of Canada in North Bay, Ontario, in 1987. Their child was Samantha Lynn, born 28 November, 1988, and they lived in Sudbury, Ontario.

8.61122 DeMeester, Patrick Leighton, born 22 September, 1961, in Sarnia. He attended University of Western Ontario, London, and worked as a wedding and sports photographer. On 8 October, 1983, he married Sheri Lee Struthers, born 10 December, 1962, in Sarnia. Their children were Lauren Marie, born 27 January;, 1986; and Allison Claire, born 17 March, 1989; both born in London. Pat operated a photo studio and was involved in corporate photography and business graphics. In 1987 he operated his company: Leading Edge Business Graphics, in London, and worked with large corporations including 3M Corporation and Air Ontario. Sheri was a registered nurse and worked in obstetrics at St. Joseph's Hospital, London. The family lived in London in 1989.

8.61123 DeMeester, Karen Marie, born 13 March, 1965, in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada. She was an outstanding athlete; played goalie for two Sarnia hockey teams for several years. She moved to London in 1985 to attend hair dressing school. In 1987 she worked at the Hair Cutting Place in London. She later moved to Sarnia. Karen married Andrew Scott Hardman 29 July 1991.

8.6113 Chaytor, Myrtle Ellenor, third child of James and Dorothy Whitsitt Chaytor, born 25 February, 1941, in Sarnia. On 15 August, 1959, in Sarnia she married Charles Edward Scott, born 22 August, 1936. He was an army cadet and served three years in the militia before marriage. Their child was Charlene, born in 1965, who lived only one year. In 1969 they began foster care for teen age boys for Family and Children's Services of London in their home in Strathroy. Over 12 years, eight boys at a time, they fostered over 150 teenagers. Charles was also very active in scouting and held several offices including district leader. Charles was a cadet instructor and commissioned officer from 1970 to 1984. Ellenor was a commissioned officer in the army cadet corp and served several summers at Camp Iperwash commanding female cadet companies and ranked as Acting Major before her retirement in 1984. In 1987 Charles was an audio visual technician for Middlesex Board of Education in Strathroy. Ellenor was area manager for Tupperware.

8.61131 Scott, Charlene Louise, born 15 August, 1965, had a weak heart and lived only one year until 10 December, 1966. She was buried in Strathmore, Ontario, Canada.

8.6114 Chaytor, William Allan, fourth child of James and Dorothy Whitsitt Chaytor, born 25 March, 1946, in Sarnia. On 8 September, 1967, in Langley, British Columbia, he married Jacqueline Anne Davis, born 16 March, 1946, a legal secretary. Allan was a Royal Mounted policeman. He attended Police College in Regina and was first assigned to Burnaby, B.C., on general duty. They adopted a daughter, Tracey, born 9 March, 1971. In 1987 they lived in Windsor, Ontario, where Allan worked in National Crime Intelligence Section.

**Orville Whitsitt - Ruth Russel family**

8.612 Whitsitt, Orville James, second child of William and Edna Weaver Whitsitt, born 1 April, 1913, in Moore township near Courtright, Ontario. On 5 August, 1938, in Sarnia he married Ruth Amelia Russell, born 17 May, 1917, in Sarnia. Their children were Anne, Caroline, Larry, Ernest, Paul, Glen, Russell, Cynthia, Wendy, Sylvia, and Helen. Orville worked for Polymar Corporation in Sarnia for over 40 years. The family grew up in Sarnia and lived there in 1988.

8.6121 Whitsitt, Anne Marie, born 31 March, 1940, in Sarnia. On 29 April, 1958, in London, she married Frank Foster Williams, born 7 December, 1935, in Kitchener, Ontario. Their seven children were Deborah, Franklyn, Cindy, Kim, Russell, Rorita, and Roger. Frank was an upholsterer in business in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, where the family lived in 1988.

8.61211 Williams, Deborah Lynn, born 27 June, 1957, in Sarnia, Ontario. On 11 February, 1977, in Moose Jaw she married Ghislain Lucien Robert, born 11 October, 1942, in St. Stanislas, Quebec. Jess was a journeyman electrician. Their three children were Jennifer

Lee Anne, born 2 August, 1977; Michael Real, 26 June, 1980; and Mark David, 18 March, 1982; all born in Moose Jaw. The family lived in Lachine, Quebec, in 1988.

8.61212 Williams, Franklyn Frederick James, born 5 March, 1959, in Sarnia, Ontario. On 30 August, 1986, in Calgary, Alberta, he married Kimberley Gowler. Their son was Matthew, born 19 August, 1989, and Bud was a general contractor in Calgary.

8.61213 Williams, Cindy Marie, born 9 February, 1960, in Sarnia. On 11 November, 1982, in Moose Jaw, Sask., she married Pierre Joseph Neal, born 21 July, 1958. In 1986 Peter drove taxis in Moose Jaw.

8.61214 Williams, Rosemary Kimberley, born 14 March, 1961, in Sarnia. Her daughter, Jamie Dawn, was born 24 January, 1982, in Moose Jaw. On 4 July, 1986, in Moose Jaw she married Randy Wade Friebus, born 12 January, 1964, in Crestwynd, Sask. He worked in the seed cleaning plant of Saskatchewan Wheat Pool in 1986 and later was a farm worker. Their two daughters were Charlene, 1987; and Sabrina, 1988, and the family lived in Moose Jaw, 1988.

8.61215 Williams, Russell Cameron, born 14 February, 1962. He was a roofer in 1987. He married Sandy and lived in Moose Jaw.

8.61216 Williams, Rorita Lea, born 11 March, 1966. On 21 September, 1985, in Moose Jaw she married Daren Eugene Coates, born 13 February, 1965, in Pense, Sask. In 1986 they lived on the Coates family farm north of Pense. Daren was an auto mechanic. Their daughter was Tresta, born February, 1987.

8.61217 Williams, Roger Stayley, born 10 July, 1967. In August, 1989 he married Sharon Donnison. He was a chef in Saskatoon, Sask.

8.6122 Whitsitt, Caroline Ruth, born 30 August, 1941, in Sarnia, Ontario. She had clerical training. In 1986 she lived in DeSota, Texas, south of Dallas.

8.6123 Whitsitt, William Ernest, born 11 March, 1945, in Sarnia, Ontario. On 16 October, 1965, he married Judith Ann Kelley, born 17 September, 1949, in Windsor, Nova Scotia, a registered nurse assistant. Their two children were William, and Sari Joe Ellen, born 3 May, 1972, in Windsor, Nova Scotia. In 1986 Ernest was a county employee in Windsor where the family lived in 1988.

8.61231 Whitsitt, William Ernest, Jr., born 29 September, 1966, in Sarnia.

8.6124 Whitsitt, Orville Paul, born 21 September, 1946, in Sarnia. In October, 1966, in Powassan, Ontario, he married Edwina Rose Bush, born 21 November, 1949, in Powasson. Their sons were David, and Robert Patrick, 13 October, 1969, born in Sarnia. Paul drove trucks in Corunna, Ontario, in 1989.

8.61241 Whitsitt, David Paul, born 13 September, 1967, in Sarnia. In 1988 he was a pipe fitter.

# Code 8.6 More William Weaver families

**8.612 Orville Whitsitt - Ruth Russell 50th 1988**
**Glen & / Robert & / Ernest & / Helen / David & Paul &**
**Mary / Wendy / Judith / Lester / Edwina Whitsitt / Sylvia /Anne**
**Whitsitt/Schram/Whitsitt/Wilhelmina & Russell W/ Loeding/Williams**
**Sari Ruth & Orville Robert**
**Ruth, Donna, James, Amy, Lynn**

**8.63 Nellie & Wm Boyd c1980**

**8.62 Olive Weaver - Wm McRae 1916**

**8.623 Pauline Fishers & Leslie 1990**
**Pauline / Flora / Leslie / Diane**
**LaFortune/McRae / Madsen**

**8.622 Leslie McRaes 1990**
**Leslie, Marjorie, Robert**

**8.64 Irene Weaver 1915**

**8.64 Irene & Hugh Thomas**

**8.643 Aileen**
**1925-1970 Thomas**

**8.642 Ivan & Stewart**
**1987 Thomas**

# Code 8.6 More William Weavers

8.64 Hugh Thomas family c1930
Stewart, Aileen, Irene, Ivan

8.641/2 Stewart & Ivan Thomas
1947

8.64 Hugh Thomas family 1969
Stewart, Aileen, Hugh, Irene, Ivan

8.641 Stewart & Marguerite Thomas

8.6422 Douglas & Catherine Thomas
1987

8.6411 Susan & Thomas Steele
1984

8.65 Wilhelmina Weaver
c1908

8.65 Wilhelmina & Archie Lamont

Wallace/Wilhelmina/Elma/Donald/Myrtle &
Weaver/Lamont Weaver/Lamont/Norris Burgess
8.67 8.65 8.670 8.651 8.66/660

8.66 Myrtle & Norris
1981 Burgess

8.67 Wallace & Elma
1933 Weaver

8.67 Wallace Weavers 1978
Linda, Shirley, Calvin, Myrna, Anita
Wallace & Elma

8.6125 Whitsitt, Glen Herbert, born 7 September, 1947, Sarnia. In 1986 he worked at the hydroelectric power plant at Douglas Point and lived in Bayfield, Ontario south of Goderich on Lake Huron. In 1988 he lived in Kilcardine, Ontario. He married 12 April, 1990. His wife, Mary's two daughters by a previous marriage were Becky and Sara.

8.6126 Whitsitt, Russell Kendal, born 30 May, 1949, in Sarnia. On 17 February, 1972, in Sarnia, he married Wilamina Barr, born 4 November, 1949. Their daughter was Ruth Anne, born 24 December, 1975, in Sarnia. In 1986 Russell worked on the road crew of Canadian National Railroad out of Edmonton, Alberta. The family lived in Hinton, Alberta, in 1988.

8.6127 Whitsitt, Cynthia Louise, born 11 October, 1950, in Sarnia, Ontario. She lived 20 months until July, 1952, and was buried in Sarnia.

8.6128 Whitsitt, Wendy Jean, born 17 August, 1953, in Sarnia. On 13 November, 1976, in Sarnia, she married Robert Lindsey Schram, born 5 October, 1952, in Sarnia. Their three children were Judie Lynn, 4 May, 1978; Donna Jean, 12 June, 1980; and James Edward, 30 May, 1984, all born in Sarnia. Robert worked for Shell Oil Company in Sarnia and the family lived in Corunna, Ontario, in 1989.

8.6129 Whitsitt, Sylvia Kay, born 25 September, 1955, in Sarnia, Ontario. On 24 September, 1981, in Port Huron, Michigan, she married James Loeding, born 23 September, 1937. Sylvia was a telephone operator. James was employed by the Canadian National Guard. In 1986 they lived in Port Huron, MI.

8.612X Whitsitt, Helen Joy, born 15 April, 1957, in Sarnia, Ontario. On 10 March, 1976, in Prescott, Ontario, she married Murray Laur Lester, a technician with the Canadian Coast Guard, born September, 1955. Their daughter was Amy Jo Kathleen, born 11 October, 1977, in Prescott before the parents separated. Helen and Amy lived in Wiarton, Ontario, north of Owen Sound, in 1988.

8.612XI Whitsitt, Larry Leslie, born 21 November, 1961 in Sarnia, Ontario. He was killed in a bicycle/auto accident in 1969 at age seven on 19 May, 1969, and was buried in Sarnia.

## OLIVE WEAVER - WILLIAM MCRAE

8.62 Weaver, Olive Isabelle, second child of William and Susan Rudd Weaver, born 6 February, 1892, in Point Edward, Ontario. She was a seamstress before marriage. On 17 August, 1916, in Burns Church manse in Moore township she married William Harley McRae, born 11 July, 1891, on Second Line of Moore township, of Scottish descent, a carpenter by trade. He raised race horses as a hobby. He was a railroad conductor in the 1920s; ran a dairy during the depression; then returned to railroading and worked in the Canadian National Railroad car barns in Sarnia until his death of a stroke in December, 1942. Their three children were Isobel, Leslie, and Pauline. The family lived in Sarnia one street over from the Weavers, Olive's folks. After William's early death at 50, Olive raised the family. She died in Petrolia, Ontario, on 17 February, 1974. She and William were buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia.

**Isobel McRae - Robert Gunton family**

8.621 McRae, Isobel Gertrude, born 9 March, 1921, in Sarnia, Ontario. Around 1946 she married Robert C. Gunton, born 9 October, 1921, in Victoria, Ontario. He was a Royal Canadian Naval Officer in WWII with a doctorate in physics. As a civilian he worked for Lockheed as a research physicist, first at Morgantown, West Virginia, and later at Palo Alto, CA. Isobel's teacher's certificate was from University of Western Ontario, London. She painted in oils for recreation. Their children were Judith, Joanne, and John. Isobel and Robert separated in Jan, 1971. Isobel died 11 June, 1982, and was buried in California foothills east of Sacramento in Volcano, California. Robert Gunton died in 1983 and was buried in Victoria, Ontario.

8.6211 Gunton, Judith Pauline, born 29 October, 1947, in Sarnia, Ontario. In 1985 she studied law at University of San Francisco. In 1988 she worked for Southern Pacific as a paralegal and lived in Mill Valley, California.

8.6212 Gunton, Joanne, born 24 October, 1951, in Morgantown, W. Virginia. On 13 December, 1975 in Mountain View, CA, she married Guy Richard Shortz III, born 17 September, 1951. Their son was Philip Brian, born 12 December, 1981 in Mountain View. Richard was president of Beaver Software in Mountain View in 1985.

8.6213 Gunton, John Carl, born 23 March, 1953, in Morgantown, W. Virginia. On 29 December, 1979, in Menlo Park, CA, he married Joan Louise Renteria, a nurse, born 1 May, 1955, in Modesto, CA. John was a building contractor in 1985: John C. Gunton, Wall Covering, in Sunnyvale, CA. Their two children were Robert Ryan Lucas, 27 December, 1983; and Aimee, October, 1985; both born in Sunnyvale. In 1988 John upgraded old houses and the family lived in Auburn, California.

**Leslie McRae - Marjorie Gifford family**

8.622 McRae, Leslie Norman, born 17 October, 1922, in Sarnia, Ontario. He served three years in the Royal Canadian Air Force during WWII. As a civilian he began a 40 year career with Canadian National Railroad in Sarnia. On 5 October, 1962, in Sarnia he married Marjorie Susan Gifford of English Irish ancestry, born 16 April, 1931, in Chatham, Ontario. She grew up on a farm near Dresden, Ontario, the youngest of four sisters. Leslie and Marjorie had a son, William. Marjorie was a school secretary for many years before retiring in 1984. Leslie retired in 1983 and raised Dutch show rabbits and won many ribbons at competitions. The McRaes lived in Sarnia in 1989.

8.6221 McRae, Robert William, born December, 1965, in Sarnia. Bill was a student in 1985. In 1988 he worked for Nova, a synthetic rubber manufacturer, in Sarnia.

**Pauline McRae - Keith Fisher family**

8.623 McRae, Pauline Olive, born 8 October, 1925, in Sarnia, Ontario. She worked for Auto Lite Corporation before marriage and studied piano several years. In June, 1945, in

Sarnia she married Keith Fisher, born 21 September, 1923, in Sarnia. He was a sheet metal worker. Their three girls were Susan, Dianne, and Flora and they lived in Sudbury. After the birth of her children Pauline suffered mental problems. The Fishers separated in 1955 and Pauline lived in a county nursing home in Petrolia, Ontario in 1988.

8.6231 Fisher, Susan Jane, born 26 January, 1947, in Sarnia, Ont. She lived with her father's relatives after age eight with little contact with her mother's people. She worked in Windsor, Ontario, for Kelsey Hayes before marriage. On 16 May, 1970, in Verner, Ontario, she married Michael Pierre Savignac, born 25 October, 1948, in Verner. He was a French Canadian from a family of eleven living children in northern Ontario. French was their first language. In 1985 Michael worked for Baycar Steel Fabricating in Sudbury. Their three children were Stephanie, born 16 December, 1974, a premature child who lived only one day; Stacie Michelle, 17 December, 1976; and Leanne Andrea, 16 March, 1979; born in Sudbury where the family lived. Susan worked in the office of INCO, nickel processors, for fifteen years. She did not speak French but her husband and daughters, who attended a French school, were bilingual.

8.6232 Fisher, Diane Isobel, born 29 November, 1950, in Sarnia, Ontario. She was a clerk typist, an insurance secretary, and a mill worker. She grew up after her folks separated and lived in a series of foster homes until age 15 when she moved to her paternal grandmother's home with her father. In 1985 she lived in Tahsis, British Columbia, a small village on the Pacific Ocean on Vancouver Island. She traveled extensively in Central America, Hawaii, and nineteen times across Canada. She married Mr. Madsen in 1989 and lived in Tahsis.

8.6233 Fisher, Flora Darlene, born 25 September, 1953, in Sarnia, Ontario. As a result of her mother's illness she lived in foster homes until age 12. She later lived and worked in Sudbury, Ontario, as a registered nurses assistant. On 15 September, 1972, in Sudbury she married Richard LaFortune, born 15 September, 1947, in Sudbury. He was a transport driver. Their two children were Jeffrey Keith, 3 February, 1977; and Shannon, 7 February, 1979; both born in Sudbury before the parents separated in 1983. In 1985 Flora and the children lived in Sudbury where Flora trained to be a hearing technician testing in sawmills and factories.

## NETTIE JANE WEAVER - WILLIAM BOYD

8.63 Weaver, Nettie Jane, third child of William and Susan Rudd Weaver, born 7 October, 1896, in Point Edward, north of Sarnia, Ontario. She was a seamstress before marriage. On 24 October, 1921, in Sarnia, she married William John Boyd, born 10 September, 1893, in Ballygawley, County Tyrone, one of the six counties of Northern Ireland. He was a grocer and operated his William John Boyd Grocery in Sarnia for 20 years. They lived in their Sarnia home into their late 80s. Bill died 23 June, 1985. In 1986 Nettie lived in a Sarnia rest home at age 90.

In the Introduction to Part II of this book, we used our first contact with the Weavers as an example of how obscure yet fortunate contacts contribute to family research. Nettie visited Ireland in 1920 in search of Irish cousins. The incident and her Sarnia address were recorded in an unsigned page of Irish notes we received in 1978 from Muriel Rudd McLean,

Code 6.83, who lived in Carrickfergus, a Belfast suburb in Northern Ireland. A letter of inquiry I sent 57 years later to the Sarnia address brought a response from Myrtle Burgess, younger sister of Nettie. This was the first contact I made with the Weavers, Code 8.6, and through this contact reached the Dorwards, Code 8.3, and these extensive families and their descendants up to 1989.

## IRENE WEAVER - HUGH THOMAS

8.64 Weaver, Mary Irene, fourth child of William and Susan Rudd Weaver, born on Moore township farm near Courtright, Ontario, on 19 July, 1898. Irene was a grocery clerk before marriage. On 26 June, 1919, in Sarnia, she married Hugh Murray Thomas, born 6 May, 1895, in the Camlachie District east of Sarnia. His family were pioneer Welch people from Carmarthan, Wales; site of Bishop Anthony Rudd's home while he was Bishop of St. David's Cathedral and preached to Queen Elizabeth I in early 1600s. Hugh's grandparents had established their homestead near Camlachie on 16 July, 1833 after a three month ocean voyage plus working their way up through the Great Lakes to their homestead plot: Lot 4, Plympton township, Lambton County. Hugh's and Irene's three children were Stewart, Ivan, and Aileen. They farmed in Sarnia County until 1942 when Hugh became an operator of the Petrolia Pumping Station at Bright's Grove, Ontario, on the shores of Lake Huron. Hugh retired in 1964 and died 19 December, 1977. Irene died 7 February, 1978. Both were buried in Forest, Ontario.

### Stewart Thomas - Marguerite Douglas family

8.641 Thomas, Stewart Douglas, born 2 January, 1922, at Camlachie, Ontario. He was a radar technician with the Royal Canadian Air Force during WWII. As a civilian he worked in quality control in electronics manufacturing plants. On 22 January, 1949, in Toronto, Ontario, he married Marguerite Elizabeth Douglas, born 24 April, 1918, in St. Catherine's, Ontario, of Scot-English background. She was a public school teacher before marriage. Their daughter was Susan and they lived in Woodstock, Ontario, in 1986. Stewart was quality control manager at Mallory Components Ltd. In 1987 they retired to Beamsville, Ontario.

8.6411 Thomas, Susan Marlene, born 19 February, 1952, in Toronto, Ontario. She was a dance teacher trained at Ryerson Polytechnical Institute in Toronto and formed a folk dance company before moving to the west coast in 1979. On 30 December, 1982, in Victoria, B.C., she married Thomas Arthur Steele. Susan was an accounting supervisor with British Columbia Systems Corp. and taught C.P.R. emergency classes part time at the community college and they lived in Victoria.

### Ivan Thomas - Betty Morrison family

8.642 Thomas, Ivan Murray, born 14 October, 1924, in Camlachie, Ontario. He was an accountant. On 11 June, 1955, in Hamilton, Ontario, he married Betty Jean Morrison, born 7 July, 1928, in Hamilton of Scottish descent. Their three children were Cynthia and the

twins Douglas and Robert. In 1986 they lived in Waterdown, Ontario, near Burlington where Ivan was assistant manager of Higgenson Equipment Sales Ltd.

8.6421 Thomas, Cynthia Jean, born in March, 1956, in Burlington. On 23 April, 1979, in Bright's Grove, Ontario, she married John Koch, born 27 December, 1950, in Sarnia township of Dutch parents. Their three children were Jonathon 7 March, 1981; Patricia Irene, 10 September, 1983; and Daniel, 5 January, 1985; all born in Sarnia, Ontario. In 1986 John managed the family nursery and landscaping business. Cynthia established an herb farm and the family lived in Forest, Ontario. They legally changed their name to Cook in 1989.

8.6422 Thomas, Douglas Murray, a twin, born 17 April, 1960, in Burlington, Ontario. He worked for a restoration company in charge of warehouse supplies. On 25 July, 1981, he married Catherine Maria Nagy, born 5 August, 1962, of Hungarian background. Their son was Jordan Robert, born 16 August, 1987, and they lived in Waterdown.

8.6423 Thomas, Robert, a twin, born 17 April, 1960, died at age 17, on 25 July, 1977, and was buried in Waterdown.

### Aileen Thomas - Tatton Carr-Brown

8.643 Thomas, Aileen Mary, born 6 March, 1925, in Camlachie, Ontario. In October, 1957, in Camlachie she married Tatton Carr-Brown, born in Trinidad where his folks were plantation owners. He was a sailor, an adventurer. They lived in the Caribbean on Montserrat for a time early in their marriage. Aileen was a severe diabetic. Her health worsened and she returned to Ontario where she lost her vision. Her seeing eye dog was Babsie, a beauty she received from a school in New Jersey. She died at 42 on 25 September, 1970, and was buried in Forest, Ontario. Tatton died in Vancouver, B.C. in April, 1986.

## WILHELMINA WEAVER - ARCHIBALD LAMONT

8.65 Weaver, Emma Wilhelmina, fifth child of William and Susan Rudd Weaver, born on Moore township farm near Courtright, Ontario, on 23 March, 1903. At five the family moved to Sarnia, Ontario, and she attended business college in Sarnia and was a bookkeeper and clerk before marriage. On 21 May, 1927, in Sarnia she married Donald Archibald Lamont, of Scottish parentage. Their son was Donald and they farmed in Sarnia township until the depression forced Archie into the general insurance business in 1933. In the early 1940s Archie was treasurer and tax collector with the Sarnia township municipal office. He became township clerk and treasurer after completing courses at Queen's University. He was awarded a Centennial Medal in 1967 for his long time services for the township. Wilhelmina also served 23 years in the township municipal office. She was secretary and bookkeeper before retiring in 1968. Both were very active in the Presbyterian church and Masonic lodge and the Shriners groups. Archie died 26 May, 1969, and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia. Wilhelmina sold the home and lived in an apartment in Sarnia in 1988.

**Donald Lamont - Rheta Muir family**

8.651 Lamont, Donald Alan, born 10 November, 1928, in Sarnia, Ontario. On 24 November, 1949, in London, he married Rheta Jean Muir, born 13 June, 1931, in Brantford, Ontario. Their three children were Geary, Christina and Cynthia. He was self employed; owned and operated Lamont and Mann Business Machines in London where the family lived. Rheta was a bookkeeper and bank clerk before marriage and worked in the company office after marriage.

8.6511 Lamont, Geary Donald, born 17 June, 1951, in London, Ontario. He was a salesman in the family business. On 17 June, 1977, in London he married Linda Flatley Johnson, born 20 July, 1951, in Glascow, Scotland. He adopted her two girls from a previous marriage: Carrie Lisa, 7 Jan., 1971; and Heather Dawn, 19 November, 1973; both born in Toronto. They also adopted a son, Jonathon Donald, born November, 1975, in London. Linda was a real estate agent. The family lived in London, Ontario.

8.6512 Lamont, Christina Anne, born 16 April, 1956, in London, Ontario. She was a librarian in the Western University library before marriage. On 17 June, 1978, in London she married David William King, born 7 February, 1957, in Bellville, Ontario. Their two children were Daniel William Donald, 28 April, 1983, and Stephen Lamont, 24 October, 1985; both born in London where the family lived in 1986. David was plant manager with a pneumatic equipment business.

8.6513 Lamont, Cynthia Jean, born 16 May, 1959, in London, Ontario. She was a ticket agent with VIA Rail, the Canadian National Railroad and was involved in other PR work and lived in London in 1986.

## MYRTLE WEAVER - NORRIS BURGESS

8.66 Weaver, Alyce Myrtle, sixth child of William and Susan Rudd Weaver, born 9 June, 1907 on the Moore township farm south of Sarnia. She was a secretary before marriage. On 4 August, 1931, in Sarnia she married Norris McIntyre Burgess, born 19 May, 1904, in Brooke township, Lambton County. His degree was from Ontario Technical School Teacher's College in Hamilton, Ontario. He taught electronics at high school level and to the military during and after WWII. He also did electronic design and research with the University of Toronto and the Addiction Research Foundation. He retired in 1974 to property on the Canadian shore of St. Clair River, part of the Great Lakes system which divides the United States and Canada. Myrtle was my first contact with the Weavers through a letter I addressed to a 57 year old address, the home of her older sister Nettie. As Nettie's sight was failing she turned the letter over to Myrtle to answer which she did, fortunately.

## WALLACE WEAVER - ELMA HILLIER

8.67 Weaver, Wallace William, the only son of William and Susan Rudd Weaver, born 30 November, 1909 on the farm near Courtright, Ontario,south of Sarnia. On 5 July, 1933, in

# Code 8.67 Wallace Weaver families

**8.67 Extended Wallace Weavers 1981**

**Holly/Harold/William/Calley Sue/James/Myrna/Calvin/Paul Weaver/Dowswell/Bennett/Weaver/McGrattin/Bennett/Weaver/Dowswell Robyn/Marilyn/Linda & John/Scott & Shirley / Ben / Anita McGrattin/Weaver VanHuizen Weaver VanHuizen/Dowswell**

**8.67 Wallace Weavers 45th 1978**

**Bill / Scott & Shirley / Harold / Calvin Bennett/ Milner Dowswell Weaver Wallace / Anita / Elma / Julie / Calley Sue Weaver / Dowswell/Weaver/VanHuizen/Weaver Carla Dowswell, Lori Bennett, Linda & Ben VanHuizen Maureen Dowswell/Holly Weaver/Lisa Bennett/Robyn Weaver Myrna & Lynn Bennett/Marilyn Weaver/Jayne VanHuizen John VanHuizen, Paul Dowswell**

**8.671 Calvin Weavers 1981**
**Robyn, Calene, Holly**
**Marilyn, Calvin**

**8.671 Marilyn & Calvin 35th 1989**

**8.6712 Jim & Robyn McGrattan**
**1989 Jasmine, Letitia**

**8.672 Anita Dowswell**

**8.6721 John & Carla Champagne**
**Christopher, Jennifer**

**8.6722 Maureen & Brad Fishback**
**1990**

**8.6720 Harold Dowswell**

# Code 8.67 More Wallace Weaver families

8.6723 Paul Dowswell - Janis Walker 1990
Brad & Maureen/Elma/Paul & Janis/Carla/Anita & Harold
Fishback Weaver Champagne Dowswell

8.675 Linda Weaver

8.673 William Bennetts 1990
Lisa, Lori, Myrna
Lynn, William

8.674 Shirley Weaver & Scott Milner
1979 & Jonathon

8.6753 Jayne & Mark Delmage
Jason, Michele

8.6752 Julie & Mark
1988 Tourigny

8.6754 John VanHuizen

8.3 Alice Dorward
8.38 Clarence

8.4 Rachel Rudd

8.63 Nettie/8.7 Fred
Boyd Rudd

Plympton township he married Elma Elizabeth Hillier, born 25 February, 1912 in Sarnia township. She worked for a doctor before marriage. The five Weaver children were Calvin, Anita, Myrna, Shirley, and Linda and they lived in Sarnia where Wallace owned and operated an electrical business: Weaver's Refrigeration. He retired in 1961 to Mooretown, Ontario, on the St. Clair River on property next to Myrtle and Norris Burgess. Wallace died 3 October 1989 at 79.

**Calvin Weaver - Marilyn Jones family**

8.671 Weaver, Calvin William, born 11 January, 1934, in Sarnia, Ontario. He was a chemical engineer from University of Toronto. On 3 July, 1954, in Sarnia, he married Marilyn Charlotte Jones, b. 23 May, 1933, in Sarnia township. She was a math major with a degree in education from University of Western Ontario, London. Their three daughters were Calene, Robyn, and Holly and they lived in Sarnia. Marilyn taught at Lambton College in Sarnia. In 1986 she taught math in retraining programs. Calvin was a process consultant for Dow Chemical concentrating on computer applications in the Dow systems.

8.6711 Weaver, Calene Sue, born 24 August, 1955, in Sarnia, Ontario. She was a certified management accountant and worked for Dow Chemical. In 1986 she lived in Sarnia and later in Bright's Grove.

8.6712 Weaver, Robyn Mary, born 21 May, 1957, in Sarnia, Ontario. She was a junior accountant for Dow Chemical before marriage. On 3 October, 1981 in Sarnia she married James Joseph McGrattan, of French and Irish ancestry. Joe was a process worker for ESSO. Their two daughters were Jasmine Kelsey, 27 October, 1986; and Laticia Marilyn, 4 November, 1988; both born in Sarnia where the family lived in 1988.

8.6713 Weaver, Holly Lyn, born 2 September, 1961, in Sarnia, Ontario. She was a high school math teacher and taught at Lambton College where she received her degree. She was an excellent pianist and taught piano also. In 1986 she lived in Sarnia and planned to marry Gregory Prince 30 November, 1990.

**Anita Weaver - Harold Dowswell family**

8.672 Weaver, Anita Jane, born 11 April, 1935, in Sarnia, Ontario. She was a medical receptionist before and after marriage. On 10 September, 1955, in Sarnia she married Harold Westley Dowswell, born 2 June, 1932, in Sarnia. Their three children were Carla, Maureen, and Paul. Harold was self employed: Huron Mat Rentals, Ltd. in Sarnia and London. The family lived in London in 1986.

8.6721 Dowswell, Carla Terry,born 12 April, 1958, in Sarnia, Ontario. She trained for and did clerical work before marriage. On 17 April, 1982, in Calgary, Alberta, she married John LucJacques Joseph Champagne, born 2 January, 1955, in Grenville, Quebec, of French parents. Their two children were Jennifer Anita, 30 April, 1982; and Christopher Jean-Paul, 18 December, 1985; both born in Calgary. In 1986 John sold cars and the family lived in Calgary. In 1990 Carla's address was London, Ontario.

8.6722 Dowswell, Maureen Nancy, born 14 June, 1960, in Sarnia, Ontario. In 1986 she was manager of a lamp and lighting fixture store in London. She planned to marry Brad Fishback 11 August, 1990.

8.6723 Dowswell, Paul Gary, born 20 March, 1964, in Sarnia, Ontario. In 1986 he worked in partnership with his family. In May, 1990 he married Janis Walker.

**Myrna Weaver - William Bennett family**

8.673 Weaver, Myrna May, born 15 March, 1937, in Sarnia, Ontario. She played softball eight years with the Girls All Star ball team. On 23 June, 1956, in Sarnia she married William James Bennett, born 30 May, 1931, in Sarnia. He worked for the City of Sarnia; a foreman in City Works Department in 1986. She was a medical secretary; an Ontario Coordinator for TOPS, Take Off Pounds Sensibly, and a full time real estate agent. Their three girls were Lori, Lisa, and Lynn Marie, born 27 November, 1970, in Sarnia, a junior in high school in 1987.

8.6731 Bennett, Lori Elizabeth, born 23 July, 1959, in Sarnia, Ontario. She was a hairdresser. In 1986 she managed the cosmetic section in a department store and lived at home.

8.6732 Bennett, Lisa Ann, born 25 October, 1962, in Sarnia, Ontario. In 1986 she was a retail sales clerk and lived at home.

**Shirley Weaver - Scott Milner family**

8.674 Weaver, Shirley June, born 23 June, 1941, in Sarnia, Ontario. She was a teacher of primary grades six years and home economics at junior high level for 10 years. She taught two years in Baden Baden, West Germany, for Canadian children at an air force base. On 31 August, 1973, in Kitchener, Ontario, she married Scott Murray Frederick Milner, born 26 March, 1944, in Cowborough, Sussex, England. The Milners moved to London, Ontario, where Scott, as a psychology major, consulted in special educational services with the Waterloo City School Board. Their son was Jonathon David, born 8 March, 1979, in Kitchener where the family lived in 1986.

**Linda Weaver - Benne Van Huizen family**

8.675 Weaver, Linda Elizabeth, born 6 September, 1942, in Sarnia, Ontario. On 13 September, 1958, in Sarnia she married Benne Van Huizen, born 1 August, 1940, in Stiens, Holland. He was a chicken farmer and ran a hatchery near Forest, Ontario, for many years and worked in real estate. Their four children were Debra, Julie, Jayne, and John and they lived near Forest, Ontario, until the 1983 divorce. Linda moved to the old home place on Wellington Street in Sarnia. In 1986 she owned and operated the Olympus Spa in Sarnia with a full gym, pool, and spa.

8.6751 Van Huizen, Debra Kim, born 11 January, 1959, in Sarnia, Ontario. She trained for and worked in many areas of foods and clerical work in Sarnia and London. Around 1985 she married Kenneth Kenny, a specialist welder. Their two children were Tracy Renee, 14 April, 1986, in Sarnia; and Kevin Wallace, 7 August, 1989, in Strathroy, Ontario, where the family lived.

8.6752 Van Huizen, Julie Lynne, born 21 August, 1960, in Sarnia. She was a nurse trained at Lambton College, Sarnia. In 1986 she lived in Sarnia; worked at St. Joseph's Hospital. In May, 1988 she married Mark Tourigny.

8.6753 Van Huizen, Jayne Elizabeth,born 25 March, 1962, in Sarnia, Ontario. She was a nurse, trained at Lambton College. On 2 November, 1984, in Camlachie she married Mark Robert Delmage, born 2 August, 1961, in Camlachie of Swiss parents. He was a lab technician for ESSO in Sarnia in 1986. Jayne worked at St. Joseph's Hospital. Their daughter was Michele Elizabeth, 2 April, 1985; and a son, Jason Robert, 24 February, 1988. They lived near Lake Huron near Camlachie.

8.6754 Van Huizen, John William Ben, born 17 October, 1965, in Sarnia. In 1988 John was a chemical technician for Ethel Corporation of Sarnia.

## FREDERICK RUDD - LUCETTA MCNAIR

8.7 Rudd, Frederick M., seventh child of Gordon Jr., and Mary Jones Rudd, born in 1869 in Sanilac County near Marlette, Michigan. His family moved to the homestead near Jeddo, Michigan when he was a baby and he grew up there as a farmer. There is very limited information on this family beyond a simple headstone in the Croswell, MI, cemetery:

Frederick M. Rudd 1869 - 1920
Lucetta McNair 1875 - 1913

Ethel Marshall Robertson, Code 8.111, recalled a visit of her Uncle Fred around 1920 when he suffered from very severe headaches. He returned to Michigan and died a short time later.

## GERTRUDE RUDD - ADOLPH YOUNGS

8.8 Rudd, Gertrude, born 1872, the youngest child of Gordon, Jr., and Mary Jones Rudd, and the only child born on the Jeddo, MI, homestead. She grew up in the Jeddo area and worked in Detroit where she met her husband, Adolph Youngs of German descent. The name was adapted from Jungs. They married in Detroit where Dolph worked. Their two children were Ora and Leo and they lived in Detroit until Dolph's death. There have been several references from other relatives of visits at the Youngs' home. Dolph was buried in Detroit. Gertrude moved to California to live with her daughter. She died in 1954 and is reportedly buried in the Burbank, California, area.

## ORA YOUNGS - KENNETH CONDON

8.81 Youngs, Ora, born and married in Detroit, possibly on Sturtevant Street, according to one note. She married Kenneth Condon, a painter, and moved to California. Their family was four girls and one boy. One girl was named or called Deedee, a second girl was named Inez, married to Battle. The boy was Kenneth, Jr. who may have lived in the Norwalk area south of Los Angeles.

8.82 Youngs, Leo, born in Detroit. He grew up and worked in the Detroit area. One report indicated he moved to California.

## Family Summary #29
## Code 8.3 • Dorwards • Code 8.6 • Weavers

Code 8.3 Alice Rudd 1859- ____, James Dorward 1845-1917 (8)

1. Anna Dorward 1879- ____, Albert Goodrich, David Wilson

2. Elizabeth Dorward 1881 -____, Robert James

3. Edna Dorward 1882-died as an infant

4. Mable Dorward 1883-____, John Summerville (2) son died @ 5
   Jean Summerville 1916-1961, Frank Radford 1913-1962 (2)
   Beverley Harwell 1938 (3) Carol Francell Clark Tice (2)

5. Byron Dorward 1885-1907

6. Raymond Dorward 1887-1970, Emma Wideman 1888-1922 (1), Clarissa Carson

   Anna Dorward 1909-1987, Eugene Hancock 1896-1973 (4)
   Eugene 1938 David 1941 Sylvia Morris Read 1943 (2)
   Cynthia Calhoun 1949 (1) adopted

7. George Dorward 1890 - died of tuberculosis

8. Clarence Dorward 1899-c1963

Code 8.6 Susan Rudd 1866-1928, William Weaver 1861-1932 (7)

1. Edna Weaver 1890-1957, William Whitsitt 1886-1956 (2)

   Dorothy Whitsitt 1911-1978, James Chayter II 1908-1963 (4), Wilfred Barlow
   James 1935 (2) Joyce De Meester 1937 (3) Ellenor Scott 1941 (1)
   Allan 1946 (1) adopted

   Orville Whitsitt 1913, Ruth Russell 1917 (11)
   Anne Williams 1940 (7) Caroline 1941 Ernest 1945 (2) Paul 1946 (2)
   Glen 1947 Russell 1949 (1) Cynthia 1950-1952 Wendy Schram 1953 (3)
   Sylvia Loeding 1955 Helen Lester 1957(1) Larry 1961-1969

2. Olive Weaver 1892-1974, William McRae 1891-1942 (3)

   Isobel McRae 1921-1982, Robert Gunton 1921-1983 (3)
   Judith Gunton 1947 Joanne Shortz 1951 (1) John 1953 (2)

   Leslie McRae 1922, Marjorie Gifford 1931 (1)
   William McRae 1965

   Pauline McRae 1925, Keith Fisher 1923 (3)
   Susan Savignac 1948 (3) Diane Madsen 1950 Flora La Fortune 1953 (3)

## Family Summary #29 *continued*
## Code 8.3 • Dorwards • Code 8.6 • Weavers

3. Nettie Weaver 1896, Wiliam Boyd 1893-1985

4. Irene Weaver 1898-1978, Hugh Thomas 1895-1977 (3)

    Stewart Thomas 1922 Marguerite Douglas 1918 (1)
    Susan Steele 1952

    Ivan Thomas 1924, Betty Morrison 1928 (3)
    Cynthia Cook 1956 (3) Douglas 1960 (1) Robert 1960-1977

    Aileen Thomas 1925-1970, Tatton Carr-Brown died 1986

5. Wilhelmina Weaver 1903, Archibald Lamont died 1969 (1)

    Donald Lamont 1928, Rheta Muir 1931 (3)
    Geary 1951 (2) adopted Christina King 1957 (2) Cynthia 1959

6. Myrtle Weaver 1907, Norris Burgess 1904

7. Wallace Weaver 1969-1989, Elma Hillier 1912 (5)

    Calvin Weaver 1934, Marilyn Jones 1933 (3)
    Calene 1935 Robyn McGrattan 1957 (2) Holly Prince 1961

    Anita Weaver 1935, Harold Dowswell 1932 (3)
    Carla Champagne 1955 (2) Maureen Fishback 1960 Paul 1964

    Myrna Weaver 1937, William Bennett 1931 (3)
    Lori 1959 Lisa 1962 Lynn 1970

    Shirley Weaver 1941, Scott Milner 1944 (1)
    Jonathan 1979

    Linda Weaver 1942, Benne Van Huizen 1940 (4)
    Debra Kenny 1959 (2) Julie Tourigny 1960 Jayne Delmage (2) John 1965

# Family Nine

## ELIZA ANN RUDD - JOHN ARMSTRONG

Code 9: Rudd, Eliza Ann, Elizabeth in later records, the youngest of nine children of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd, born early 1831, baptized 31 July, 1831, townland of Graigavalla, civil parish of Rathsarn, Queens County, Ireland. Rathdowney was the closest village about half way between Dublin and Limerick. Elizabeth may have emigrated from Ireland with one of her brother's families in the mid 1850s to the Goderich area of Canada West near Lake Huron where other relatives were living. She was married in 1858 to John Armstrong who was born in Belfast, 1830. The Huron County Marriage Register carried the entry ":Elizabeth A. Rudd, Goderich, married John Armstrong, 1858." The 1861 census listed John as a farmer living in a one story log house and labeled "a Bible Christian." The Armstrongs farmed in the Goderich-Clinton area for 20 years. All nine children were born there: Alice, Joseph, Anne, John, Jane, Emily, Florence, Gordon, and Bertha. In 1878 they sold the farm and the family, with the exception of daughter Alice who was married, boarded a tourist train west to the new province of Manitoba. Olyve Rooke Stevens, Code 9.42, in her account of the trip states: "The family took their own food. There was a large cookstove in each railroad car. Each family cooked, lived, and slept in their coach. The railroad ended at the Ontario border. The balance of the trip into Manitoba was made by covered wagon." The Armstrongs settled in the Holmfield district near the village of Killarney about 200 miles west of Ontario province and 10 miles north of the U.S. border. Elizabeth and John apparently lived out their lives in the Armstrong family home in Manitoba. John may have died first. Olive Rooke Stevens wrote in her memoirs: " Aunt Bertha went west to Spokane after her mother died to visit her sister, Emily." Olyve said this was before her birth in May, 1900. Olyve's memoirs provided much information on birth sequences of the Armstrong family.

## ALICE ARMSTRONG - CHARLES DISNEY

9.1 Armstrong, Alice Victoria, born 1858, in the Goderich-Clinton area of Huron tract in Canada West. She married in 1874 or 1875 at 16 to Charles James Disney, born 1850. He was a first cousin of Walt Disney. In order to clear up any misconception, Walt Disney children carried no Rudd genes. Four Disney brothers, of French Norman origin, emigrated from County Kilkenney, in southern Ireland around 1836. Roy Disney, in a recent issue of "Irish America," stated that the Disneys were part of a settlement of French Huguenots that came to Ireland in the 18th century. The original name was D'Isney. The oldest brother, Robert, married Jane Cooke and was Charles Disney's father. The second brother,Elias, married Flora Call and was Walt Disney's father. Charles' children carried Rudd genes through their mother, Alice Armstrong and Disney genes through their father, Charles. Walt Disney was their father's first cousin with no Rudd connection. The Isabella Disney descendants are the only ones who carry Disney genes. The other three girls had no children.

The Charles Disneys farmed in the Goodrich-Clinton area. They remained behind when the rest of the family moved to Manitoba in 1878 and continued to farm in Ontario for eleven more years. During this period four girls were born; Isabella, Ethel, Emily, and Myrtle. There was also a son and twins who died at birth. Judging by the birthdates of the girls, the boy may have been the first birth around 1876. According to Olyve Rooke Stevens, her Aunt Alice gave birth to twin boys born dead between the daughters Ethel and Emily. In 1889, when Myrtle, the youngest girl, was a year old the Charles Disney family moved to Manitoba and farmed in the Holmfield area for 30 years. In 1919 Alice and Charles retired to Vancouver, British Columbia. He died in 1925 and Alice died in 1930.

## ISABELLA DISNEY - (1) RUSSELL SHANEMAN (2) FREDERICK SMELTS

9.11 Disney, Isabella Evelyn, born 4 August, 1880, in Goderich Clinton area. Her family moved to Manitoba in 1889 and she grew up there. On 10 December, 1908, she married Isaac Russell Shaneman, born 23 August, 1879, in Sananoque, Ontario. He was a banker and the family lived in several small Manitoba towns including Souris, Hartney, and Killarney. Their two sons were Russell and Jack. Russell, Sr., was hurt in a fall and died 31 October, 1913 at age 34. In 1923 in Vancouver, Isabella married Frederick William Smelts, born 1896. Fred was a labour consultant in the Vancouver area. They had over 30 years together. Fred died 1956 and Isabella died in 1969 and was cremated.

### Russell Shaneman - Marjorie Jones family

9.111 Shaneman, Russell Disney, born 22 October, 1911, in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba. Russell's B.A. degree and his B.Com. were from University of British Columbia. On 10 October, 1942, he married Marjorie Doreen Jones, born 1914, in Mayfield, Sussex, England. Their two sons were Roger and Peter. Russell was a professional soldier. He served 30 years in the Canadian Army around the world. He retired to Vancouver, B.C., as Lt. Colonel 12 March, 1963. Marjorie died 1980; Russell died 29 August, 1987.

9.1111 Shaneman, Roger Michael, born 3 May, 1947, in Hamilton, Ontario. With his MSc degree he was an environmental engineer in Calgary, Alberta. On 31 August, 1974, he married Viviana Svoy Mai Lieu, born 24 April, 1950, in Shanghai, China. Their daughter was Vanessa, born 11 July, 1986, in Calgary where the family lived.

9.1112 Shaneman, Peter Geoffrey, born 31 August, 1951; died at age 4-1/2 on 12 February, 1956, of influenzal meningitis.

### John Shaneman - Elizabeth Johnston family

9.112 Shaneman, John Allen, born 11 July, 1913, in Harney, British Columbia. Jack was a dairy farmer. His B.A., B. of C. and B. of Agriculture degrees were from University of British Columbia in Vancouver. On 3 November, 1939, in Duncan, B.C., he married Mary Elizabeth Johnston, born 30 July, 1912, in Duncan. Their four children were John, Leslie, Brian, and Mark. Jack farmed in Duncan area on Vancouver Island until his death in 1957

from a massive heart attack after he had finished the morning milking and his breakfast. Betty was a commercial artist and sculptor and lived in Duncan area many years before moving to Victoria, B.C., near her eldest son. In 1988 she lived in Berkley Farm Lodge, a retirement home in Victoria.

9.1121 Shaneman, John Frederick, born 30 August, 1941, in Victoria, B.C. He was a licensed master mechanic, trained at B.C. Vocational School. He later earned a diploma of Technology in Engineering after two years of study at the British Columbia Institute of Technology. On 17 May, 1968, in Vancouver he married Sandra Maud Cook, b. 11 January, 1948. Their two daughters were Melissa Tracey Elizabeth, 30 September, 1969; and Emilie Sarah 15 February, 1973; both born in North Vancouver. The Shanemans separated 30 August, 1982. Melissa lived with her father in Duncan where he was self employed as an auto mechanic. Emilie lived with her mother who worked in advertising in West Vancouver. In 1988 both girls lived with their father in Victoria. On 29 July, 1989, John married Joanna Maria Zoltwska, b. 11 February, 1949, in Poznan, Poland. John's brother, Mark, officiated at the wedding ceremony. Joanna's two children by a former marriage were Lileth Dawn Caron, 17 February, 1976; and Julian Blyth Caron, 15 October, 1977.

9.1122 Shaneman, Leslie Elizabeth, born 4 September, 1944; lived only three weeks.

9.1123 Shaneman, Brian Ainsle, born 6 January, 1948, in Vancouver, B.C. He was a carpenter by trade. He was an adventurer also. His mother reported his riding a motorbike across the Sahara Desert. His first marriage was in Australia. On 19 December, 1970, in Noosa Heads, Australia, he married Toni Benzley, born 22 June, 1941, in Melbourne, Australia. She was an artist and writer; a third generation Australian; Swiss and German on her father's line and Irish and French on her mother's. Their three sons were Jarrah, 28 August, 1971; Shugi, 9 October, 1974; and Bo, 2 April, 1977; all born in Queensland, Australia; all ash blondes. There were no middle names: Jarrah was the name of an Australian eucalyptus tree; Shugi was selected by Jarrah to name his new brother; and Bo resulted from meditation. The parents separated March, 1980. Toni and the boys lived on 22 acres of bush in a subtropical area of Queensland; no electricity; but near some magnificent surfing beaches. Jarrah was cited for bravery in saving a woman's life in a treacherous surf. In 1986 Brian was a carpenter in the Los Angeles area. On 15 March, 1984, he married Allison Paige-Acker, born 22 December, 1953, in Lancastershire, England. Allison was a naturalized American. Their daughter was Jessie Rose, born 15 May, 1985, in Newbury Park, CA, where the family lived. Brother Casey joined his sister Jessie c 1988.

9.1124 Shaneman, Mark Russell, born 23 September, 1950, in Duncan, B.C. He was a Buddhist monk in Dharmsaki, H.P., India, for fourteen years in the political center for the Tibetian government in exile; home of His Holiness, Dalai Lama. Jhampa returned to Canada in 1984. On 7 January, 1985, in Duncan, B.C., he married Diana Maria Sari Ryan, born 23 October, 1951, in Klamath Falls, Oregon. Maria's two children by a former marriage were Tenzin James, born 1975 in Dharwalia, H.P., India; and Aimee Odlma, born 1979, in Klamath Falls, OR. Maria was divorced in 1981 from Labsaig Gyalsten. She was a registered nurse, trained for intensive care units. In 1986 she and Jhampa lived in Duncan, B.C. He was a coordinator for Inter Cultural Society in Comichan Valley and was a Tibetian translater. He taught Buddhist philosopohy part time.

## ETHEL DISNEY

9.12 Disney, Ethel, born 1882, in Huron County, Ontario. She was seven when the family moved to Manitoba. She trained to be a teacher. She taught in Winnipeg along with her younger sister, Myrtle. After retirement and her sister Myrtle's death, she moved to Vancouver, B.C. where her other two widowed sisters lived. She died in Seattle, WA, in 1967 at age 85.

## EMILY DISNEY - FREDERICK GARDNER

9.13 Disney, Emily, born 1886, in Huron County, Ontario. The family moved to Manitoba when she was age three. Emily married John Frederick Gardner who was a salesman for B.C. Electric. In later years they lived in Vancouver. Fred died in 1955. Emily lived until 1974.

## MYRTLE DISNEY

9.14 Disney, Myrtle Estelle, born 1888, in Huron County, Ontario. The family moved in 1889 to a farm near Holmfield, Manitoba, when she was a baby. She trained to be a teacher and taught many years in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She died in 1958, shortly after retirement.

## JOSEPH ARMSTRONG

9.2 Armstrong, Joseph, second child of John and Elizabeth Rudd Armstrong, born in 1860. He was listed in the 1861 census but not in the 1871 census as he died during the interval.

## ANNE ARMSTRONG - REUBEN CROSS

9.3 Armstrong, Anne, third child of John and Elizabeth Rudd Armstrong, born 1862, in Goderich-Clinton area, Huron County, Ontario. When Annie was 16 the family moved to Holmfield near Killarney, Manitoba. She married Reuben Cross who had a general store in Killarney. In the early 1900s her sister, Jennie, and two Rooke children stayed with the Crosses for a period while James Rooke was looking for land in British Columbia. After the Rookes moved west the Crosses sold out in 1905 and moved to Spokane, Washington, to be near Annie's three sisters; Emily in Spokane; Bertha near Spokane; and Jennie in Grand Forks, B.C. The Crosses both died in Spokane.

## JOHN ARMSTRONG - MARTHA WISEMAN

9.4 Armstrong, John Rudd, fourth child of John and Elizabeth Rudd Armstrong, born 23 May, 1864, in Goderich area, Huron County, Ontario. He moved with the family at age 15 to Holmfield, Manitoba. He left home at an early age and headed west to seek his fortune. At one time he worked briefly as a railroad telegrapher. He worked in a grocery store in

# Code 8.8 Gertrude Rudd - Adolph Youngs

**8.8 Gertrude Youngs family**
**Ora, Gertrude, Annie Dorward, Leo**

**8.8 Gertrude Rudd Youngs**

**8.82 Ora Youngs - Ken Condon**
**Wally & Elma/Inez Battle/Ken Sr & Ora/Ken Jr &**
**Weaver & spouse Condon spouse**

# FAMILY NINE ELIZABETH RUDD - JOHN ARMSTRONG

**9.11 Isabella Shaneman**
**1950 & grandson, John**

**9.112 Jack & Betty Shaneman**
**1942 & John Frederick**

**9.1120 Betty Shaneman & sons**
**1988 Brian, Betty, John**

**9.1121 John & Joanna Shaneman**

**9.1121 John & Joannas family friend, Julian Caron, Joanna, John Lilith Caron, Emilie Shaneman**

**9.11212/11 Emilie & Melissa Shaneman**

# Code 9.1 More Alice Armstrong - Charles Disney families

9.1123 Brian & Allison Shaneman
1990 Casey Jessie

9.11235/34 Casey & Jessie
1990 Shaneman

9.11233 Bo Shaneman 1989

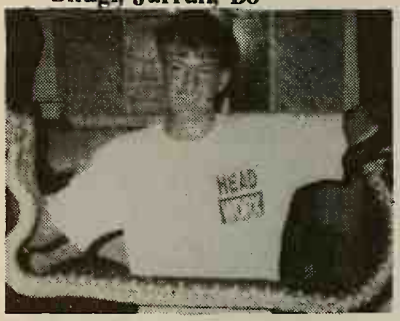
9.1124 Jhampa Mark & Marie Shaneman
1988 His Holiness Dalai Lama

9.11230 (1) Toni Benzley Shaneman
1989 Shugi, Jarrah, Bo

# Code 9.4 John Armstrong - Martha Wiseman

9.12 Ethel Disney

9.4 John Armstrong family
John, Bertha, Martha, Vivian



9.11232 Shugi Shaneman 1989
& friend

9.4 John Armstrongs c1906
Martha & John; Vivian & Bertha

9.41/2/3 Vivian, Bertha &
c1931 Phyllis Armstrong

9.42 Bertha & Charles Hyatt
1932

Walla Walla, WA, when he met his future wife. On 11 August, 1890, in Walla Walla he married Martha Jane Wiseman, born 24 February, 1873, in Louisville, Kentucky. Their three children were Vivian, a son; Bertha, and Phyllis; each born in different locations. Their eldest was born in Walla Walla. They lived in Santa Monica, CA, and John was a gardner at the Sawtelle Veteran Soldiers' Home when the second child was born. By 1916 John was raising wheat in Alberta, when the third child arrived. They later moved to Sylvan Lake, Alberta. The final move was back to Red Bluff, California, where John and Martha spent their final years. He died of a heart attack July, 1933; Martha died in March, 1951 and both were buried in Red Bluff.

## WALTER VIVIAN AND BERNICE ARMSTRONG

9.41 Armstrong, Walter Vivian. born 23 March, 1894, in Walla Walla, WA. Vivian was a druggist in Livingston, California, many years. His wife, Bernice, was also a druggist. Their final years were in San Jose, CA, where Vivian died 11 August, 1971, and both were buried in San Jose.

## BERTHA ARMSTRONG - (1) CHARLES HYATT (2) WALTER BELL

9.42 Armstrong, Bertha Alberta, second child of John and Martha Wiseman Armstrong, born 8 January, 1899, in Santa Monica, CA. On 4 February, 1932, in Turlock, California, she married Charles Morton Hyatt from National City, California. Charles was a meter repairman for San Diego Gas and Electric Company. They lived in Ocean Beach section of San Diego until his death from lymphoma cancer 12 September, 1957. He was buried in National City cemetery. Bertha married Walter Stacey Bell and the Bells lived in National City until Walter's death. Bertha moved to Fairfield, California, to live with her younger sister, Phyllis. Bertha died of a stroke on 7 February, 1969, and was buried in National City cemetery.

## PHYLLIS ARMSTRONG - (1) ROBERT INGALLS (2) CLARENCE MURPHY

9.43 Armstrong, Phyllis Rae, youngest child of John and Martha Wiseman Armstrong, born 27 April, 1916, in Turlock, California. She held a variety of jobs, worked for the government and farmed. On 4 February, 1932, in San Diego, CA, she married Robert Redfield Ingalls, born 19 July, 1910, in Buffalo, New York. He was a mechanic and seaman. Their son was John and they lived in Santa Rosa, California, before their 1943 divorce. On October 5, 1944, in Red Bluff, California, she married Clarence William Murphy, born 8 May, 1912, in Enid, Oklahoma. He was a farmer and a metal worker. He worked for the U.S. Government for 23 years and for Basic Vegetable Products in Vacaville, CA, for another 10 years. Their son was Ronald and they lived in several areas including Sonoma, CA; Fallon, Nevada; and Klamath Falls, Oregon. Clarence died of a heart attack in Vacaville on 22 June, 1979. Phyllis lived in Vacaville in 1988.

**John Ingalls - (1) Edith Ahlstrom family (2) Nica Clem**

9.431 Ingalls, John Redfield, born 10 October, 1934, in Red Bluff, California. He was a real estate broker in Placentia, California. On 20 June, 1954, in San Diego, California, he married Edith Hilda Ahlstrom, born 26 August, 1934, in Worchester, Massachusetts. Their four children were Deborah, Robert, Kimberlie, and Kristyanne and they lived in San Diego and Torrance, California, before the 1968 divorce. On 10 July, 1971, in Buena Park, California, he married Nica Juanita Katheryne Clem, born 26 February, 1941, in Kansas City, Missouri. Her two children by a former marriage to Edward Valenzuela were Derek Edward, 1961; and Deno Charles, 1963. John and Nica lived in Placentia in 1987 and later moved to Hemet, California.

9.4311 Ingalls, Deborah Lynn, born 5 July, 1956, in San Diego, California. On 16 July, 1973, she married William Floyd Malcom, born 18 February, 1954, in Chicago, Illinois. Their four children were Jeremy Noah, 17 June, 1973, in Anaheim, CA; Benjamin Troy, 1 March, 1975, in Claremont, CA; and Melissa Kay, 8 December, 1982, in San Diego, CA, where the family lived in 1987. A fourth child, Megan was born 6 October, 1989.

9.4312 Ingalls, Robert Wayne, born 14 November, 1957, in San Diego, CA. He was in the U.S. Air Force. On 5 November, 1983, in Fairborne, Ohio, he married Julie Ann Filbey, born 14 May, 1957, in Enid, Oklahoma. They were married in the chapel at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base. Their son was Stephen Michael, born November, 1988, in Little Rock, Arkasas.

9.4313 Ingalls, Kimberlie Erin, born 9 February, 1961, in San Diego, CA. On 12 April, 1980, in Poway, California, she married David Lloyd Landry, born 22 November, 1958, in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Their two children were Jamie Ana, 8 September, 1980; and Bridget Nichole, 18 June, 1984; both born in Poway where the family lived in 1987.

9.4314 Ingalls, Kristyanne Desiree, born 19 June, 1963, in Torrance,California. On 27 June, 1981, in Poway, California, she married David Eric Morton, born 4 December, 1961, in Wakefield, Massachusetts. They had two sons Joshua Lee, born 12 March, 1982, in Poway, CA, and Michael born 16 April, 1989, in Perris, CA.

**Ronald Murphy - Joanne Sandmeyer family**

9.432 Murphy, Ronald William, born 11 November, 1948, in Sonoma, CA. He was a Vietnam veteran who served in the U.S. Army from 1967 to 1970. On 16 November, 1968, in Klamath Falls, Oregon, he married Joanne Hazel Sandmeyer, born 25 December, 1948, in Klamath Falls. Their two children were Christopher William, born 20 June, 1973; and Lisa Marlene, born 25 March, 1977; both born in Klamath Falls. As a civilian Ronald was an electrician for Pacific Power and Light in Klamath Falls. Joanne graduated from Dental Nurses' College in San Francisco and was a speech and language assistant for the city schools. The family lived in Klamath Falls in 1988.

## MARY JANE ARMSTRONG - JAMES ROOKE

9.5 Armstrong, Mary Jane, fifth child of John and Elizabeth Rudd Armstrong was born 1866 in Goderich area of Huron County, Ontario. Jennie moved with her family to Holmfield, Manitoba, in 1878. She was married in the family home on 14 September, 1893, to James Rooke, born 1865, in England. His family emigrated from County Devon, England to Hamilton, Ontario, around 1870. His father was a landscape gardener who came to Ontario to care for the gardens of a wealthy English family. He later moved west to LeRiviere, Manitoba. James left home early and was on his own by 1877 when he was only age 12. He was a salesman for Massey Harris farm equipment and covered a large area around Pilot Mound, Manitoba, when he married. Their first home was an apartment over the McClung Drug store in Pilot Mound. Their first child, Tilsley, was born in Pilot Mound. Later they bought farm land in the Holmfield area near the Armstrong home and the homes of the two older sisters, Alice Disney and Annie Cross. Their second child, Olyve, was born on the farm in 1900. About 1904 Jim felt an urge to go west. He heard of fruit acreage selling in the British Columbia mountains along the international border near the town of Grand Forks. He sold everything; settled his young family in a cottage next to his wife's sister, Annie Cross, in Killarney, Manitoba, and left for British Columbia. He returned as the owner of 30 acres of planted fruit trees which would not begin production of fruit for two years. He bought three horses, a cow, some chickens, a wagon, two buggies, some farm machinery, a cutter, and a sleigh. He shared a freight car with another Manitoba man and moved west to his new holdings. Jennie and the two children stayed with the Crosses in Killarney and later with the Riddells in Winnipeg; a younger sister, Florence. The family joined Jim in March, 1905, in a partly completed house in Grand Forks. Jennie was very lonely; didn't like the mountains; and missed the rest of her family. The Crosses moved to Spokane, Washington, in 1905. Younger sister, Beulah, was already in the area. As a result there was much contact with Spokane relatives over the years. Jim was very active in the irrigation organiation; was involved in the school; the packing shed; and the sale of local fruit. He served a term as president of the B.C. Fruit Growers. He was also a curler and belonged to the Conservative party. Jennie was active in her church and in the Sunday School on both sides of the border; in Danville, Washington, and in Grand Forks, British Columbia. They sold the fruit ranch in 1920 and moved into Grand Forks where Jim died 5 June, 1933. Jennie moved to Vancouver, B.C. and lived with their daughter, Olyve, for a time. She died in Victoria, B.C. on 30 April, 1944.

## TILSLEY ROOKE - (1) ALICE TIDEY (2) CATHERINE WILSON (3) ANNABELLE TUFF

9.51 Rooke, George Tilsley, oldest of James and Jenny Armstrong Rooke, born 5 November, 1895, in Pilot Mound, Manitoba; later moved to a farm near Holmfield, Manitoba. In 1905 the family moved to Grand Forks, B.C., where Tilsley grew up and went to school. In 1916 during WWI he enlisted in the Canadian Army and went overseas with the 54th Battalion. He was wounded and met his first wife while hospitalized in England. In October, 1918, in England he married Alice Maude Tidey, born 4 July, 1895, in Epsom, England. She was a nurse and she went to Canada and Grand Forks before Christmas, 1918, ahead of Tilsley who was not discharged from the Service until early 1919. After Tilsley arrived home he went to work in a local sawmill. He and Alice lived in a small

house on the farm until his father sold the place in 1920. Their first child was born here. Their four children were Dorothy, George, John, and Barbara. Both families moved into Grand Forks. Alice and Tilsley divorced in 1926. It is presumed the children were raised by their mother, but not verified. In 1935, Tilsley married Catherine Wilson in Vancouver; she developed cancer and died six months after the marriage. In December, 1936, Tilsley married Annabelle Tuff in Vancouver. She was born in Scotland. Her father was a minister. Anabelle's daughter by a former marriage was Helen Margaret Ord who Tilsley adopted. Tilsley and Annabelle lived out their lives in Vancouver. He died in August, 1963; Annabelle died in 1970. Both were buried in North Vancouver.

Alice Tidey Rooke moved to Republic, WA, after the 1926 divorce. She married Paul Chapman; their daughter was Ruth Kay Chapman, b. in 1943. Ruth married Jim Laswell in Spokane, WA, 24 September, 1955. Alice died 6 May, 1963; was buried in Spokane.

9.511 Rooke, Dorothy Jean, born 1919; died shortly after birth.

### George Rooke - Shirley Weir family

9.512 Rooke, George Windsor, born 26 November, 1920, in Grand Forks, B.C. On 29 February, 1944, in Vancouver, B.C., he married Shirley Ruth Weir, born 23 September, 1923, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Shirley worked for Boeing Aircraft. Buster was a truck driver for a sand and gravel contractor. Their two children were Robert and Beverley and they lived in Vancouver. On 28 May, 1971, Buster was seriously crippled in a truck-train accident. He made a very slow and limited recovery. In 1986 they lived in Surrey, B.C., a Vancouver suburb, and spent winters in Hemet, California.

9.5121 Rooke, Robert John, born 31 July, 1946, in Vancouver, B.C. He was an auto mechanic. On 6 August, 1966, in Vancouver he married Adrian Ann Herman, born 11 October, 1946, in Vancouver. Their son was Ramey Shea, born 16 October, 1972, in Vancouver. The family lived in Coquitlam, B.C., when they divorced in April, 1973. Ramey lived with his mother in Vancouver in 1986. On 25 January, 1978, in Coquitlam, Robert married Joanne Brummer of German extraction, born 25 January, 1956. Their two sons were Trevor John, 31 January, 1978, in Coquitlam; and Jason Robert, 5 September, 1980, in Kamloops, B.C. In 1986 Bob was a heavy duty mechanic and was a motor vehicle inspector. Joanne worked at the post office. The family lived in Pritchard, B.C.

9.5122 Rooke, Beverley Jean, born 16 November, 1951, in Vancouver, B.C. In 1986 Beverley was a secretary for Finning Tractor in Vancouver where she lived.

### John Rooke - Aileen Best family

9.513 Rooke, John Tilsley, b. 26 April, 1923, in Grand Forks, B.C. On 19 June, 1948, in North Vancouver he married Mary Aileen Best, b. 9 August, 1921, in Saskatoon, Sask. Their four children were Helen, twins William and Ronald, and Barbara. John owned and operated an auto wrecker in Kamloops, B.C. until he retired in 1977. Aileen died the of arterial sclerosis on 29 January, 1978 in Kamloops. John lived in Merritt, B.C., in 1985.

# Code 9.4 More John Armstrong families

9.41 Vivian & Pat
c1932 Armstrong

9.42/43 Bertha / Phyllis
1930's Hyatt / Murphy

9.43 Phyllis Murphy family 1988
Nica / Lisa / Phyllis / Ronald & Chris / John
Ingalls/ Murphy Murphy Ingalls

9.431 John & Nica Ingalls 1971

9.43 Extended Phyllis Armstrong Ingalls Murphy family
Jamen Malcom, David Morton, Derek & Lisa Valenzuela
Deno / Jamie / Kristy / Debbie / Kim & David / Joanne
Valenzuela/ Landry/ Morton/ Malcom Landry Murphy
Julie & Robert/ John Ingalls &/ Phyllis Murphy &/ Ronald & Chris
Ingalls & Stephen/ Joshua Morton/ Bridget Landry Murphy
Nica Ingalls & Melissa Malcom Lisa Murphy

9.4311 Malcom children 1990
Jamin, Megan, Jeremy, Melissa

9.4311 Debbie Ingalls Malcom

9.4312 Robt & Julia Ingalls
1990 & Stephen

9.4313 Kimberley & David Landry c1987
Bridget Jamie

# Code 9.431 More John Ingalls family

9.4314 Kristyanne & David Morton c1987 Joshua

9.43142/1 Michael & Joshua 1989 Morton & friend

9.4310 Derek & Lisa Valenzuela

9.4310 Deno Valenzuela

# Code 9.5 Jennie Armstrong - James Rooke

9.5 Jennie & James Rooke c1893

9.51 Tilsley & Annabelle Rooke 1944

9.512 George & Shirley Rooke 1986

9.52 Olyve Rooke McKay c1930

9.520 Jack McKay c1930

9.5121 Robt & Joanne Rooke 1986 Jason, Trevor

9.5131 Rooke, Helen Margaret, born 12 September, 1949, in Vancouver, B.C. On 28 July, 1973, in Vancouver, B.C. she married Mark Allard Rickson, born 11 February, 1951 in Vancouver. He was a chartered accountant and worked for the Surrey school board. Their three sons were Mark Andrew, 25 October, 1975, in Vancouver; Ryan Alexander, 22 May, 1977; and Michael Aaron, 24 November, 1978, both born in Kamloops, B.C. In 1985 they lived in Langley, B.C.

9.5132 Rooke, William John, a twin, born 28 October, 1951, in North Vancouver, B.C. He was a professional musician. In 1985 he lived in Toronto, Ontario. In 1989 he lived in Windermere, B.C.

9.5133 Rooke, George Ronald, a twin, born 28 October, 1951, in North Vancouver, B.C. He was a mechanic. On 23 March, 1979, he married Dianne Quiring. Her two girls by a former marriage were Donna Lee, 1965; and Darlene Caro, 26 June, 1969, in Haney, B.C. Ron adopted them. The family lived in Haney in 1986.

9.51331 Rooke, Donna Lee, born 11 November, 1965, in Prince George, B.C.

9.5134 Rooke, Rae-ann, born 21 August, 1955, in Vancouver, B.C. Rae-ann was a secretary to Insurance Adjusters in Kamloops, B.C. In October, 1988, she married Mark Wolgram, manager of Sears Auto Parts in Kamloops. On 9 January, 1989 their daughter, Tracy Aileen Ruth was born. Mark was transferred to Calgary with Sears in 1989.

**Barbara Rooke - (1) Vern Blair family (2) Thomas Milliken family**

9,514 Rooke, Barbara May, fourth child of Tilsley and Alice Tidey Rooke, born 11 June, 1924, in Grand Forks, B.C. She was a secretary and an outstanding trapshooter. On 14 July, 1942, she married Wayne Tedrow, born 31 October, 1922, in Springdale, Washington, and they lived in San Diego before their separation. On 24 October, 1946, in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, she married Vern Guy Blair, born 22 August, 1914. He was an accountant. Their son was Jack and they lived in Spokane, WA, before the 15 May, 1951 divorce. On 24 November, 1956, in Spokane, WA, she married Thomas Frederick Milliken, born 3 April, 1928, in Creston, WA. He worked for the U.S. Postal Service in Spokane. Their son was Thomas. They lived in Spokane in 1987.

9.5141 Blair, Jack Lee, born 4 March, 1947, in Spokane, WA. He was a lawyer with a degree from Gonzaga Law School, Spokane. On 21 July, 1973, he married Bette Harris, born 10 April, 1948, in Salmon, Idaho, a secretary. Their two children were Jennifer Anne, 19 March, 1979; and Meaghan Kathleen, 23 March, 1981; both born in Spokane where the family lived in 1987.

9.5142 Milliken, Thomas Owen, born 1 June, 1957, in Spokane, WA. On 14 July, 1981, in Spokane, he married Sandra Lynne, born 31 January, 1950. Her three children by a former marriage were Carrie, 1971; Stacie, 1974; and Terry, 1977; all kept their father's name. The family lived in Greenacres, WA in 1988.

### Helen Ord Rooke

9.515 Rooke, Helen Margaret Ord, born 23 December, 1922. She was the daughter of Annabelle Tuff, third wife of George Tilsley Rooke, 9.51. Tilsley adopted Helen. She was a Warrant Officer during WWII the first woman of that rank in the Canadian Armed Forces. After the service she worked in a plywood mill until retirement. In 1987 she lived in Vancouver, B.C.

## OLYVE ROOKE - (1) JOHN MCKAY (2) THOMAS STEVENS

9.52 Rooke, Olyve Blanche, second child of James and Jennie Armstrong Rooke, born 3 May, 1900, in Holmfield, Manitoba. Olyve was five when the family moved to Grand Forks, B.C., where she grew up. She took teachers training and taught 5th and 6th grades at Nakusp, B.C. for eight years before marriage. On 29 June, 1926, she married John McKay, born 8 February, 1900, in Scotland. He was a salesman. They lived in Nakusp until 1928, then moved to Vancouver, B.C. for the birth of their son, Douglas. John was in the Service in WW II, a captain in the Army from 1940 to 1946. They lived in Vancouver until John's death on 8 December, 1958. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Vancouver. Olyve married Thomas Henry Stevens on 5 June, 1961. He was born 7 September, 1887, in Belfast, Ireland. Tom was a retired accountant with Gulf Oil when they married. They lived in Vancouver until Tom's death on 27 November, 1982. Olyve lived for a time in a nursing home in North Vancouver before she died 7 June, 1987.

### Douglas McKay - Ruth Vilstrup family

9.521 McKay, Douglas Rooke, born 16 October, 1928, in Vancouver, B.C. His B.A. degree was from University of Western Ontario in London and he also trained with the Army Service Corps. He was a junior officer with the Seaforth Group which was a 500 man unit which went to Germany after WWII to assist the West Germans in getting the country back on track. On 18 October, 1951, in Trail, B.C., he married Ruth Elizabeth Vilstrup, born 7 September, 1929, in Vancouver, B.C. Her B.A. was in education from the University of British Columbia. Her teacher's certificate was from B.C. Normal School. Their three children were Keith, Kirk, and Janis. After military service, Doug worked for General Motors for 18 years and several other jobs before becoming a management consultant. They attended Roundup II, Burlington, Ontario, in 1986, where they lived until 1988. Doug visited us in Chula Vista, CA, in 1987 on a business trip. They later separated. Doug lived in Missassauga, Ontario in 1989. Ruth worked with mentally handicapped in Burlington.

9.5211 McKay, Keith Douglas, b. 14 October, 1956, in St. Catherines, Ontario. He was a chartered accountant with Bank of Montreal. His B.A. degree in economics was from University of Western Ontario, London. On 15 June, 1979, in Dundas, Ontario, he married Janice Diane Hawkins, b. 14 March, 1955, in Toronto. She was a physical therapist with a degree from University of Western Ontario. Their son was David Christopher, b. 27 April, 1983, in London. Their daughter was Katherine Ann, b. 8 October, 1985, in Oakville, Ontario, where the family lived in 1988. Their son, Keven John was born August, 1989.

9.5212 McKay, Kirk Alan, born 21 January, 1959 in St. Catherines, Ontario. He was a machine operator with the Steel Company of Canada. On 25 July, 1981, in Burlington, Ontario, he married Colleen Stuart, born 16 January, 1961, in Burlington. Their two sons were Cameron Douglas, 15 March, 1984; and Brian, March, 1987; both born in Burlington where the family lived.

9.5213 McKay, Janis Ruth, born 15 May, 1961, in St. Catherines, Ontario. She had earned her college degree and spent a year in Europe before her marriage. On 8 September, 1984, she married Andrew Petrini. Their son was Tyler Andrew, born 28 February, 1986, in Scotsdale, Arizona. In 1988 Janis managed the Hungry Hunter restaurants in Scotsdale where the family lived. Two more children were born: Joshua Jordan, 8 September, 1988; and Audrey Elizabeth, 28 October, 1989.

## EMILY ARMSTRONG - JOHN TILSLEY

9.6 Armstrong, Emily L., sixth child of John and Elizabeth Rudd Armstrong, born 1867, in Goderich area, Huron County, Ontario. She grew up in Holmfield, Manitoba, after the family moved there in 1878. She trained for teaching and taught in Winnipeg schools for two years before going west to Walla Walla, Washington, where her brother, John and family lived. In Spokane, WA, she became a deaconess in the Methodist Church where she met John H. Tilsley whom she married. John had a grocery store which he sold and opened a real estate, stock, and bond office at Riverside and Howard in Spokane. When WWI started in 1914, he closed the business when elected county treasurer. Later he was Commissioner of Public Safety for the City of Spokane. In 1920 he was mayor of Spokane when he died. After John's death, Emily spent several years in California before moving back to Seattle, WA, where she later died and was buried.

## FLORENCE ARMSTRONG - JOHN RIDDELL

9.7 Armstrong, Florence, M., seventh child of John and Elizabeth Rudd Armstrong, born May, 1870, in Goderich area, Huron County, Ontario. When eight the family moved to Holmfield, Manitoba. She trained to teach and taught briefly before marriage to a young Methodist minister, John Riddell, in 1898. Their two sons were Harold and Gerald; both died at young ages. John left the ministry to lecture at Wesley Theological College in Winnipeg. When Alberta College opened in Edmonton, Dr. Riddell was appointed its first president and he remained there until his early 50s. He then moved back to Winnipeg as president of Wesley Theological College. He finished his career there. John and Florence presumably died and were buried in Winnipeg.

9.71 Riddell, Harold, born 1899, died 1916 of memingitis while in France.

9.72 Riddell, Gerald, born 1911, died of a heart attack on vacation in New York City, circa 1940, when he was private secretary to the Canadian Secretary of State, Lester Pearson.

## GORDON ARMSTRONG - MAUDE HOUSTON

9.8 Armstrong, Gordon, eighth child of John and Elizabeth Rudd Armstrong, born circa 1872, in Huron County, Ontario. He grew up in Holmfield, Manitoba. He was a carpenter and met his wife, Maude Houston, born in Tween, Ontario, while working in Edmonton, Alberta. After marriage they moved to Red Deer, Alberta, where John set up his contracting business which turned into a very successful venture. He transferred his business to Edmonton during a building boom and made a small fortune. He retired to Victoria, B.C.; bought waterside property and built a spendid home. Two years of retirement was all Gordon could stand. The story from Olyve Rooke Stevens' notes told he made a deal with wife, Maude. He gave her the house and a cash settlement for his freedom. Gordon disappeared. About 15 years later Annie Armstrong Cross received word Gordon had died and had been buried in California.

## BERTHA ARMSTRONG - N.H. HOSKINS

9.9 Armstrong, Bertha, the youngest child of John and Elizabeth Rudd Armstrong, b. circa 1874 in Huron County, Ontario, four years before the family moved to Holmfield, Manitoba. After her mother's death in the late 1890s, Bertha went west to visit her sister, Emily Tilsley, in Spokane, WA. While there she met a young English minister, W.H. Hoskins, and they married. He served in parsonages in the outlying areas around Spokane but never in a very large church. There was no information on where they retired or were buried.

### Conclusion

Bertha Armstrong is the final member of the ninth family descended from Gordon Arthur and Alicia Wellwood Rudd. Living membership in these nine lines changes daily, monthly, and yearly with the natural increases and losses. Following is a breakdown of the population of each of the nine families as of 1989, recognizing there were still some missing descendant's names and unreported births and deaths.

| Family # | Present Families: | Single Spouses: | 21 & Over: | Under 21 in'88: | Missing Fam. and Indiv: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 251 | 58 | 84 | 347 | 13 |
| 2 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 4 |
| 3 | 50 | 3 | 8 | 53 | 2 |
| 4 | 34 | 7 | 7 | 41 | 0 |
| 5 | 133 | 10 | 49 | 231 | 0 |
| 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| 7 | 106 | 23 | 40 | 142 | 3 |
| 8 | 72 | 17 | 32 | 97 | 9 |
| 9 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 1 |

Summary:
689 families
132 single spouses
234 unattached, 21 & over
969 children & young adults, under 21 in 1988
34 missing families and individuals

Total addresses on biannual Rudd Family Research Association Newsletter was 1,055 in 1990.

It is hoped this study of family history will encourage all of you to keep good family records and extend them through 1989 and beyond and keep in touch with your widely spread family. Most anywhere you travel on this globe you should be able to find a Rudd connection; a friendly relative with mutual interests. It makes travel meaningful and more fun. To those archivists among you, there are still holes to fill and research to follow in these records. This was not a family tree. It was a reverse research tracing nine lines in one family from the early 1800s. If you wish further challenge turn the records around and develop your own family tree. Good luck and happy hunting adventures to you all. It is hoped you will find it as exciting and rewarding as Mari and I have. Our travels have been very colorful and filled with wonder and discovery as we visited Rudd locations and families around the world; they are remarkable people with a memorable history. May you add your own to it!

Your Cousin, one way or another,

Norman Newton Rudd

fini

## Family Summary #30 • Family Nine
## Eliza Rudd - John Armstrong

Code 9 Eliza Ann Rudd 1831-late 1890's, John Armstrong c1830-c1895 (9)

9.1 Alice Armstrong 1858-1930, Charles Disney 1850-1925 (4)

1. Isabella Disney 1880-1969, Russell Shaneman 1879-1913 (2), Fred Smelts 1896-1956

   Russell Shaneman 1911-1987 Marjorie Jones 1914-1980 (2)
   Roger 1947 (1) Peter 1951-1956

   John Shaneman 1913-1957, Elizabeth Johnston 1912 (4)
   John 1941 (2) Leslie 1944-1944 Brian 1948 (5) Mark (Jhampa) 1950

2. Ethel Disney 1882-1967

3. Emily Disney 1886-1974, Frederick Gardener died 1955

4. Myrtle Disney 1888-1958

9.2 Joseph Armstrong 1860-before 1871

9.3 Anne Armstrong 1862-____, Reuben Cross

9.4 John Armstrong 1864-1933, Martha Wiseman 1873-1951 (3)

1. Vivian Armstrong 1894-1971, Bernice

2. Bertha Armstrong 1899-1969, Charles Hyatt died 1957, Walter Bell

3. Phyllis Armstrong 1916, Robert Ingalls 1910-___ (1),
   Clarence Murphy 1912-1979 (1)

   John Ingalls 1934, Edith Ahlstrom 1934 (4), Nica Clem 1941 (2 previous)
   Deborah Malcolm 1956 (4) Robert 1957 (1) Kim Landry 1961 (2)
   Kristyanne Morton 1963 (2)
   Ronald Murphy 1948, Joanne Sandmeyer 1948 (2)
   Christopher 1973 Lisa 1977

## Family Summary #30 *continued*
## Code 9

9.5 Mary Jane Armstrong 1866-1944, James Rooke 1865-1933 (2)

1. Tilsley Rooke 1895-1963, Alice Tidey 1895-1963 (4), Catherine Wilson died 1935, Annabelle Tuff died (1) adopted
   Dorothy Rooke 1919 died as infant

   George Rooke 1920, Shirley Weir 1923 (2)
   Robert 1946 (3) Beverly 1951

   John Rooke 1923, Mary Aileen Best 1921-1978 (4)
   Helen Rickson 1949 (3) William 1951 George 1951 (2) adopted
   Rae Ann Wolgram 1955 (1)

   Barbara Rooke 1924, Vern Blair 1914 (1), Thomas Milliken 1928 (1)
   Jack Blair 1947 (2) Thomas Milliken 1957

   Helen Ord Rooke 1922 adopted

2. Olyve Rooke 1900-1987, John McKay 1900-1958 (1), Thomas Stevens 1887-1982

   Douglas Mc Kay 1928, Ruth Vilstrup 1929 (3)
   Keith 1956 (3) Kirk 1959 (2) Janis Petrini 1961 (3)

9.6 Emily Armstrong 1867 _____, John Tilsley died 1920

9.7 Florence Armstrong 1870 ____, John Riddell (2)

1. Harold Riddell 1899-1916

2. Gerald Riddell 1911- c1940

9.8 Gordon Armstrong c1872, Maude Houston

9.9 Bertha Armstrong c1874, W.H. Hoskins

# Code 9.52 Olyve Rooke (1)John McKay (2)Thomas Stevens

**9.52 Olyve McKay Stephens c1980**

**9.520 (2) Tom Stephens c1980**

**9.7 Florence Armstrong - John Riddell**

**9.521 Doug McKay 1987**

**9.52110/5210 Janice & Ruth McKay 1986**

**9.5212/5211 Kirk & Keith McKays**
**Kirk & Colleen Keith**
**& Cameron / Katherine & David**

**9.5213 Janice & Andrew Petrini**
**1989 Audrey, Tyler, Joshua**

**9.52122/121 Brian & Cameron 1988**

# Elora Gathering Aug 1981 Robert Rudd - Anne Cobbe descendents

Elora Gorge - Grand River "Queens Bush"
Wellington County, Ontario, Canada

7.172 Mary Troup - Ed Ryan family
George, Edward, Andrea, Mary

7.153 Muriel Rudd - Les Anthony & Elizabeth

7.151 Eleanor Rudd - Carl Miller family
Douglas Wm Margaret Carl Martha Elea

7.121 Robert Sivell & Hilda Harrison
Robt Jr & Jean Fox

7.154 Betty Rudd & Gordon Sweatman
& Jasmine

7.155 Wilfred Rudd & Silvia Edwards
& Louise

7.431 Garnet Johnston & Elsie Barker

# Code 7 Robert Francis Rudd - Anne Cobbe families

**7.53 Ullah Harvey McGowan family**
**Kenneth / Ullah / Ernest / Gwynneth**
**Hockey / McGowan / Harris / Hockey**

**7.911 Ian Gilmore & Janet McQueen & Christopher**

**7,171 Helen Troup & Wm Oakes**

**7.913 Paul Gilmore & Laura Schmidt**

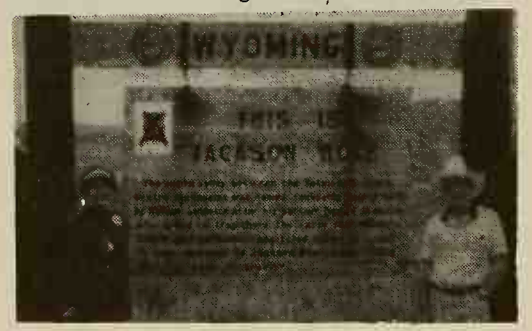
**7.73 Frank Rudd & Rose Jones**

**10A7.721 DS(Bill) Rudd & Ann Cottrell**

**(Also see Family pages for Elora pictures of Edward & Gordon Rudd Mary Sivell with Bob & Hilda, the Clarence Hawkins family, and William and Howard Hamiltons)**

# Rudd Roundup One - Jackson Hole Wyoming - August 1983

One hundred twenty seven cousins: Rudds Birds Evans Libkes Jacksons Butlers Taits Anthonys Gilmores Ballers Gardners Bedards Johnstons Jenkins Swans Gerdeses Wherrys Baldridges Christensens Channers Hoidels Schroeders Flynns Buddinghs Wallaces Schoeberles Hansens Martins Biancos Boeses Blaines Doyals Andersens Keenlysides Powers Harveys Corbins Boones Mosers Hauans Engles Gates Levtzows and more




Site of Rudd Roundup One - 1983

Rena & Allan Jackson, Janice Tait
7.7212 7.7211 7.7111

Four Robert Rudds
1.3611 1.6421 1.6411 7.73

1.62 Walter Rudds - "Green Shirts"
Connie & /Dan & Maureen/Ed & Joni/Bill/Celia & Joe/Celius & Paul Schroeder/Gerdes Rudd Powers/Schoeberle/Regina Wheery

Code 7 Robert Francis Rudd cousins
Paul/ Marilyn/ Lorne/ Kay/Marjorie/Ross/Marion/Frank/ Margaret/Muriel Gilmore/Wallace/Jackson/Swan/Tait/Harvey/Baller/Johnston/Bedard/Anthony

3.2123 Maryanne & Ken Bird
3.311 Helen Beable

# More Roundup One - Jackson Hole, Wyoming

7.7/9 Rose & Frank Rudd
Noreen Boese, Laurie Gilmore

Delbert & Eileen Christensen 1.6224

Clyde Hoidel 1.7420

More Family Seven cousins
Gilmores/Buddinghs/Norris/Jacksons/Frank/Frank Ballers/Ross/Libkes/Muriel Rudds Johnston/Rudds Harvey Anthony

7.512 Baller grandchildren
Alison, Trevor & Craig/Scott Gardner Baller

6.821 Hazel & Derek Butler
Belfast, Northern Ireland

4.1 Alicia Rudd - Percival Evans"For Evans Sakes"
Fran & Jack/Evelyn/Ruth/Rose/Nancie Jenkins Blain/Corbett/Rudd/Keenlyside

Overseas cousins
Peg & Minchin Rudd - South Africa
Hazel & Derek Butler - Northern Ireland

1.64 Robert Henry Rudds - less two grand daughters & a spouse

Robt T., Cindi, Eric, Neil, Mike R., Russ, Robt C, Warren, Mike B
Karen, Marion, Bill, Betty, Grace, Jeanette, Mari, Clayton
Jennifer, Shelley, Trudy, Ruth, Laurel, Norman
Sarah, Jason, John, Thomas, Alicia, Melissa, Sara
Elizabeth

# Rudd Roundup Two - Burlington, Ontario - Aug 1986

**One hundred and fourteen cousins, part of a larger group, meeting in Burlington, Ontario in August 1986; chiefly from US and Canada, but also from as far away as New South Wales, Australia, and a visiting drop - in from England**

**Elsie / Robert / J. Alan / Maie**
**Woollams/Sivell/Evans/Sherwood**
**5.121 7.121 4.143 5.1262**

**Piper Alistair/Barbara/Maie/Mayor Bird/Gordon Watson Rudd/Sherwood/of Burlington/Rudd**

**Honored Seniors at Head Table**
**Chairman Ken Bird**

**Code 8 cousins**
**Joyce / Anne / Wilhelmina/Mari &/David**
**DeMeester/Hancock/Lamont/Norman/Hancock**
**8.6112 8.36 8.65 1.642 8.3612**

**7.712/711 Kay Swan, Marjorie Tait**
**at Niagara Falls**

**Chow down at Wilf Rudds**
**Les/ Carl/ Gordon/ /Wilf/Bill**
**Anthony/Miller/Rudd/ Rudd/Oakes**

# More Rudd Roundup Two - Burlington, Ontario

Ontario cousins

Bob Sivell, Carl Miller, Hilda Sivell, Mary Sivell, Wilf Rudd
Silvia Rudd, Eleanor Miller, Muriel Anthony, Louise Rudd
Ann Rudd Les Anthony

10A7.721 Ann & DS(Bill)Rudd

5.1262/121 Maie Sherwood - Elsie Woolams
from New South Wales, Australia

1.63 Harvey Rudds
Elvina &/Jean Levtzow/Rosamond/Jim&/Lyle&
Roger Gladys Engle/ Gates Emily/Eloise
Engle Hauan/Moser

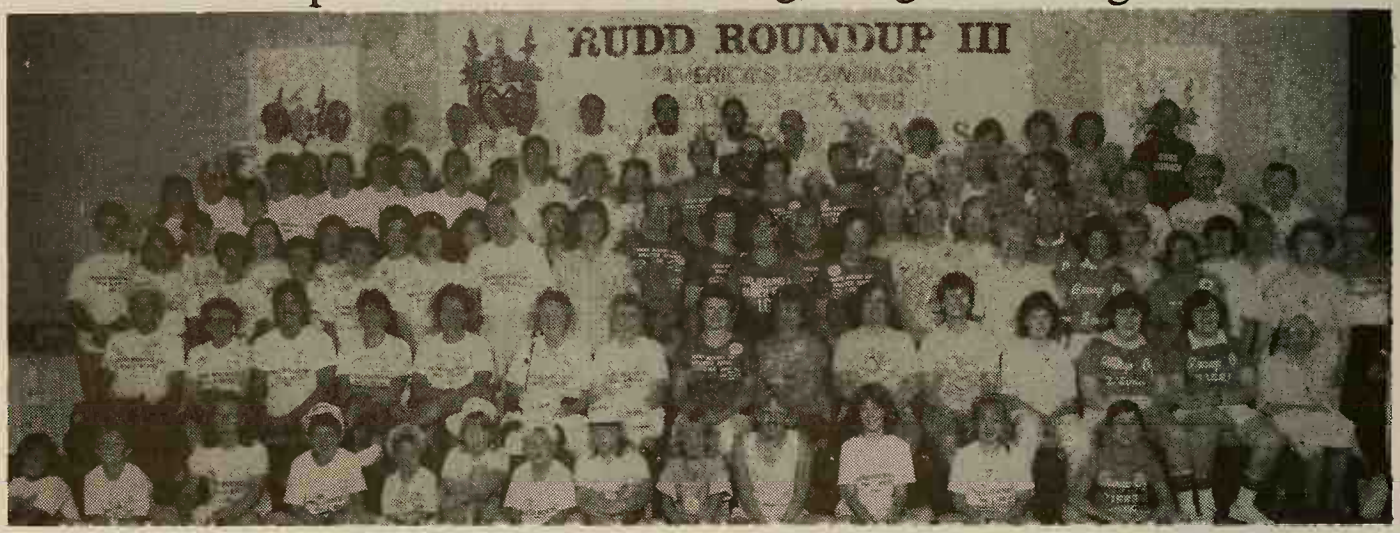
Mari & Norman, Helen Beable, Norris Rudd
1.642 3.311 7.71

1.614 Association Chairman
Gordon Jr, Gordon Rudd
Gina Rudd, Debbie Andersen

1.63 South Dakota cousins
Roger & /Rosamond/Gladys/Jean
Elvina Engle/Gates/Engle/Levtzow

Special Sunday Service - Nelson United Church

# Rudd Roundup Three - Williamsburg, Virginia - Aug 1989



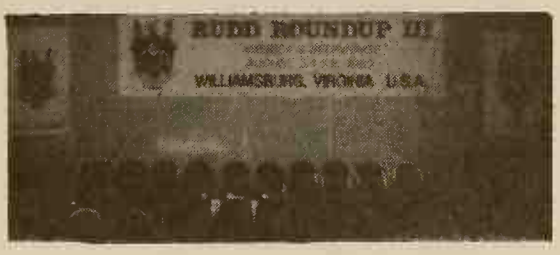

**One hundred six cousins; part of those meeting in Williamsburg Virginia in August of 1989. Farthest from home Elsie and Ern Stuart from Melbourne, Australia. Also welcomed several Virginia and Texas Rudds of English origin.**

**1.6141 Hosts - Gordon & Barbara Rudd - Roanake, VA**
**Jim Vaughn/Gary & Margaret/Gloria & Gina**
**Jason, Lee, Austin/& Katie Rudd/**

**1.6112 Eloise & Dean Doyal grandchildren**
**Rebecca Elizabeth Sarah/Luke/Alexander Nathaniel**
**Doyal Lester Doyal**

**1.61 William Rudds - first cousins**
**Gordon & Vernon Rudd, Eloise Doyal**
**Carolyn / Donna / Mildred / Donna / Morna**
**Hardgrove/Sherwood/Gilpin/Kettering/Bianco**

**3.2123/5.173 Birds & Stuarts**
**Maryanne & /Ern & Elsie/Norman/Ken**
**Kimberley Bird/Stuart/ Rudd/Bird**



**1.62 Walter Rudds - "Green Shirts"**
**Celius &/Delmar & Maureen Gerdes/Werner &**
**Regina /Eileen & Delbert/ Mavis Wherry**
**Wherry Christensen**

# More Rudd Roundup Three - Williamsburg, Virginia

California cousins
Donna / Morna / Blanche / Ruth / Avaloo
Sherwood/Bianco/Bridgwater/Stewart/Young
1.6122 1.6121 8.222 8.223 8.213

1.613 Stella Rudds of Virginia
Griff & Mildred/Jack & Carolyn/Carol & Susan
Gilpin Hardgrove Justice
Debra Justice family

1.617 Chester Rudds nieces & nephew
Donna/ Carolyn/ Mildred/Eloise/Morna/Jason
Sherwood/Hardgrove/Gilpin/Doyal/Bianco/Oliveira

Part of the Head Table
Joe Cravo, Mia Schoeberle, Cella Schoeberle, Robert Rudd, Grace Rudd
membership historian retiring treasurer

1.35122 Roger & Carol Cox family
Koran, Carol/Kimberley/Darcy, Roger
Bird

1.61 William Rudd descendents
from Virginia, Michigan, North Carolina, California, Arizona
Indiana, West Virginia, Maryland, Iowa

1.643 Marion & Russ Channer
1.6423 Michael Rudd

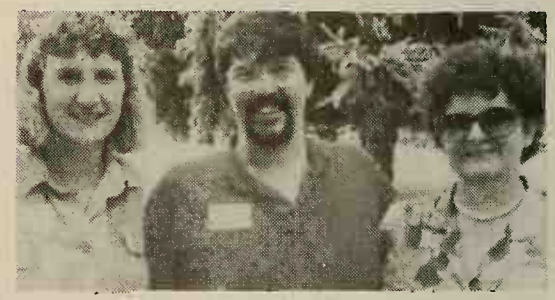
# Some Final Shots

Rudd family picnic - Oakville, Ontario 1987

**Family picnic - Troy, Michigan - 1988**
**Joe &/Mark, Grace/Roger & Carol Cox**
**Celia / & Bob / Milli & Chester**
**Schoeberle Rudd Rudd**

**Troy, Michigan 1988**
**Celia / Milli & Chester/Gordon & Barbara**
**Schoeberle Rudd Rudd**

Family Seven cousins - Oakville, Ontario 1987



**1.35122 Carol & Roger Cox**
**1.3514 Doris Cargill Donato**
**Troy picnic 1988**

**1.642 Mari & Norman 1991**
**Norman's 80th**

**Norris Rudd Marjorie Tait Edith Rhodes**

**(Norris & wife Alice - many early family records)**

# APPENDIX

## General Comments and Explanations

In addition to the coverage in the preface and introduction further detail is needed to clarify some of the procedures followed in putting this book together.

1. As stated in the preface the manuscript, the cut off date was 1988, with only a very few births and marriages added after December of that year. There were some pictures added up to 1990, but the great majority of the 1100 pictures in the book were taken before 1989. Many pictures are dated to provide some perspective.

2. In Part II, all individuals 21 years and over are coded under the simple coding system explained in the introduction. Again, because of the need for a cut off date, 21 in 1988 or those born in 1967 or earlier have their own codes and a separate entry. Those born in 1968 or later are not coded, but their names and birthdates are part of the family write-up. Any special details, particularly for the young adults not yet 21 in 1988, are also included in the family coverage. One exception to the cut off date in coding would be the cousin who married early. Any married cousin in 1988, whether 21 or not, is individually coded in the text.

3. Whenever possible maiden names of married women are included in order to help clarify relationships.

4. Adopted children are treated as blood relatives and are coded as such, as are their spouses and offspring. Children by a previous marriage but not adopted are listed by name and birthdate but are not included in the coding system. Listing of their offspring has been limited to the first generation.

5. Spouses are coded by adding a zero to the code of the blood relative.

6. Cousins and other Rudds outside of the nine families are coded 10, with a distinguishing letter added: 10T for Templemore Rudds; 10W for Wexford Rudds; 10A for Anthony Rudds; 10V for Virginia Rudds, etc.; with additional coding of descendants following the same general pattern used for the nine original families.

7. In the Part II text itself, full headings, all caps, were used for the first three generations. A subheading with only caps on the first letters was used for fourth generation families. Fifth and subsequent generations are listed by code only in family sequence: senior members followed by their juniors and by their off spring, etc. No heading was used for senior members who died in infancy.

8. A series of charts and family summaries have been added to help clarify family relationships. These are listings of family members in chronological order in lieu of family trees. These charts don't carry page numbers but are listed in the contents as facing a particular page, or following a listed page when they are two pages back to back; 42a faces p. 42, etc.

9. Because of confusion between American and European date designations, all dates are expressed as days-months-years, with the month spelled out, e.g., 3 Dec 1988.

10. We tried to be consistent the usage and spelling of Irish place names, e.g., Rathsarn parish rather than the older spelling Rathsaran; Boroughan selected from several spellings encountered; Graigavalla - from many more complex spellings; Co Laois rather than Co Leix, the restored name of Queens Co.; both Eire and Republic of Ireland for southern Ireland.

11. A table developed by J. Alan Evans, Code 4.143, has been included in the Appendix to help establish the relationship between any two cousins when their codes are known.

**Abbreviations Used**

b - born; c or ca - circa, about - c1918; d - died, m - married

Forty-one U.S. Postal Codes used:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AK - Alaska | KS - Kansas | OH - Ohio |
| AL - Alabama | MA - Massachusetts | OK - Oklahoma |
| AZ - Arizona | MD - Maryland | OR - Oregon |
| CA - California | MI - Michigan | PA - Pennsylvania |
| CO - Colorado | MN - Minnesota | SC - South Carolina |
| CT - Connecticut | MO - Missouri | SD - South Dakota |
| DE - Delaware | MT - Montana | TN - Tennessee |
| FL - Florida | NB - Nebraska | TX - Texas |
| GA - Georgia | NC - North Carolina | UT - Utah |
| HI - Hawaii | ND - North Dakota | VA - Virginia |
| IA - Iowa | NJ - New Jersey | WA - Washington |
| ID - Idaho | NV - Nevada | WI - Wisconsin |
| IL - Illinois | NY - New York | WV - West Virginia |
| IN - Indiana | | WY - Wyoming |

Eight official abbreviations used for Canadian provinces:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AB or Alta | - | Alberta | NS | - | Nova Scotia |
| BC | - | British Columbia | ON or Ont | - | Ontario |
| MB or Man | - | Manitoba | PQ or Que | - | Quebec |
| NB | - | New Brunswick | SK or Sask | - | Saskatchewan |

Four Australian state designations:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NO.T | - | Northern Territory | QLD | - | Queensland |
| NSW | - | New South Wales | VIC | - | Victoria |

**Errata**

Hopefully, significant errors and corrections will be limited. Pictures will be properly identified. Names and relationships will be correctly stated. This undoubtedly is wishful thinking. There will be errors of fact, incorrect dates, and faulty identification, in addition to simple clerical errors. If you note a significant error in the text or in picture identification, let us know. After a suitable period we will issue an errata sheet and distribute it to all book holders.

The will of Leonard Rudd, of Easby, son of Jenkyn, dated 23 June, 1568, preserved at Somerset House [1] *Richmondshire Wills*, Surtees Society.

*Will of Leonard Rudd.*

"I Leonard Rudd of Easbye my bodye to be bureyd where my frends having oversyghte of the same shall think most meyt Item I beqwythe to my sonne Anthonye Rudd my lease of Watsonfeyld for fower yeares beginning at Sainte Clemensse last past Item I geve unto my dowghter Dorethi Rudd to hyr maryage fortye pounds yf she marrye after the advice of my brethren Richard Swaile and John Rudd in full contentacion of hyr child porcyon bot yf she will not follow ther advice bot take hyr owen fantseye then I will she shall have hyr portion as yt shall fawl with the reste of hyr brethren Item I will and bequethe all the rest of my fermolds not byquethed to my brethren Richard Swale and Jhon Rudd for the bringinge up of my three sonnes Jhon Rudd Roger Rudd and Richard Rudd at scole unto such time as my sonne Jhon Rudd shall accomplyshe the age of xxj yeares and then I will that my said brethren shall lawber to get to the use of my sonn Jhon Rudd Item I geve to the reedifying of Catryk bridge xls Item I geve to Bowton Church xxs Item I geve to Middleton Church vs Item I geve unto Sir George Bowes knyght a pece of gold of a strange coyne Item I geve to my sister Swaile my ambling black mare Item I geve to Robert Wyeld of Longe Cowton xs Item I geve to Dorethi Phillupp xs Item I geve to Vincent Simpson vs Item I geve for the mending byeways about Uccorbye xs. Item I geve to Mrs Leysinbye one French croune Item I geve to my young master Mr Anthony Bowlmer my best twinter gray horse going at Kowton graing Item I geve to Mr Anthony Bowlmer the elder one Frenche croune Item I geve to Mr Harre Bowlmer xs. Item I geve to my cossin Percevell Phillupe xs. Item I geve to Miles Bowes and his wyf xs. Item I geve to Dr. Sygecoych one French croune Item I geve and bequeth to John Crosbye one French croune Item I geve to Ranold Swaile vs. Item I geve to evere servand in the house xijd. Item I geve to Sir William Burdon ijs. and to Robert Thomson xijs. Item I will that Bartillmew Rogerson yf he can be gotten and wilbe ruled shall have the tenemente in Bowton the which I have for hys use meaning he shold have had yt yf he wold have threven yf he cannot be gotten then I will that Jhon Rogerson his elder brother shal have yt during the lease ther of maid which lyeth in my copboard at Huorby Item I will that Ealse Bankes dowghter of Richard Bankes shall have his lease and his porcion accordyne to the true meaninge of her Father's will Item I will that my brother Richard Swaile and my brother Jhon Rudd shall have the letting and custodye of her goods and ferming to hir use during hir minorety The rest to my three sonnes Jhon Rudd Roger Rudd and Richard Rudd whom I make my hole executorrs my brethren Richard Swaile and Jhon Rudd be the supervisers of this my last will and testament and that they have custodye as well of my children's goods as the bringing upe of ther bodyes untill sich time as they come to lawfull yeares of age and if anye of my said children be obstenat and will not be ordred by my brethren then I will the said childer to lose the benefyt of his executorshipp declared heretofore Item I will that my bringing forth shall be at the dyscretion of my brother Swaile my brother Jhon Rudd and the rest of my friends as they shall think conveneant and this to be the true just and last wil of me Leonard Rudd I shall both request and desyr these three honest men to be witness and record hereof Sir William Berdon clark William Nycollson and Robert Thomson Clark."

Four sons are mentioned, the eldest Anthony, who two years previously had taken his B.A. degree at Trinity College, Cambridge, and who in after years became Bishop of St. David's

" A Sermon preached at Richmond, before Queen Elizabeth of famous memory, upon the 28 of March 1596, By the Reverend Father in God, Anthony Rudd, Doctor of Divinity and Lord Bishop of St. David's. Printed for Thomas Man, 1603.

" Psalm 90, 12.

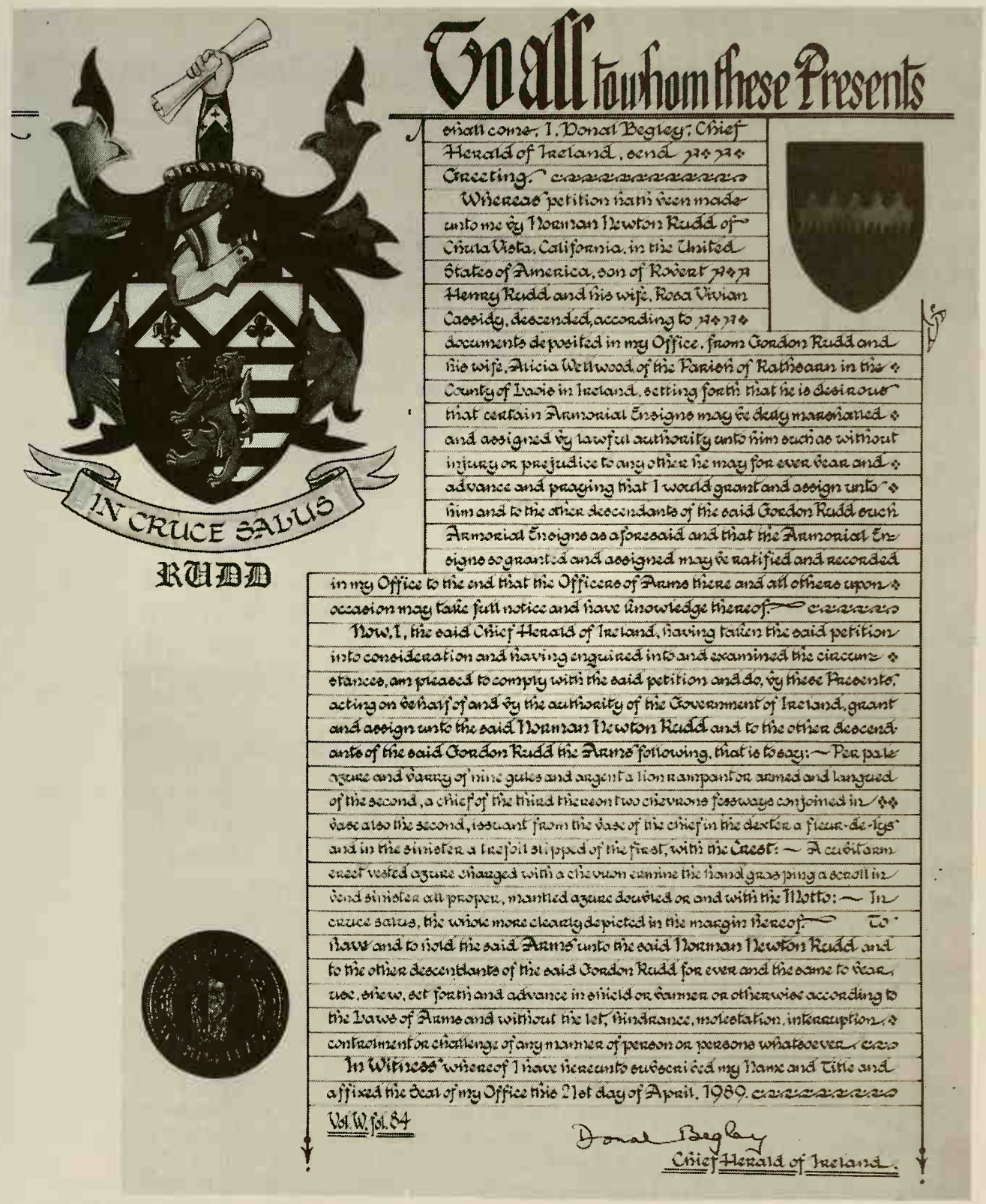
" Teach us to number our dayes, that we may applie our hearts unto wisdome."

(Extract.) " Let me now come to the most reverend age of my most deare and dread Soveraigne, who hath (I doubt not) learned to remember her yeares, that she may apply her hart unto wisdome, that in her soliloquia or private meditations she frameth her speech in this wise.

" Remember not the sinnes of my youth, nor my transgressions but according to thy kindnesse remember me, even for thy goodness sake, O Lord. Behold I was borne in iniquitie, and in sinne hath my mother conceived me. . . . Lord I know and confesse that in my predecessors dayes and in the 37 yeares past of my raigne thou hast delivered me as wonderfully from all my malicious and dangerous enemies an Thou didst deliver thy servant David from the tyranne of Saul and his adherents, from the invasion of forraine adversaries, as the Philistines, Ammonites etc. and from inward insurrections. . . . Therefore I will give thanks unto thee O Lord. . . .

" O Lord I am now entered a good way unto the climactericall yeare of mine age which mine enemies wish and hope to be fatal unto me. But thou Lord which by thy prophet Jeremy commandest the house of Israel not to learn the way of the heathen. . . . I who by thy mighty hand and outstretched arme madest the yeare of the greatest expectation even 88, marvellous by the overthrow of thine and mine enemies; now for thy Gospel's sake, which hath long had a sanctuarie in this Iland make likewise 96 as prosperous unto me and my loyal subjects. . . . Lord I have now put foot within the doores of that age in which the Almond tree flourisheth; wherein men begin to cary a Calendar in their bones, the senses begin to faile, the strength to diminish, yea all the powers of the body daily to decay. Now therefore grant grace, that though mine outward man thus perish yet mine inward man may be renewed daily. . . . For though I have outlived almost all the Nobles of this Realme whom I found possessed of Dukedoms, Marquisats, Earledoms and Baronies at mine entering into the Kingdome; and likewise all the judges of the land and all the Bishops set up by me after my comming to the crowne, and although I have seene an end of sundry of these once or twice over, yet what availeth this my long temporal life in furnishing others unlesse I my selfe had always a spirituall life while I continue upon earth, in hope to enjoy an eternal life when I am dead. . . .

" And though Lord I have lived in respect of myself long enough in this valley of miserie; so that in regard of troubles past and dangers future, I see some reason to say with Elias—' It is enough O Lord, take my soul for I am no better than my fathers,' and with Paul ' I desire to be loosed and to be with Christ,' yet because this people reckon of mee as David's subjects did of him whom they termed the Light of Israel; and for that they esteem of me as the Jews did of Josias whom they called the breath of their nostrils; Therefore for their sakes let me, their candle, burn yet a while longer and let me breathe still among them until I have met with dangers present or imminent, and established the state for the time to come; so that not only peace and truth may be in my days but also that after my departure out of this life they may in the future age live in peace and plentie in every quarter and corner of my Realme from Barwicke to Porchmouth, and from Margets to the Mount, like as Israel and Judah dwelt without feare every man under his vine, and under his figtree from Dan to Beer-sheba, all the days of Solomon," etc.




Document of Entitlement for Rudd Coat of Arms
(missing left half, repeats right half in Gaelic)
This document is available as an 11x14 color print suitable for framing.

RUDD PATENT OF ARMS - - - BLAZONRY OR HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

SHIELD:

"Per pale azure and barry of nine gules and argent"
(split vertically, one half blue, the other half is nine red and white (silver) horizontal bars)

"A lion rampant or armed and langued of the second" color
(a gold rearing lion; teeth, tongue, and nails painted red)

"A chief of the third, thereon two chevrons fessways conjoined in base, also the second"
(upper third of the shield in white or silver containing two horizontal red chevrons joined at base)

"Issuant from the base of the chief in the dexter, a fleur-de-lys"
(On the base one third down the shield, an azure fleur-de-lys under the right chevron as carried)

"And in the sinister, a trefoil slipped on the first"
(and on the left as carried, an azure shamrock)

CREST:

"A cubit arm erect vested azure charged with a chevron ermine"
(A forearm, erect, dressed in blue, with an ermine chevron on the sleeve)

"The hand grasping a scroll in bend sinister all proper"
(A hand holds the scroll diagonally; the upper end pointed to the left)

"Mantled azure, doubled or"
(mantle: fabric scarf, is blue with a gold lining)

MOTTO:

"In Cruce Salas": (In the Cross.... Salvation)

Note: The mantling is not considered a part of the Coat of Arms but generally is the principle color of the shield lined with the principal metal. The wreath between the helmet and crest is usually a combination of the same colors. The motto can also be changed without affecting the grant of arms. However any change in the shield or the crest should be recorded in a modified grant of Arms by the Chief Herald of Ireland.

## RELATIVELY SPEAKING ---

--- it's interesting and fairly easy, once you know the system, to use your Rudd family Code to figure out your relation to another person.

No doubt it's safe to assume that you know the meaning of such terms as "parent","sister","uncle",and "niece"! But the terminology of kinship gets a little confusing beyond these simple relationships. So here are some definitions:

SIBLINGS : Brothers/Sisters
FIRST COUSINS : Children of Siblings
SECOND COUSINS : Children of First Cousins
THIRD COUSINS : Children of Second Cousins
FOURTH COUSINS : Children of Third Cousins
Etc.

Then, of course, there are relationships involving generational differences :

FIRST COUSIN ONCE REMOVED : Your relation to a First Cousin's child
FIRST COUSIN TWICE REMOVED : Your relation to a First Cousin's grandchild.
SECOND COUSIN ONCE REMOVED : Your relation to a Second Cousin's child
SECOND COUSIN TWICE REMOVED : Your relation to a Second Cousin's grandchild
Etc.

The Tables on the next page enable you, by comparing your Rudd code number to another person's, to name the relationship. First, familiarize yourself with the following LEGEND :

SIB = Sibling
1C = 1st Cousin
2C = 2nd Cousin
3C = 3rd Cousin
4C = 4th Cousin
5C = 5th Cousin
1C1R = 1st Cousin once removed
2C1R = 2nd Cousin once removed
3C1R = 3rd Cousin once removed
4C1R = 4th Cousin once removed
1C2R = 1st Cousin twice removed
2C2R = 2nd Cousin twice removed
3C2R = 3rd Cousin twice removed
P/C = Parent/Child
A/U N/N = Aunt/Uncle-Nephew/Niece
GA/GU GN/GN = Great Aunt/Uncle-Great Niece/Nephew

TABLE I - WHEN THE NUMBER OF DIGITS IN EACH CODE IS THE SAME

| Compare the codes to see if: | Number of digits in each code | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| First digit different | 5C | 4C | 3C | 2C |
| First digit same, second different | 4C | 3C | 2C | 1C |
| First two digits same, third different | 3C | 2C | 1C | SIB |
| First three digits same, fourth different | 2C | 1C | SIB | - |
| First four digits same, fifth different | 1C | SIB | - | - |
| First five digits same, sixth different | SIB | - | - | - |

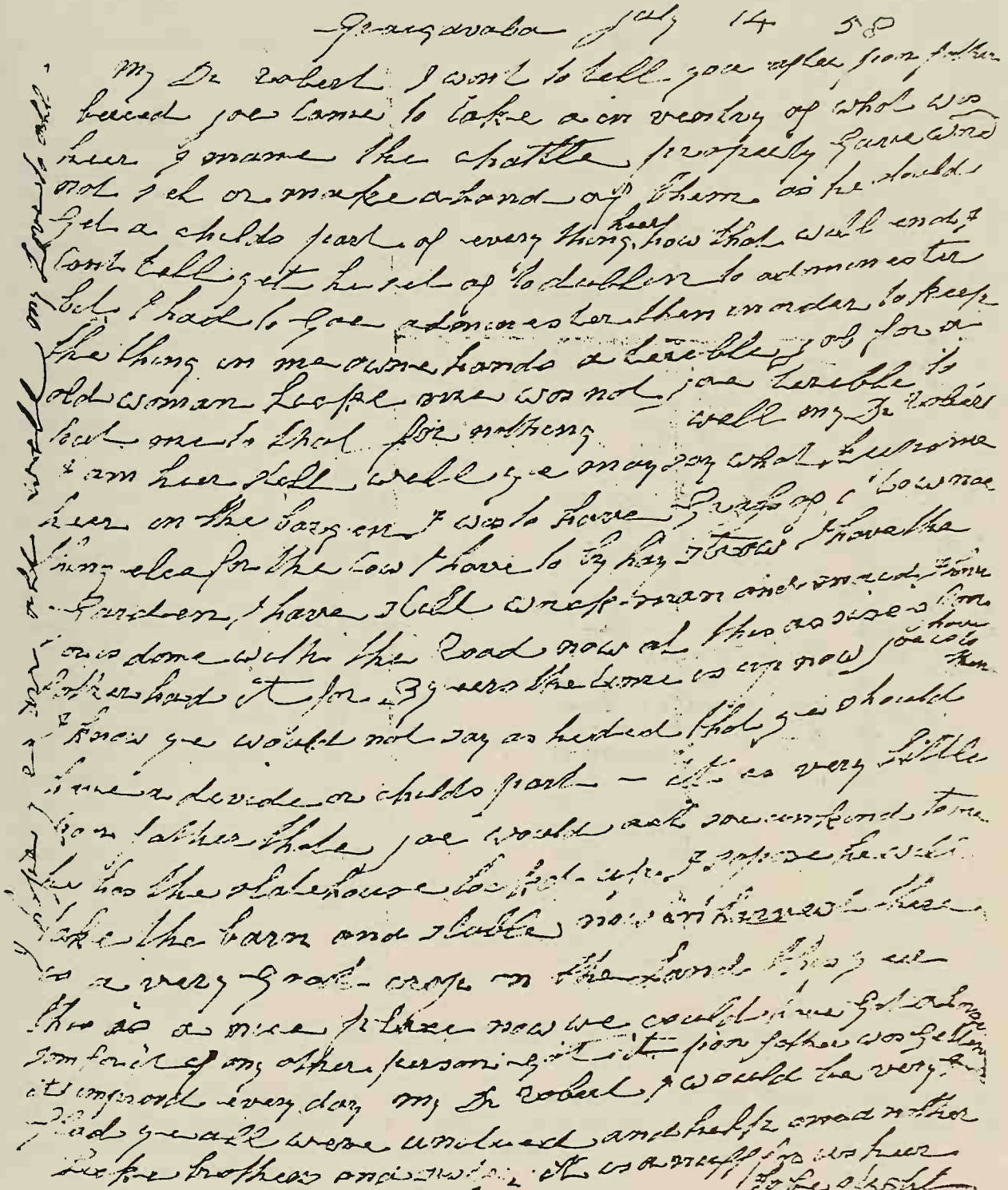
TABLE II - WHEN THE NUMBER OF DIGITS IN CODES DIFFERS BY ONE

| Compare the codes to see if : | Number of digits in codes | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2&3 | 3&4 | 4&5 | 5&6 |
| First digit different | 1C1R | 2C1R | 3C1R | 4C1R |
| First digit same, second different | A/U-N/N | 1C1R | 2C1R | 3C1R |
| First two digits same, third different | P/C | A/U-N/N | 1C1R | 2C1R |
| First three digits same, fourth different | - | P/C | A/U-N/N | 1C1R |
| First four digits same fifth different | - | - | P/C | A/U-N/N |

TABLE III - WHEN THE NUMBER OF DIGITS IN CODES DIFFERS BY TWO

| Compare the codes to see if : | Number of digits in codes | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2&4 | 3&5 | 4&6 |
| First digit different | 1C2R | 2C2R | 3C2R |
| First digit same, second different | GU/GA-GN/GN | 1C2R | 2C2R |
| First two digits same, third different | - | GU/GA-GN/GN | 1C2R |
| First three digits same, fourth different | - | - | GU/GA-GN/GN |

Prepared by J.Alan Evans, Third Cousin to all with four digit codes that do not begin with "4" ! Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, July 12/86



Copy of a letter dated July 14, 1858 from Alicia Wellwood Rudd to son Robert Francis in Canada West after his father's death in January of that year. On page 236 of the text is an attempt to interpret her message.

## GENERAL INDEX - PLACES AND THINGS

Underlined numbers indicate pictures; astersisks (*) indicate charts and family summaries.


Aberystwith, Wales 9,10,13
Act of Union 1801 31
Battle of the Boyne 30
Battle of Clontarf 7
Bride's Brook Wedding 80
Carmarthen, Wales 9
Cashel (Rock) 78
Church of All Saints 3,5
Clone House 20,41
Clone Old Churchyard 41,43
College of Arms (English) 24
Currah Racetrack 76
Donaghmore 94
Dublin Castle 27
Dublin church 78
Durnstein, Austria 11,12,14
English shires 19
George Rudd house 43,45
Graigavalla townland 96,97,101
Griffiths Valuation 97
Heraldic Visitations 7,8,23,24
Heraldry British 23,24
Heraldry Irish 24,25
Irish geography 20,38,39
Irish land measurements 98
Irish provinces and countries 20
Irish Sweepstakes 76
Irish trade 30,31
Kilkenny Plantation 37
Llangathen Parish 18,19
Meath, the Province 6,7
Munster Rebellion 28,29
Office of Chief Herald, Irish 25
The Pale 27
Penal Laws 28
Potato Famine 32
Queens County 94,96
Queens County Plantation 28
Rathdowney 68,94
Rathsarn Church 68,101
Rathsarn Parish 94
Roscrea Rudd stones 44
Royal Dublin Soc. Horse Show 42,76
Rudd Grants of Arms 25
Early Grants 6,25,1*
Anthony Rudd 19,22
Gordon descendants 26,27
Rudd name 2
Rudd plot 68
Rudd towns 20
Rudston, England 2,3,5
Rudston monolith, Yorks. 3,5
Rural life in Ireland 32-35
Sanger Blondel hostel, Austria 12,14
Southeastern Ireland 96
Saint David's Cathedral, Wales 13,21
Statute of Kilkenny, 1367 27
Third Crusade 10,11
Tithe Applotment Books 97
Ulster Rebellion 28,29
Urban life in Ireland 35,36
Viking Museum, Denmark 5
Villiers Plantation 38
Vinegar Hill 31
Welsh Provinces 13
Ystrad Meurig, Wales 9,10,13


## PART I INDEX OF PEOPLE AND FAMILIES

This index lists significant Rudd families and people other than the Gordon Rudds of Part II. Coding used in the text is repeated in the index. Underlined page numbers refer to photos; page numbers with asterisks (*) indicate charts and some family summaries.


Bagley, Donal, Chief Herald, Ireland 26
Breen family, Thomas 41,43
Earl of Clare 1,9,24,1*
Earl of Pembroke 8,27
Earl of Portsmouth 37,41
Elizabeth I, Queen 21,22,28
French Normans 8,27
Henry VIII, King England 28
Irish Tinkers 76

Irish Volunteers 30,31
James II, Catholic King 29
Leopold of Austria, Arch Duke 10,11
Levingston, Joshua, Rachel 43,45
MacLysaght, Edward, 1st Chief Herald, Ireland 2,25
Mary, Queen of Scots 28
Minchins 40
Order of Orangemen 31
Protestant planters 28
Richard I, King (Coeur de Leon) 10,11
Royal Heralds 23
Rudd, Malcolm Day 1
Rudd, Mary Amelia 1,3,78
Strongbow (Earl of Pembroke) 8
United Irishmen 31
Vikings 3,4,7
Waller, Hubert 11
Wallop, Sir Henry 37


**Rudd Families**


Abbeyleix Rudds 77
Bishop Anthony Rudds 16,18,19,21-23
Donaghmore Rudds 77
Drogheda Rudds 78
Dublin Rudds 57,58
English Rudds
- Early 15-18
- Current 78,79
- Charles Thomas Rudds 79
- Rudds of County Devon 79

English Rudds in America
- New England Rudds 75,79,80,82-84
- Southern Rudds 75,80-82,84

Sir John Rudds 9-12,1*
Lords of Meath 7,8,1*
Rathdowney Rudds 58,69,Part II
Roscrea Rudds, earliest 58,70-74
- R1 William of Abbey Mills 70,71,10*
- R2 William Henry, leather merchant 71-73,10*
- R2.11Thomas Rudds 72
- R2.14 David Rudds 73
- R3. Thos. Rudd, painter 74

Templemore Rudds 37,38,59-69,77
- T1 Minchin Rudds 59-69,8*
- T1.4 Louisa, Samuel Rudds 44,60-66,9*
- T1.41 George Wesley Rudds 44,60,61
- T1.411 Audrey Rudd McCurdys 44,60,61
- T1.42 John Rudd, jeweler 61
- T1.43 Deborah Rudd Harknesses 61,62
- T1.433 Lillian Harkness Nelson 62
- T1.45 Wm. Henry Rudds 63-65,67
- T1.451 Wm. George Rudds 64,67
- T1.452 Chas. Minchin Rudds 64,65,67
- T1.48 Frederick Rudds 63
- T1.XII Geo. Arthur Rudds 66-69
- T1.XIII Arthur Wm. Rudds 66,68,69

Richard Rudd, "stuff weaver" 77
Wall Family connection 99
Wexford Rudds 39-57
- Richard Rudds of Clone 2*,40
- David Sutherland Rudds 40,48,2*,3*
- Ruary Rudds of Co. Kerry 40,43,2*,4*
- Thomas Rudds of Clone 41,43,2*
- Rudds and Letts 41,42,48,2*,5*

Rev. Thos. Rudd, Co. Meath 2*
- C1 Frederick Rudds 56,57
- C2 Herbert Rudds 57

John Rudds of Clone 42,45-56,2*
Wm. Rudds of Woolwich 42,45-56,2*
George Rudds of Clone 45-56
Anthony Rudds of Ontario 45-56,7*
- A4 George Rudds 46-50
- A5 John Rudds 50-52
- A6 William Rudds 52-54
- A7 James Rudds 54,55
- A7.7 Stafford Rudds 55
- A7.721 D.S. Bill Rudds 55,56,75

Proliferation of Rudd name 84,85
- United States 84,95
- Australia 84,85
- Canada 84,85
- New Zealand 85
- Great Britain 85
- South Africa 85

Rudds in the News 86,87

# INDEX OF MEMBERSHIP
## November 1991

The index lists the Rudd Family Research Association membership rolls as of November, 1991. It includes living coded entries and genetic descendants over age 21 born in 1970 or earlier. Female entries include maiden names to indicate origins. Spouses are listed by the descendant's code plus a zero. This also applies to widows, widowers, and divorced spouses where children are involved and to several spouses who serve as Family Coordinators. The alphabetical listing is simplified into separate family groups 1 through 9 for the nine families of the nine children of Gordon and Alicia Wellwood Rudd. Other Rudds are Category 10. Persons under 21 and most spouses are not indexed, most are covered in manuscript with genetic partner or forebear. Underlined page numbers indicate photos.

## CODE 1: FAMILY ONE


Adams, Suzanne Bourton 128,131
Anderson, Deborah Rudd 156,158
Anderson, Mary Rudd 110
Andrews, Lorna Christensen 173,176
Arnold, James Hunt 114,122
Ashfeld, Bernie 182,183
Ashley, Donna Hardgrove 151
Thomas E. 151
Austin, Martha Wilson 228,231
Bacon, Lisa Corbett 223
Bailen, Audrey Porter 167,169
Baldridge, Jeanette Perin 206,207
Baldwin, Aaron W. 215
Jeanne Kerby 214,215
Michael S. 215
Raymond E. 215
Bass, Jodene Engle 193,195
Becker, Diane Wherry 168,172
Beckett, Deann Roth 174,178
Bednaryczk, Patricia Cargill 127,129
Bettin, Terri Gerdes 174,177
Bianco, Morna Rudd 147,149,460,461
Boone, Michael A. 206,207,209
Bottum, Anne Rudd 166,167
Barbara Newman 195,197
Bouchey, Alice Dutcher 220,222
Randal H. 220,222
Busby, Adaline Rudd 167,169
Gregory R. 167,169,170
Steven L. 167,169
Campbell, Elizabeth Shuler 125,126,127
Cargill, Dennis A. 127,128,129
James M. 127,130
John G., III 127,128,129
Melissa Kay 128,129
Michael D. 127,128,130
Mitchell A. 128,132
Phillip E. 127,128,130
Robert W. 127,128,132
Theobel White 126,127,128
Chamberlain, John P. 151
Linda D. 125,127
Marilyn Rastall 125,127
Michael R. 125,127
Channer, Marion Rudd 196,203,206, 207,461
Christian, Mary Rudd 166,167
Christensen, Dana E. 173,176
Eileen Wherry 168,173,175,457,460
Mark 173,175
Matthew L. 173,175
Chudy, Monica Wilson 216
Ciminelli, Deborah McArthur 214,216
Clark, Carol Jean 119,124
Coffey, Marlyce Wherry 177
Coleman, Laurie Summers 112,121
Trudy Wachter 207,208,209
Conklin, Rita Gates 186,187
Cooley, Diane Gates 186,188
Cooper, Cathryn Rudd 202,203
Corbett, Anna Dutcher 220,222
Daniel J. 222
Jon M. 222
Steven C. 222
Cox, Mary Cargill 128,130
Ralph P. 128,130
Roger E. 128,130,461,462
William A. 130
Crandall, Marcella Miller 161
Croisetiere, Pat Gilpin 152
Culver, Connie Wilson 228,232
DeBord, Donna Kettering 150,153

DeJong, Kenneth C. 188,189
Laureen E. 188,189
Leonard C. 188,189
Michael K. 188,189
Devinney, Mary Wherry 176
Dockter, Deanne Wherry 168,172
Doering, Eileen Green 117,123
Donato, David M. 128,131
Doris Cargill 128,131,462
Joseph P. 128,131,132
Peter D. 128,131
Doyal, Charles T. 144,146
Eloise Rudd 144,145,460,461
Michael J. 144,146
Dreier, Jayne Moser 190,192
Drew, Denise Kelley 115,122
Duffy, Janice Kennedy 218,219
Dutcher, Debra 220,223
Eldon Earl 219,221
Jeffrey L. 219,221
Mark R. 220,223
Michael 220,223
Roger L. 220,223
Eickenhorst, Emilie 111,121
Jeffrey 111,121
Katherine Summers 111,121
Ender, Tami Ruggles 116,123
Engle, Chadwick 197
David W. 194,195
Diane R. 194,195
Garrett L. 197
Jeffrey A. 193,195
Juleann M. 193,195
Roger L. 190,193,195,459
Steven C. 194,195
Virgil L. 190,197
Wayne H. 190,193,195
Farver, Gayle Ruggles 118,123
Flynn, John W. 227,230
Joseph J. 231
Leona Wilson 227,229
Foster, Cynthia Wieczorek 189,191
Fry, Jane Cargill 127,129
Jon A. 129
Michael P. 129
Gates, David C. 186,188
Rosamond Calley 185,186,187,459
Thomas D. 186,188
Gaudard, Cheryl Boucher 220,222
Gerdes, Daniel D. 174,178
Maureen Wherry 168,174,177,
456,460
Gesirieck, Suzanne Bianco 147,149
Giebel, Charlene Wilson 216
Gift, Tammy Rudd 156,158
Gilpin, Daniel J. 150,152
Gregory A. 150,152
John W. 150,152
Mark D. 150,152
Mildred Miller 150,152,460,461
Ronald L. 150,152
Gollehon, Genevieve Wilson 225,227
Green, Barbara Ruggles 117,123
Irwin K. 117,123
Virgil L. 117,123
Griffin, Robin McArthur 214,216
Hacquerd, Paula Sichta 120
Halvorsen, Amanda Cargill 127,128,129
Kelly Miller 159,161
Hammer, Brenda Miller 152
Hancock, George 214,216
SueEllen McArthur 214,216
Hansen, Ruth Rudd 207,208,209
Hardgrove, Jack 150,151,461
Hauan, Carri J. 190,191
Emily DeJong 190,191,459
Susan M. 190,192
Havers, Leta Ruggles 119,124
Headley, Shelly Wilson 216
Hoidel, David L. 226
Kimberley 226
Helen Wilson 226,227
Hollansky, Patricia Snodgrass 143,145
Hopkins, Dennis C. 159,163
Lori A. 159,163
Robert C. 159,163
House, Ashley L. 228,231
Sabra Wilson 228,231
Hunt, Ethelwyn Ruggles 114,122
Ronald F. 114,122
Inosencio, Bruce 218
Bruce, Jr. 218
Gregory 218
Steve 218
Jet, Karen Miller 159,162
Johnson, Randi Skauge 109,122
Johnston, Dawn Miller 115,122
Justice, Carol Hardgrove 151,461
Kelley, Norma Ruggles 115,122
Kennedy, Barbara J. 218
Nancy Clark 119,124
Pamela S. 218
Kerby, James R. 213,215
Jeffrey E. 214,216
Jerome W. 213,215
Judith M. 215
Waneta Wilson 213,214,215
Kettering, Donna Miller 150,152,460
Glen L. 150,153
Jill A. 150,153

Kay A. 150,153
King, Pamela Dutcher 219,221
Lester, Talis Doyal 144,146
Levtzow, Daniel D. 194,195
Jean Engle 194,195,459
Linda L. 194,195
Lewis, Patricia Ruggles 118,119
Loren, Flavius J. 230
Jeffrey P. 230
Michael W. 230
Patricia Flynn 227,229
Steven F. 230
Loveland, Cynthia Miller 159,162
Luna, Crystal Wieczorek 189,191
Martin, Cinda Boone 206,207
McArthur, Douglas 214,216
Nila 214,216
Merrill, Gayle Rudd 154,155
Mezuk, Christine Loren 227,230
Miller, Aloysious H. 161
Betty Ruggles 115,122
Clinton G. 159,162
Daniel E. 116,122
David L. 159,162
Donald O. 159,161
Douglas N. 116,122
Leon J. 159,161
Mark A. 156,158
Melanie E. 156,158
Michael D. 156,161
Michael D. 156,158
Michelle M. 156,158
Patrick L. 159,161
Philip J. 156,158
Richard A. 159,162
Suzanne Snodgrass 143,145
Virgil G. 150,151
Moeke, Sharon Dutcher 219,221
Moser, Alan C. 190,192
Eloise DeJong 190,192,459
Nicholas J. 190,192
Mount, Sherri Kelley 115,122
Nelson, Judy Rudd 166,167
Newman, Joyce Engle 190,194,195
Nichol, Cheryl R. 110,121
James D. 110,121
William J. 110,121
Nolan, Christopher J. 214,216
Scott N. 214,216
Ogrady, Marla Hunt 114,122
Orr, Marguerite Rudd 178,181
Parker, David J. 155,157
Lesly L. 155,157
Pearce, Kevin S. 148,149
Tamara L. 148,149
Peterson, Diane Rudd 110,111,121
Phelps, Cheryl Rudd 133,135
Phillips, Kimberly Ruggles 118,123
Lynn Ruggles 118,123
Plaza, John P. 226,227
Marilyn Gollehon 225,227
Polley, Dale Kelley 115,122
Porter, David E. 167,169
Kathleen J. 167,169
Mary Rudd 160,169
Ronald M. 167,169
Wayne J. 167,169
Powers, Gerre Rudd 182,184
Marilyn Wilson 218,219
William F. 182,184,456
Pritze, Donna Summers 112,122
Rayburn, Janet Snyder 217,219
Reade, Beulah White 127,128,132
Regynski, Alan A. 182,183
Larry J. 182,183
Lee C. 182,183
Mary Ashfield 180,182
Valerie A. 180,182
Rieg, Linda Miller 151
Rocili, Charlene Hoidel 226
Rolph, Linda Flynn 230
Ross, Kimberly Moser 190,192
Roth, David J. 174,178
Donna Wherry 174,178,168
Kim M. 174,178
Rowland, Colleen Kelley 115,122
Rudd, Aaron S. 168,170
Antoinette H. 110
Barbara H. 136,154,458,460
Betty J. 110
Beulah Dernberger 132,135
Clayton G. 196,199
Dale H. 183
Donald J. 168,170
Donna Sherwood 148,149,
155,460,461
Edward T. 168,170
Elizabeth C. 134,135
Eric T. 202,203
Gary H. 136,157,460
Gina 136,157,460
Gordon W. 136,154,459
James S. 166,167
Jennifer L. 204,205
Joan McCabe 168,170,456
John S. 160,166
Kathleen Keppal 109
Kristen C. 202,203
Mari A. 75,201,204,462
Marie McGeary 165,167

Michael P. 166,167
Michael P. 203,204,205,461
Mildred Augustin 159,163,462
Mildred Gaul 156,158
Norman N. 196,200, 203,204,462
Norvin J. 166,167
Patricia A. 110
Rebecca A. 134,135
Robert A. 160,165
Robert C. 196,200,456
Robert F. 132,135
Robert G. 109,121
Robert M. 133,135,462
Robert T. 202,203,204,456
Shelley A. 203,204,205
Sarah E. 134,135
Thomas Gordon 110
Thomas George 133,135
Timothy 110
Vernon P. 155,157,460
William E. 110,121
William N. 202,203,204
Ruggles, Albert M. 117,123
Arlo O. 119,123
Blaine L. 117,123
Brian L. 117,123
Bruce 116,123
Bruce C. 116,123
Frederick L. 118,123
Irene Graham 116,123
Norman 114,122
Timothy F. 118,123
Rupprecht, Beth Ruggles 118,123
Sanchez, Linda Christensen 173,176
Schaff, Barbara Rudd 111,121
Scheer, Connie Rudd 168,170
Schlepp, Rachel Wherry 174,176
Schoeberle, Celia Orr 179,181,456,462
Mia K. 179,181,461
Schrader, William G. 113
Schroeder, Constance Gerdes 174,177,456
Seaver, Patricia Sherwood 148,149
Shea, Neil T. 133,135
Shelby, James D. 179
John T. 180,181
Thomas W. 180,181
Sherwood, Jeffrey D. 148,149
Sichta, Donald J. 120,124
Iola Berry 120,124
John C. 120,124
Terry L. 120,124
Todd A. 120,124
Skelton, Christine 112,122
Deserie 112,122
Felicia 112,122
Jean Rudd 112,122
Kim 112,113,122
Ricky 112,122
Scot 112,122
Terry 112,122
Smith, Kathleen Flynn 230
Margaret Rudd 133,135
Smyth, Jennifer Shea 133,135
Snodgrass, Harold E. 142
James R. 142,144,145
Jeffrey M. 142,144
Kenneth A. 144,145
Michael 142,144
Robert K. 142,144
Stephen C. 144,145
Snyder, Dennis K. 217,219
Edward L. 217,219
Ila Wilson 217,219
Lawrence W. 217,219
Russell J. 217,219
Sperle, Stacey Becker 168,172
Stark, Lynn D. 147,149
Starkey, Karen Dutcher 219,221
Stehney, Carol Pierce 220,224
Jeffrey A. 220,224
Scott D. 220,224
Stromberg, Marson Schoeberle 179,181
Summers, Charles R. 111,121
Dorothy J. 111,121
Irene Rudd 111,121
Kenneth R. 111,121
Mark R. 112,122
Michele 111,121
Swaney, Beverley Newman 194,195
Tewksbury, Maryann Green 117,123
Tilbury, Delores Miller 158
Tomlin, Jean Ashley 151
Trowbridge, Tammy Flynn 230
Urban, Deborah Summers 111,112,121
Vaughn, Gloria Rudd 155,157,460
Walicki, Bruce D. 131
Wallace, Nancy Bianco 147,148,149
Waugh, Diane Burton 128,131
Wellman, Sandra Rudd 156,158
Westby, Linda Dutcher 219,221
Wherry, Bernard F. 168,172
Brent E. 168,172
Brian J. 173,175
Celius A. 168,172,456,460
Dennis W. 168,174,176
Donald C. 168,172
Jerome D. 177
Joseph W. 177
Kevin R. 173,175

Richard C. 168,172,173
Thomas G. 177
Werner A. 168,173,175,460
While, Deena Wherry 173,175
Whitbread, Mary Donato 128,131
Wieczorek, Curtis G. 189,191
Noreen DeJong 188,189
Wilkinson, Brenda Newman 195,197
Wilson, Corey 228,232
Harold 228,232
James R. 228,232
Ralph E. 213,216
Theodore R. 228,232
Wright, Patricia Shuler 126,127
Wyatt, Cheryl Wierczorek 189,191
Zak, Leota Berry 120,124
Louis B. 120,124
Dean B. 120,124
Dennis B. 124,125
Zerkel, Michele Wherry 176
Zuhlke, Brian S. 215
Charles A. 215
David E. 214,215


## CODE 2 - FAMILY TWO


Brown, Doreen Wall 239
Downs, Sharon Rudd 242,243,244
Meech, Deborah Wall 239,241
Jeffrey A. 239
Nuzzo, Nancy Rhodes 240,241
Rhodes, Robert W. 240,241
Rudd, Barry G. 242,243
Craig W. 246
Gerald P. 242,244
Gordon R. 246
James S. 246
John G. 242,245,246
John G., Jr. 242,246
Kerri-Lynne 242,243
Myrtle Smith 241,242,243
Noreen Sinclair 242,244
Philip R. 242,244
Ryan, Doris L. 242,245
Gordon G. 242,245
Jack R. 242,245
Wall, Gertrude Dailey 238,241
John J. 239,241
Richard K. 240
Robert J. 239
Sarah J. 240,241
William R. 238,239,241


## CODE 3 - FAMILY THREE


Arnold, Maxine Lint 260,261
Beable, Helen Stobbs 260,262,263, 265,456,459
Beadle, Gordon Stewart 257,259
Shari Lynn 257
Tod Albert 257
Bird, Clark C. 250,251
Douglas S. 250,251
Harold J. 254
Kenneth H. 250,252,456, 458,460
Margaret G. 252
Ronald J. 250,252
Stewart W. 250,251
Carnegie, Bradley 256
Bryan H. 256
Clayton 256,257
Dorothy Beadle 256,259
Douglas R. 256
Lee 256
Clipsham, John B. 250,251
John S. 250,251
Coulton, Ann Whaley 250,255
Funnell, Mae Whaley 250,255
Gada, Bonnie Bird 254
Gillespie, Carol Packham 254
Hamra, Lois Bird 250,252
Herrington, Brenda Hoult 250,253

Houlf, Brian E. 250,253
Etoile Bird 250,253
Houser, Marian Bird 258,260
Michael R. 260,261
Ralph M. 258,260
Reginald J. 260,261
Wayne 260,261
Hughes, Elaine Clipsham 250,251
Kelly, Alan J. 257,259
Betty Beadle 257,259
Glenn P. 257,259
Lint, Darlene L. 260,261
Joanne Houser 260,261
Marr, Deborah Houser 258,260
Marshall, Sherri Mitchell 250,252
Morgan, Barbara Kelly 257,259
Packham, Alan M. 255
Harold 254
James E. 255
Margaret Bird 254
Murray 255
Robertson, Coral H. 263,265
Dennis 263,265
Jean Stobbs 263,265
Rose, Leslie Stewart 258,259
Roth, Wendy Lint 260,261
Ryerse, Nancy Packham 254,255
Skelton, Helen Bird 254
Smith, Cheryl A. 255
Darryl R. 255
Russell 250,255
Stanley, Tina Mitchell 250,252
Stewart, Donald J. 258,259
John R. 257,258,259
Osborne W. 257,259
William 258
Stobbs, Cheryl J. 264
R. Bradley 263,265
Mark 263,265
William G. 263,265
Whaley, Ariel Bird 250,255


## CODE 4 - FAMILY FOUR


Addison, Mary Lumsden 273,277
Paul 273
Sean 273
Blain, Evelyn Jenkins 266,270,271,457
John R. 271,277
Lawrence A. 271,277
Blair, Ellen Rumball 278,281
F. John 278,282
Collins, Jonine Hixson 278,280
Corbett, Ruth Evans 266,275,457,
Dunn, Janet Blair 278,281
Evans, Alan 276,458
Della Brown 269
Dorothy Towlie 275,276,277
Gordon R. 269
James 276,277
John A. 276,277
Lawrence A. 279
Mildred Porter 268,269
Patricia 276
William 274,277
William A. 276,277
Frary, Josephine Hixson 278,280
Heide, Jason J. 274
Sheila Lumsden 274,277
Hixson, John R. 278,280
Thomas 278,280
Jenkins, Gary W. 272
Jack E. 266,271,272,457
Jobin, Blaine 274
Elaine 274
Lynda Evans 274,277
Keenlyside, Nancie Jenkins 266,272,457
Klemetski, Gweneth Evans 275,277
Lumsden, Amy Evans 273,277
Keith E. 273,277
Lori L. 274
Richard K. 274
Robert J. 274,277
Sherry L. 274
William M. 274,277
Metcalf, Elaine Evans 279
Naiberk, Sue Hixson 278,280,281
Pipko, Carroll Blair 278,282
Pouliotte, Dee Jenkins 266,272
Reimer, Wendy Blain 266,271
Rudy, Gwen Bradley 269
Simon, Brenda Bradley 269
Thorsteinson, Susan Blair 278,282
Walker, Debra Evans 270
Woolley, Linda J. 270
Kristina H. 270
Sharon Evans 269,270

# CODE 5 - FAMILY FIVE


Bastic, Maura Thompson 296,299
Bennett, Andrew E. 307
Anna Thompson 307
David R. 307
James 307
John 307
William L. 307
Biddle, Graham C. 286
Gwendolene Woollams 285,287
Stephen H. 285
Bloomer, Dinah Stanley 303
Stanley R. 303
Boyle, Leonie Biddle 286
Bruce, Evelin Walker 288,294
Malcolm G. 288,295
Merle Evelyn 288,294
Bryan, Jane Hosford 308
Butchart, Pearly Collins 288,291,292
Byrne, Debra Biddle 286
Carter, Andrew 313
David 313,314
Eric R. 313,316
Gordon 314
Gordon M. 314,316
Ivan A. 312,316
Jaqueline 312
Mervyn 314
Myrtle 314
Richard (I) 313
Richard (II) 312
Robert 312
Robert James 314,316
Roy 312
Ruth 314
Trevor 314
Vera Connor 313,316
William T. 313,316
Chadwick, Susan Carter 312
Charles, Christine Easterbrook 295
Clarke, Dinah Stanley 304
Cleare, Anne Keogh 298
Collins, Dinah Walker 288,291
Corrie, Rhona Thompson 306
Corry, Eilish Keogh 297
Cross, Betty Walker 288,292
Julie M. 292
Crowe, Heather Thompson 306,315
Cuddy, Frances Thompson 296,299,300
Johanna Thompson 296,299
Curry, Christine Davy 310
Lisa 310
Sean 310
Davey, Alicia Thompson 310,315
John 310
Neil 310
Peter 310
William 310
Delaney, Sarah Thompson 296,299,300
Devola, Mary Stuart 311,315
Easterbrook, Richard A. 288,295
Egan, Mildred Carter 314
Fogarty, Teresa Thompson 297,299
Forde, Margaret Hosford 308
Fosket, Susanne Ross 289
Gambold, Fay Easterbrook 295
Michelle 295
Gash, Elsie Hosford 308
Geary, Elaine Harper 313
Gibbs, Joan Walker 287,291
Gilbert, Sandra Walker 292
Glover, Ruth Walker 287,291
Green, Hazel Stanley 302
Hannah, RoseMarie Bennett 307
Hanson, Jennifer Sherwood 288,293
Harper, Alice Carter 312,316
Samuel 312,313
William 313
Hilder, Michael R. 289
William C. 290
Holt, Kerri Davey 310
Horan, Barbara Woolams 287,289
Hosford, James H. 308
Margaret Thompson 308
Howie, Theresa Thompson 309,310
Jones, Kim Sherwood 294
Keogh, Brian 297
Eilish Thompson 297,299
Keelty, Sally Keogh 297
Lehmann, Alice Collins 288,291
Amanda 291
Benjamin J. 288,291
Michael P. 288,291
Lewis, Lesley Biddle 285
Leyden, Brenden 304
Geraldine 304
Karen 304
Pheobe Stanley 304
Shirley 304
Stephen 304
Susan 304
Victor 304
Locke, James F. 290

Joseph B. 290
Merrilynn Woollams 287,290
Martin, Eileen Bruce 288,294
Matthews, Sandra Carter 314
McCloughry, Olive Stanley 302
McDonald, Claire Thompson 297,300
McGahey, Audrey Carter 314
McGrath,Barbara Thompson 297,300
McKevitt, Una Keogh 298
Mellish, Richard C. 289
Menzies, Kathleen Thompson 310
Miles, David J. 285
Elizabeth Woollams 285,287
Kenneth S. 285
Neryl M. 285
Miller, Elizabeth Harper 313
Moore, Judith Mellish 286
Olszewski, Joan Thompson 309
Osmond, Alan J. 302
Alice Stanley 302
Peter G. 302
Phelan, Enda Thompson 297,300
Rebergen, Hazel Carter 313
Richardson, Margaret Mellish 286
Ross, Daniel J. 289
Jeffrey C. 289
Noreen Woollams 287,289
Shane M. 289
Rouan, Rhona Bloomer 303
Sandel, Margaret Bennett 307
Sherwood, Elizabeth Maie 288,293,458,459
Ernest W. 288,293,294
Heather L. 288,293
Peter R. 288,294
Ronald D. 288,294
Stewart J. 288,293
Susan Walker 288,293
Smith, Carol Mellish 286
Smith Hilda Stanley 304,305
Stanley, Ada Carter 311,316
Alice 303
Anna Stanley 302
Anne H. 303
Aubrey 312
Bryan 303
Elsie Stanley 303
George L. 304
Ivan 312
James D. 304
Joan F. 302
Joseph 301
Joy 301
June D. 304
Leslie W. 302
Mabel 302
Pamela V. 305
Richard T. 301
Robert 312
Robert J. 303
Robert Wm. 301
Robert Wm. 303
Robert Wm. 304
Roselein F. 305
Ruth A. 305
Shirley E. 303
Steed, Heather Bruce 288,294
Stevenson, Robyn Miles 285
Strait, Yvonne Stanley 302
Stuart, Elsie Thompson 300,310,311, 315,460
Thompson, Betty Cooper 296,299,300
David R. 308,315
Edward J. 308,315
Edward W. 300,306
Fionna 297,300
Gordon R. 310
Hilda 309,315
John E. 309,315
John Ernest 311,315
Joseph 296,299
Joseph Jr. 296,299
Margaret E. 309,315
Richard 297,300
Richard G. 309,315
Richard J. 300,306,315
Richard W. 300,306
Robert J. 300,306
Susan C. 309
William I. 311,315
Tyce, Patricia A. 288,292
Shirley M. 288,292
Walker, Alan J. 287,290,291
Ivy Greenbank 292
John 287,290
Keith A. 287,291
Louise A. 292
William R. 288,292
Wheeler, Elizabeth Stanley 301
White, Diana Locke 290
Wlazo, Sharon Davey 310
Woollams, Elsie Walker 284,287,458,459
John 290

## CODE 6 - FAMILY SIX


Alvey, Kathleen Tipton 322,323
Butler, Hazel McMeekin 315,324, 326, 457
Calhoun, Kathryn Rudd 320,323
Connor, Valerie Butler 324,326
Krause, Marilyn Rudd 320,323
McMeekin, Brian K. 324,327
Gladys Rudd 324,325,326
Jane L. 324,327
Jonathon H. 324,327
Katherine C. 324,327
Rudd, Charles A. 320,323
Juanita Oberstock 320,323
Tipton, Phyllis Wilbur 321,323
Christopher 321
Tuinman, Fiona Butler 324,326
VanLint, Brenda Butler 324,326
Wilbur, Miriam Rudd 316,321,323


## CODE 7 - FAMILY SEVEN


Anthony, Muriel Rudd 336,339,343, 454,456,459
Murray S. 340,343
Archibald, Barrie 355,357
Charles M. 362,365
Colonel 362,365
Cynthia Louise 355
David 362,365
Deborah L. 355,356
Donald R. 350,353
Douglas R. 354,357
Edward G. 350,352
Edward D. 354,357
Florence Wickland 348,349
Floyd M. 350,352
Gordon 355,357
Hilda Knight 354,357
Jackie L. 350,352
Jeffrey Brian 350,351
John 349,351
Lorne 354,359
Merle 350,352
Ronald 355
Rose Philion 355
Sharon Wilson 351
William 348,349
William Arthur 349,351
Baller, H. Blair 377,381
Marion Harvey 377,381,456,457
Barnes, Karen Buchanan 364
Ruth McLaughlin 364,365
Bedard, Brian A. 368,373
Bridget K. 368,373
Dennis J. 369,373
Margaret Johnston 368,373,456
Michael J. 368,373
Shannon M. 369,373
Blocka, Lori Anne 362
Boese, Geoffrey F. 388,390
Marion Rudd 388,390
Noreen E. 388,390, 457
Bonson, Debbie Archibald 349,351
Broadfoot, Joanne 363,365
Mary Archibald 363,365
Buchanan, Gloria Archibald 364,366
Stephen W. 364
Buddingh, Susanne Smith 390,393,394
Chapman, Michele Libke 361
Chartier, Vicki Archibald 349,351
Cross, Ann Harvey 378,379
Mary Ann 379
Cynthia Ann 379
Daley, Diane 350,352
Rhonda 350,352
Sharon Archibald 350,352
Devlin, Frances Hamilton 336,337
Drescher, Maureen Johnston 370,373
Ferguson, Heather K. 355
Jennie Archibald 355
Thomas 355
Foster, Barbara Ellis 372,374,375
Stephen E. 374,375
Gardener, Carol Baller 377,381
Gartner, Eleanor Archibald 350,353
Gerling, Janice Tait 381,382,386,456
Gill, Lynne Amy 372
Michael 372
Gilmore, Ian 390,392,455

Paul 390,393,455,456,462
Robert 390,393
William 390,393
Glennie, David B. 348,350
Douglas B. 350,351
Margaret Archibald 348,350
Gorrie, Donald A. 339
Wayne A. 339
Green, Gail Hawkins 344,346
Griffin, Shelly Libke 358,360
Gronsdahl, Elsie Archibald 349,352
Hall, Nancy Amy 372
Hamilton, Earle H. 337
Glen W. 336,337
Grant R. 338
Howard A. 334,336,337
Karl A. 337
Linda G. 337
Lisa Trahan 336,337
Marlene E. 336,338
Norma E. 336,337
William K. 336,337
Harvey, Ainslie 383
Andrew 379
Cameron 383
Frank R. 379
John Thomas 383
John W. 379
Maisee Robson 378
Miln 379
Miln 379
Ross B. 376,381,456
William F. 383
Wynnifred A. 379
Hasler, Mary Sivell 333,335
Hawkins, Christopher S. 344,346
David E. 344,346
Gary 344,346
Irene Troup 344,346
Mervyn J. 346
Scott A. 346
Hewitt, Barbara Baller 377,381
Hockey, Gwynneth McGowan 380,382,455
David 380,382
Jackson, Allan W. 389,391,456
Lorne W. 387,389,456
Jean Elizabeth Anthony 340,343
Johnston, Andra C. 370,373
Frank 371,374,456
Fred M. 370,373
Garnet L. 370,373
Garnet R. 369,373,454
Holly M. 370,373
Richard H. 369,373
Robert B. 371,374
Robert J. 370,373
Wayne F. 370,373
Jorgensen, Dale R. 378
Yvonne Harvey 377,378,381
Josephson, Laura Archibald 356
Katryniuk, Brenda Libke 358,359,360
LaHaye, Lynne Archibald 362,365
Lawrance, Martha Miller 336,339,454
Lee, Cindy Archibald 351
LeMasters, Marilyn Rhodes 390,391,456
Libke, Alice Archibald 358,359,457
Brian K. 358,360
Calvin G. 358,360
Daniel M. 358,360
Deborah L. 358,360
Holly 358,360
Kenneth A. 358,359
Michael J. 358,360
Shauna M. 358,361
Terra L. 358,361
Thomas M. 358,360
Troy W. 358,361
Vernon G. 358,360
Warren M. 358,361
Luyt, Jean Hamilton 337
McCoy, Gail Archibald 362,365
McKeller, John 356
McLaughlin, Robert H. 363,364,365
Miller, Eleanor Rudd 336,338,454,459
Joanne Larose 339
William E. 336,339,454
Nystuen, Wendy Broadfoot 363,365
Oakes, Helen Troup 344,345,455
Park, Rena Jackson 387,389
Pearce, Florence Archibald 350,353,357
Proteau, Leanne Libke 358,361
Raaflaub, Ruby Archibald 349,350,353
Raymon, Lynne Smith 356,357
Reed, EdithMay Rudd 390,392
Rhodes, Edith Rudd 389,390,391,462
Richardson, Karen Archibald 349,350,351
Rudd, Colleen M. 342,343
Edward W. 336,342,343,462
Gordon 336,341,343
Jeffrey T. 341,343
Kevin E. 342,343
Louise M. 341,343,454,459
Noreen L. 388,389,390,391
Norris C. 382,384,385,389,459,462
R. Francis 387,389,455,457
Steven A. 341,343,462
Wilfred M. 341,343,454,458,459,462

Ryan, Edward F. 344,345,454
George E. 344,345,454
Sanchez, Louise Sweatman 340,343
Saskiw, Elaine Johnston 371,374
Scott, Shelley Smith 356,357
Sivell, Adrian M. 333,335
E. Doreen 333
Eric W. 333,335
Jeffrey A. 333,335
Mary L. 334,335
Peter G. 333,335
Robert H. 333,335,354
Robert R. 332,333,335, 454,458
Smith, Donald 356,357
Sunley, Terra Libke 358,361
Swan, Kathleen Rudd 382,386,389, 456,458
Sweatman, Betty Rudd 340,343,454
M. Jasmine 340,343,454
Tait, Majorie Rudd 382,385,456,458
Norris M. 382,386,389
Ulmer, Shauna Libke 358,361


## CODE 8 - FAMILY EIGHT


Alwinson, Peter 407,409
Victoria 407,409
Bennett, Lisa A. 430,432
Lori E. 430,432
Lynne 430,432
Myrna Weaver 430,432
Blaufus, Anne Robertson 400
Boranian, Susan Elliot 401
Boyd, Nettie Weaver 421,425,426
Bridgwater, Blanche Broad 398,406,407,461
David A. 407,409
Brown, David M. 398,403
Jeanette Phoenix 398,403
Mark C. 398,403
Thomas 398,403
Burgess, Myrtle Weaver 422,428
Calhoun, Cynthia Hancock 413
Champagne, Carla Dowswell 429,431
Chaytor, Allan 416,419
Douglas A. 416,418
James W. 416,417
Clark, Danielle 412
Coates, Rorita Williams 420
Cook, Cynthia Thomas 427
Delmage, Jayne Van Huizen 430,433
DeMeester, Joyce Chaytor 416,418,458
Patrick L. 416,418
Dixon, Suzanne Phoenix 404
Dowswell, Anita Weaver 429,431
Paul G. 432
Elliot, Barbara May 400
Edward W. 401
Eyre, Catherine Chaytor 416,418
Finch, Eleanor Morris 413
Fishback, Maureen Dowswell 429,432
Fisher, Pauline McRae 421,424,425
Fortin, Andre R. 400
Janet Robertson 400
Francell, Debra L. 412
Friebus, Kim Williams 420
Glanz, Dehan M. 400
Shirley Robertson 400
Gunton, John C. 424
Judith P. 424
Hancock, David D. 408,413,458
Eugene R. 413
Hardman, Karen DeMeester 416,419
Harwell, Beverley Radford 411
Cameron S. 411
Edward L. 411
Heather A. 411
Issacs, Joan May 401
Kenny, Debra Van Huizen 433
King, Christina Lamont 428
LaFortune, Flora Fisher 425
Lambert, Myrna Ricketts 406
Lamont, Cynthia J. 428
Donald A. 422,428
Linda Flatly 428
Wilhelmine 422,427,458
Lester, Helen Whitsitt 421,423
Loeding, Sylvia Whitsitt 421,423
Madsen, Diane Fisher 421,425
May, James, M. 397,401
McGratten, Robyn Weaver 429,431
McNinch, Kim May 401
McRae, Leslie N. 421,424
William 421,424
Milner, Shirley Weaver 430,432
Morris, Robert 413
Murray, Shelley DeMeester 416,418
Neal, Cindy Williams 420
Neilson, Donna Robertson 400
Nyquist, David 399

Elizabeth Robertson 399
Oblad, Julie Phoenix 403,404
Overton, Karen Ricketts 406,407
Phoenix, Margaret Haney 398,403
Robert J. 398,403
Prince, Holly Weaver 429,431
Read Sylvia Hancock 408,413
Ricketts, Ronald M. 405,407
Steven 406,407
Risdon, Linda Elliot 401
Robertson, John T. 399
Thomas J. 399
Wayne M. 399
Robert, Deborah Williams 419,420
Rust, Darren W. 406
Janice N. 409
Robert J. 409
William C. 406
Savignac, Susan Fisher 425
Schram, Wendy Whitsitt 421,423
Schwatka, Charles A. 398,404
Deborah S. 398,405
Hazel, M. 398,404
Jean Young 398,404
Robert 398,405
Scott, Ellenor Chaytor 416,419
Segrist, Victoria Elliott 401
Shortz, Joanne Gunton 424
Steele, Susan Thomas 422,426
Stewart, Ruth Broad 398,407,409,461
Thomas, Douglas M. 422,427
Ivan M. 421,422,426,427
Stewart D. 421,422,426
Tice, Carol Radford 412
Tourigney, Julie VanHuizen 430,433
VanHuizen, John W. 430,433
Velasquez, Jon V. 406
Marylou Ricketts 406,407
Weaver, Calene S. 429,431
Calvin W. 422,429,431
Elma Hillier 422,428,429,431
Linda E. 422,430,432
Whitsitt, Caroline R. 420
David P. 420,421
Glenn H. 421,423
Orville J. 419,421
Paul 420,421
Robert P. 420,421
Russell 421,423
W. Ernest 420,421
William E. 420
Williams, Anne Whitsitt 419,421
Franklyn J. 420
Roger S. 420
Russell C. 420
Young, Avaloo Haney 398,404,461


## CODE 9 - FAMILY NINE


Blair, Jack L. 447
Ingalls, John R. 442, 445
Robert W. 442,445
Landry, Kimberlie Ingalls 442,445
Malcom, Deborah Ingalls 442,445
McKay, Douglas R. 448,453
Keith D. 448,453
Kirk A. 449,453
Ruth Vilstrap 448,453
Milliken, Barbara Rooke 447
Thomas O. 447
Morton, Kristyanne Ingalls 442,446
Murphy, Phyllis Armstrong 440,441,445
Ronald W. 442,445
Rickson, Helen Rooke 447
Rooke, Beverley J. 444
Darlene C. 447
Donna L. 447
George W. 444,446
Helen M. 448
John T. 444
Robert J. 444,446
Ronald 447
William J. 447
Shaneman, Betty Johnston 436,437,439
Brian A. 437,440
Jhampa M. 437,440
John F. 437,439
Melissa T. 437,439
Roger M. 436
Toni Benzley 437,440
Wolgram, Rae Ann Rooke 447

## CODE 10 - OTHER RUDDS

These are Rudd descendants other than the nine families of Part II. They are on the membership rolls, receiving newsletters when at good addresses. The Wexford, Anthony, Roscrea and Templemore Rudds are Irish; The New England, Virginia, Texas and other southern Rudds are chiefly English. Partial codes have been included to aid identification.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10A4.4 | Anger Adeline | 46,48 |
| | David John | 46,48 |
| | Douglas E. | 46,48 |
| 10V | Bagbey, William B. | 75, 82 |
| 10T1.XII | Bennett, Silvia Rudd | 8*,66,68,69 |
| 10A4.4 | Boruff, Marcia | 46,48 |
| 10A4.4 | Burkle, Bruce A. | 46,48 |
| | James W. | 46,48 |
| | Michael C. | 46,48 |
| | Richard L. | 46,48 |
| 10T1.4 | Chambers, Lynette Rudd | 64,67 |
| 10A4.4 | Christian, Kim | 46,48 |
| 10A6.1 | Collins, Edith | 46,52 |
| 10A5.4 | Curry, Edward | 46,51 |
| | Hugh | 46,51 |
| 10A4.6 | Dodge, Jeffrey W. | 46,50 |
| 10A4.6 | Dudicz, Gary L. | 46,50 |
| 10A6.1 | Gass, Anna | 46,53 |
| | Barbara A. | 46,53 |
| 10A4.6 | Haight, Maxine | 46,49 |
| 10A6.1 | Hannah, Ann | 46,53 |
| 10T1.4 | Harkness, John H. | 9*,59,61 |
| 10C2.2 | Hassell, Sheila Rudd | 56,57 |
| 10A7.7 | Hermansen, Sally Rudd | 55,75 |
| 10C1.1 | Holub, David M | 46,57 |
| | Doreen Rudd | 46,57 |
| | Patricia A. | 46,57 |
| | Wendy E. | 46,57 |
| 10A4.3 | Hutchins, Harold K. | 46,48 |
| | Harold Jr. | 46,48 |
| 10C2.3 | Inglis, Hope Rudd | 56,57 |
| 10T1.4 | Kennelly, Patricia Nelson | 9*, 59,62 |
| 10A6.1 | Kenny, Gregory I. | 46,52 |
| | Joyce V. | 46,52 |
| | Keith S. | 46,52 |
| | Phillip E. | 46,52 |
| | Vivian | 46,52 |
| 10A7.7 | Labrie, Judith | 55,75 |
| 10W | Lett, George William | 5*,42,44 |
| | Pierce W. | 5*,42,44 |
| 10A6.1 | Lillie, Rudd D. | 46,53 |
| 10A4.4 | Long, David | 46,49 |
| 10A4.4 | Loughrin, Charles Y. | 46,48 |
| 10A4.4 | Loughrin, Phyllis | 46,48 |
| 10V | Martin, Doris Rudd | 82 |
| 10A4.6 | Metsker, Jean R. | 46,50 |
| 10A4.4 | Milzarski, Ann | 46,48 |
| 10A4.6 | Moran, Anita | 46,49 |
| 10T1.4 | Nelson, William R. | 9*,59,62 |
| 10A4.6 | O'Meara, Linda | 46,50 |
| 10A6.1 | Patterson, Beverly | 46,53 |
| 10V | Perkins, Page Rudd | 75,82 |
| 10A5.4 | Rayner, Naomi | 46,51 |
| 10A6.1 | Rogers, Gary M. | 46,52 |
| 10V | Rudd, Allan B. | 80,81 |
| 10A7.7 | Rudd, Bruce L. | 55,75 |
| 10T1.4 | Rudd, Bruce W. | 65,67 |
| 10T1.4 | Rudd, C. Minchin | 9*,64,67,457 |
| 10C2.4 | Rudd, Charles R. | 56,57 |
| 10E | Rudd, Cornell | 75,87 |
| 10A7.7 | Rudd, D.S.(Bill) | 7*,46,55,56, 75,455,459 |
| 10W | Rudd, David S. | 2*,4*,40,43 |
| 10C1.1 | Rudd, Debra M. | 56 |
| 10T1.4 | Rudd, Dorothy | 8*,65 |
| 10A4.4 | Rudd, Ellen M. | 46,49 |
| 10C1.1 | Rudd, Frederick A. | 56 |
| | Rudd, Gordon K. | 56 |
| 10A7.7 | Rudd, John C. | 55,75 |
| 10T1.4 | Rudd, John F. | 65 |
| 10T1.4 | Rudd, Joy | 65 |
| 10C1.1 | Rudd, Kenneth F. | 56 |
| 10T1.4 | Rudd, Kerry L. | 64,67 |
| | Rudd, Kevin C. | 64,65,67 |
| 10A4.4 | Rudd, Linda M. | 46,49 |
| 10E | Rudd, Lowe | 75,87 |
| 10V | Rudd, Margaret Thomas | 75,81,82 |
| 10E | Rudd, Mari Alberts | 75,83,84,201, 203,462 |
| 10E | Rudd, Mary E. | 86 |
| 10W | Rudd, Mary Whelan | 78 |
| 10T1.4 | Rudd, Michael J. | 64,67 |
| 10A4.4 | Rudd, Nancy M. | 46,49 |
| 10C2.1 | Rudd, Onalee | 46,57 |
| 10E | Rudd, Phyllis | 79 |
| 10C2.1 | Rudd, Richard C. | 57 |
| 10T1.4 | Rudd, Robert J. | 65 |
| 10A4.4 | Rudd, Robert K. | 46,49 |
| 10W | Rudd Ruary | 2*,5*,40,41,43 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10T1.4 | Rudd, William, G. | 9*,64,67 |
| 10A4.3 | Schafer, Gordon N. | 46,48 |
| | Velma | 46,48 |
| 10A7.7 | Schulz, Kaireen | 55 |
| 10A6.1 | Sellar, Claire | 46,53 |
| 10A4.4 | Smith, Winnifred | 46,48 |
| 10A4.6 | Somerville, Nancy J. | 46,50 |
| 10A4.4 | Steele, Ann Long | 46,49 |
| 10A4.4 | Stefanski, Mary | 46,48 |
| 10A6.1 | Tennant, Colin C. | 46,53 |
| 10A6.1 | Tennant, Gerald | 46,53 |
| | Robert D. | 46,53 |
| 10A6.1 | Tennant, Robert Jr. | 46,53 |
| 10A4.6 | Upton, Janet | 46,50 |
| | Samuel | 46,50 |
| 10A4.4 | Waugh, Julia | 46,48 |
| 10T1.4 | Workman, Shireen Rudd | 64,67 |
| 10A4.4 | Young, Eileen | 46,47,48 |

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06503 900 8

#509
7-20-93

ISBN# 0-9632992-0-4